QL
401
M252

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

RECEIVED
APR 15 1983
FIELD MUSEUM LIBRARY

16

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

Published at the Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A., by the Society for Experimental and Descriptive Malacology

* * * * *

Editors

J. B. BURCH
J. WHITE-RUDOLPH

Managing Editor

S. K. WU

Associate Editor

P. H. RUDOLPH

Editorial Advisors

K. J. BOSS
A. GISMANN
J. PEAKE
B. SALVAT

Editorial Associates

C. J. BAYNE (U.S.A.)
J. N. CATHER (U.S.A.)
C. C. CHRISTENSEN (U.S.A.)
A. H. CLARKE (U.S.A.)
B. C. DAZO (Philippines)
E. S. DEMIAN (Egypt)
W. H. HEARD (U.S.A.)
A. INABA (Japan)
Y. KONDO (U.S.A.)
Y.-S. LIANG (U.S.A.)
C. T. LO (Ethiopia)
F. McCULLOUGH (Switzerland)
R. NATARAJAN (India)
W. F. PONDER (Australia)
O. A. SCARLATO (U.S.S.R.)
F. G. THOMPSON (U.S.A.)
J. L. TOTTENHAM (U.S.A.)
E. S. UPATHAM (Thailand)

Business Associate

M. E. SMITH

Australian Business Manager

P. H. COLMAN

Board of Directors

J. B. BURCH
G. K. LINDSAY
C. M. PATTERSON-MORGAN
S. K. WU

Affiliated Editors

R. T. ABBOTT, *Monographs of Marine Mollusca* and *The Nautilus*
K. J. BOSS, *Johnsonia* and *Occasional Papers on Mollusks*
A. C. van BRUGGEN, *Basteria*
G. M. DAVIS and R. ROBERTSON, *Malacologia*
R. EMMRICH, *Malakologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden*
D. A. FRANCHINI, *Bollettino Malacologico della Unione Malacologica Italiana*
A. GIROD, *Lavori della Società Malacologica Italiana*
M. G. KELLOGG, *Annual Report of the Western Society of Malacologists*
M. A. KLAPPENBACH, *Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay*
K. Y. LAI, *Bulletin of Malacology, Republic of China*
H. K. MIENIS, *Argamon*
R. S. PREZANT, *American Malacological Bulletin*
A. RICHNOVSZSKY, *Soosiana*
I. TAKI, *Venus*
F. E. WELLS, *Journal of the Malacological Society of Australia*

Business Address: P. O. Box 637, Niwot, Colorado 80544, U.S.A.

Inquiries and other correspondence should be addressed to Dr. Shi-Kuei Wu, University of Colorado Museum, Campus Box 218, Boulder, Colorado 80309, U.S.A.

© *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW* 1983

All rights reserved. No part of this journal may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the Editor.

ON THE COVER – Planorbidae. Illustrations by John L. Tottenham.

1983

M170A-12

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

16 (1-2)

1983

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW is published as a scientific periodical and may contain review articles on various aspects of malacology, experimental and descriptive papers on mollusks, information on current publications, malacological announcements of special interest, etc. *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW* is affiliated with the following malacological publications:

American Malacological Bulletin
Annual Report of the Western Society of Malacologists
Argamon
Basteria
Bulletin of Malacology, Republic of China
Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay
Conchiglie
Johnsonia
Journal of the Malacological Society of Australia
Journal of Molluscan Studies
Lavori della Società Malacologica Italiana
Malacologia
Malakologische Abhandlungen, Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden
Monographs of Marine Mollusca
The Nautilus
Occasional Papers on Mollusks
Soosiana
Venus

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW is affiliated with the following malacological organizations:

Malacological Society of Australia
Malacological Society of China
Malacological Society of London
Malacological Society of Japan
Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging
Sociedad Malacológica Italiana
Société Belge de Malacologie
Society for Experimental and Descriptive Malacology
The Israel Malacological Society
Unione Malacológica Italiana
Unitas Malacologica
Western Society of Malacologists

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW subscription price (postpaid) is US$23.00 for U.S. institutions and US$25.00 for foreign institutions. Subscription price for private individuals in the U.S. is US$13.00 and for private individuals in any other country it is US$15.00. All back volumes (Vols. 1-15, 1968-1982) are available at the current subscription prices. Foreign subscribers should pay with an *International Postal Money Order*, which is not subject to a collection fee. Bank drafts and checks drawn on non-American banks are subject to a collection fee ranging from US$1.00 to as much as 40% of the draft value. We no longer can continue to absorb these charges and must pass them on to the respective subscribers.

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW
P. O. Box 637
Niwot
Colorado 80544
U.S.A.

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW
c/o Phillip H. Colman
Australian Museum
P. O. Box A285
Sydney South, Australia

253411

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

VOLUME 16, Number 1-2 1983

CONTENTS

Review Articles

Symmetries and the role of the mantle margins in the bivalve Mollusca. C.M. YONGE 1
Toxicity of copper to Gastropoda with notes on the relation to the apple snail: a review. M.J. IMLAY and P.V. WINGER 11

Research Articles

Distribution and habitats of six species of freshwater pulmonate snails in Algarve, southern Portugal. M.A.A. GRÁCIO 17
Morphological and biochemical studies on an aquatic pulmonate gastropod, *Radix quadrasi*, in the Philippines. I.F. PAGULAYAN and G.L. ENRIQUEZ 25
Histochemistry of the reproductive tracts of *Stagnicola elodes* (Basommatophora: Lymnaeidae). P.H. RUDOLPH 43
Effects of food on growth, fecundity and survival of *Indoplanorbis exustus* (Pulmonata: Planorbidae). S. JANTATAEME, E.S. UPATHAM and M. KRUATRACHUE 59
Stone microhabitats and the movement and activity of desert snails, *Sphincterochila prophetarum*. Y. STEINBERGER, S. GROSSMAN, Z. DUBINSKY and M. SHACHAK 63
The chromosomes of eight species of the subfamily Helicinae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Helicidae) from Spain. M.T. APARICIO 71
Some new methods for morphometric analysis of gastropod shells. G.A. GOODFRIEND 79

Brief Communications

Cuban endemic molluscs infected with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*. G. PERERA, M. YONG, J. RODRÍGUEZ and D. GÁLVEZ 87
Glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase variability in four populations of *Parafossarulus manchouricus* (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia). P.-R. CHUNG and J.B. BURCH 89
Spatial and temporal changes in the distribution of gastropods in the Lam Tsuen River, New Territories, Hong Kong, with notes on the occurrence of the exotic snail *Biomphalaria straminea*. D. DUDGEON 91
A report on the gastropod fauna of aquarium fish farms in Hong Kong, with special reference to an introduced human schistosome host species, *Biomphalaria straminea* (Pulmonata: Planorbidae). D. DUDGEON and M.W. YIPP 93
The role of non-crop plants in the protection of crop plants against the pestiferous snail *Achatina fulica*. S.K. RAUT and K.C. GHOSE 95
Crepidula onyx introduced into and established in Hong Kong. Z.G. HUANG, B. MORTON and M.W. YIPP 97

(continued)

Mytilopsis sallei (Bivalvia: Dreissenoidea) established in Victoria Harbour, Hong Kong. Z.G. HUANG and B. MORTON 99

Miscellanea

Two amendments to Crampton's monograph on Tahitian Partulidae. Y. KONDO and J.B. BURCH 101
Identification key for the fresh- and brackish-water snails of Thailand. E.S. UPATHAM, S. SORNMANI, V. KITIKOON, C. LOHACHIT and J.B. BURCH 107

Obituary

Mina L. Winslow 133

News and Announcements

Unitas Malacologica 135
Sociedad Española de Malacología 135
Malacological Society of the Philippines 135
Freshwater malacology research group established at the University of the Philippines, Quezon City, Philippines 136
Southeast Asian Center for Applied Malacology established at Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand 136
Master of Science course in environmental science and development at the University of Sussex, England, U.K. 136
Malacology at The University of Michigan 137
New name and policies of the *Bulletin of the American Malacological Union* 137
Second International Workshop on the Malacofauna of Hong Kong and southern China 137
The Second International *Corbicula* Symposium 137
The Eighth International Malacological Congress 138
Fifth Congress of the Société Française de Malacologie and the Italian-French-Spanish Symposium on Mediterranean Shell-culture 138
Società Italiana di Malacologia 138
North American freshwater snails 138
Malacological Review, supplements 1 and 2 138
Malacological Review, supplement 3 138
Sixth Meeting on the Investigation of Molluscs, U.S.S.R. 139
Meeting of the Society for Experimental and Descriptive Malacology 142
Malacology training course in Jordan 142
Eighth Brazilian Congress of Malacology 142
Southeast Asian regional training course in applied medical and veterinary malacology 142

Contents of Current Malacological Periodicals 143
Author index for malacological periodicals 178

Publications 200

Index 206

Malacological Review, 1983, 16: 1-10

SYMMETRIES AND THE ROLE OF THE MANTLE MARGINS IN THE BIVALVE MOLLUSCA

C.M. Yonge

ABSTRACT

Evolution throughout the Mollusca is explicable as the consequence of diverse interactions between the bilaterally symmetrical viscero-pedal mass and the radially symmetrical mantle/shell, which gives protection and overlaps the respiratory ctenidia. Following lateral compression, the Bivalvia become enclosed within calcified valves and a mid-dorsal, uncalcified ligament. Further evolution is controlled by the mantle/shell by way of the middle and inner marginal folds. The middle marginal folds usually carry receptors, and in some bivalves the middle folds emerge to assist – even replace – the valves in penetration of calcareous rock. In other bivalves, the middle folds completely enclose the valves. The inner folds control water flow, their radial muscles atttached along the pallial line, cross fusing at both ends forming adductors, pallial like the ligament they work against. Fusion of mantle margins in the Mesozoic produced increasingly complex siphons, giving wider range of habit. Fusion of periostracal grooves (or of their secretions) extended the primary ligament, leading to formation of a secondary, more dorsal ligament. Control of form and habit also is shown by the effects of a tangential growth component in the Chamacea and in *Cleidothaerus* (Pandoracea) and by those of cementation in the Etheriidae (Unionacea).

Descending possibly from turbellarian-like ancestors, the first molluscs basically consisted of ventral foot and dorsal mantle with intervening viscera (Stasek, 1972). Paired ctenidia with central axis and lateral filaments bearing cilia for current production and for cleansing appeared laterally beneath an overhanging mantle that secreted an initially non-calcareous shell. Variously modified (multiplied, reduced or hypertrophied), these structures continue to meet the respiratory needs of all marine molluscs apart from the Scaphopoda and the opisthobranchiate Gastropoda but including the Cephalopoda (Yonge, 1947). In the Bivalvia, the single pair of ctenidia enlarge to form elaborate, highly efficient ciliary feeding mechanisms.

Thus, bilaterally symmetrical animals with laterally projecting gills and associated organs came under the protection of a radially symmetrical mantle/shell, the two united by paired pedal, or shell, muscles. Evolution in the Mollusca is explicable only as the outcome of the diverse interactions between these symmetries. Its understanding, therefore, demands acquaintance with the separately originating, and still frequently independently studied, subject matters of malacology and conchology.

Retention of the primitive crawling habit, the elongate mantle secreting an articulating shell with multiplied ctenidia occupying narrow pallial grooves (Yonge, 1939a), produced the Amphineura adapted for life on irregular hard surfaces. Dorsal extension with resultant coiling led, if followed by torsion, to the epifaunal and secondarily infaunal or pelagic Gastropoda; if followed by separation of apical, gas-filled chambers, they led to the pelagic Cephalopoda. In the former, with anterior mantle cavity, apotheosis is attained in neogastropods, where prey is detected in the respiratory current entering through an exploratory pallial siphon and tested by a probably originally sediment-detecting osphradium (Yonge, 1947). In the predatory decapod Cephalopoda with internal shell, the mantle cavity (still the respiratory chamber, although with reversed, muscle-created current passing between complexly folded ctenidial filaments; Yonge, 1947) becomes the means of jet propulsion.

In the Amphineura, form and habit are dominated by the mantle; in the Gastropoda,

conditions range from complete mantle domination, as in the cemented, worm-like vermetids, to loss of the mantle/shell and reversion to almost complete bilateral symmetry in the nudibranchs. In the Cephalopoda, symmetries blend; mantle cavity and head both face anteriorly, while the ventral foot becomes a mobile funnel directing the jet stream.

In the Bivalvia, the animal becomes enclosed within its respiratory cavity, the visceropedal mass profoundly and irrevocably affected. The head is lost, while the compressed, terminably distended foot with paired retractors pulls the animal through the soft substrates it now inhabits (Trueman, 1968). The bivalve form is here considered to have evolved *prior* to calcification (Yonge, 1953a), the mantle consisting of lateral lobes with a uniting mid-dorsal isthmus (Owen et al., 1953). The lobes secrete the valves, the isthmus the inner layer of the *primary ligament*. The outer layers of both, as noted below, are formed by the outer marginal folds.

Beneath the mantle isthmus, the mantle lobes unite to form the pallial crest which, creating teeth on one side and sockets on the other, produces the hinge plate with its characteristic dentition (Fig. 5C). The hinge, therefore, consists of a ligament producing the opening moment (Trueman 1964) and the teeth which ensure valve alignment after adduction. In the boring Adesmacea, this no longer applies, the separated valves rock on the dorso-ventral axis. Form in the Bivalvia is dominated by the mantle/shell, the valves adapted as a means of rock or wood boring in some or all members of six superfamilies and also of swimming in some Pectinidae and Limidae.

The early Cambrian Rostronchia are claimed as ancestral to the Bivalvia (Runnegar, 1978), but the compressed, presumably infaunal, shell lacks ligament and adductors and so could neither open nor close. The Rostroconchidae appear to have calcified prematurely to be ousted by the possibly related but better adapted Bivalvia where calcification followed complete lateral compression.

Pallial enclosure involved withdrawal of the mouth and loss of cephalic sense organs. Food presumably initially consisted of organic detritus collected by protruding lip appendages, as in the modern protobranch Nuculacea, with later evolution in the Nuculanacea of pumping ctenidia (Yonge, 1939b) and extensive exploitation of the abyssal environment (Allen, 1979). The lamellibranch ctenidium ensured increased water flow with highly efficient filtration of suspended material, especially phytoplankton. Accompanying sediment – always a problem in gill chambers – together with particles rejected by the now solely sorting labial palps, was collected in the ciliary rejection tracts (first fully described by Kellogg, 1915). These aptly designated pseudofaeces (Dodgson, 1928) were rejected from the inhalant chamber, sometimes, as in the Tellinacea, finally through overhung channels, by sudden contractions of the striated "quick" muscle, which came to occupy distal areas in both adductors.

Sensory contact with the environment had to be re-established and control imposed on the greatly increased water flow. Development of additional folds around the mantle margins solved both problems and also was to be the means of acquiring new habits and exploiting fresh environments. Their potential was responsible for the striking success, despite enclosure within the mantle/shell, of the Bivalvia.

Throughout this class, with the recently established exception of some Arcoida (see below), the mantle is fringed by three folds (Fig. 1). The outermost is a basic molluscan structure (Stasek & McWilliams, 1973) forming the outer shell layers. It is bounded internally by a groove from which emerges the non-calcareous periostracum, which initially covers the entire surface of the shell. Within the pallial space below this, the outer surface of this fold secretes the outer (prismatic or crossed-lamellar) layer of the valves (Taylor et al., 1969) and, at each end of the mantle isthmus, the anterior and posterior outer (lamellar) ligament layers (Yonge, 1978a).

Although additional folds appear in other molluscs, the middle and inner folds in the Bivalvia meet the particular needs imposed by compression and enclosure. With distal surfaces covered by periostracum, the middle folds, first in contact with the environment, assume

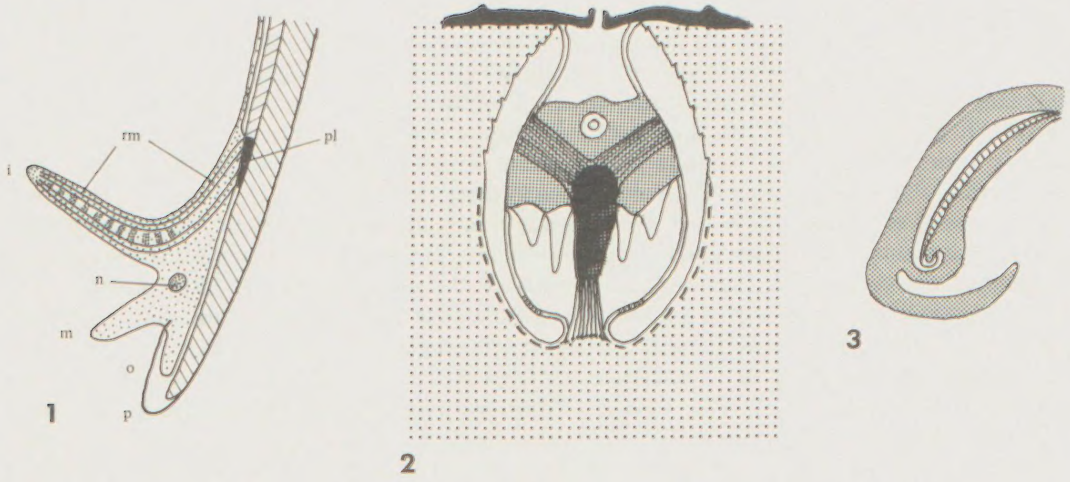


FIG. 1. Formal transverse section through margin of mantle lobe and valve of typical bivalve, outer fold (o) secreting outer calcareous layer of valve with superficial periostracum (p) issuing from groove at base, middle (sensory) fold (m) with nerve (n), inner fold (i) with radial muscles (rm) attached to valve along pallial line (pl). FIG. 2. *Tridacna crocea*, semi-diagrammatic transverse section of animal *in situ* byssally attached within coral rock, exhalant siphon above, gape with emerging byssus below, also paired byssal (pedal) retractors. Hypertrophied *inner* mantle folds (black) above exposing contained zooxanthellae to light; equally hypertrophied *middle* mantle folds (broken lines) below, extended to provide chemical assistance in boring (based on Yonge, 1981a). FIG. 3. Semi-diagrammatic section through valve of leptonacean *Phlyctaenachlamys* showing its enclosure within the extruded middle mantle fold, inner fold also enlarged (after Popham, 1939).

the sensory functions of a head by way of chemoreceptive or tactile tentacles and also eyes in the Pectinacea and Limacea, with greatest complexity in the anomalodesmatan *Laternula* (Adal & Morton, 1973). The exception, discussed later, is in the Cardiacea, where eyes occur on the inner folds.

In various bivalves, the middle folds extend outside the shell, causing major changes in habit. They may hypertrophy to assist the valves in rock boring. All species of *Lithophaga* (Mytilacea) penetrate calcareous rock, culminating in those species that bore into living corals (Morton & Scott, 1980). Although the boring is shaped by the byssally attached shell, the rock is initially softened by anteriorly protruding middle folds (*not* inner as earlier stated (Yonge, 1955)) which secrete a presumably calcium-chelating mucus (Jaccarini et al., 1968). Species boring into living coral also possess posterior glandular areas, their secretion considered to prevent overgrowth of the boring by the coral (Morton & Scott, 1980).

The Tridacnidae (Cardiacea) demand special attention. During evolution (*not* during development, when of necessity the final form is quickly attained) the mantle/shell turned through an angle of some 180° in the sagittal plane in relation to the byssally attached visceropedal mass (Yonge, 1953b). The umbones are thus situated midventrally, immediately anterior to the enlarged byssal gape (Fig. 2). The anterior adductor is lost. The siphons, solely composed of inner folds bearing modified eyes (Stasek, 1966), occupy the entire upper surface and are enormously enlarged to house and expose to the light a vast population of endosymbiotic dinoflagellate zooxanthellae. On the under surface, the middle folds are enlarged and protrude to assist by chemical means the mechanical action of the massive valves in excavating a shallow depression in the invariable substrate of dead coral rock. Together with adventitious additions to the rim of the byssal gape by the outer folds, this excavation ensures intimate contact between shell and substrate so preventing any entrance of even the smallest predators which could destroy the delicate pallial organs (Yonge, 1981a).

Such is the condition in *Tridacna maxima* and *T. squamosa*, while in the smaller *T. crocea* the ventral middle folds and the posterior pedal (byssal) muscles (rocking the downward grinding valves) are further enlarged to achieve full penetration. Massively attached below, the richly pigmented inner folds spread widely over the rock surface above. In the "giant" species (*T. gigas, T. derasa* and the related *Hippopus hippopus*), byssal apparatus and gape are lost during growth, with posture finally maintained by virtue of the weight of the enormously thickened umbonal region of the valves (Yonge, 1981a).

Fungiacava eilatensis (Mytilacea) penetrates, pedal side uppermost, into the skeleton of the hermatypic coral, *Fungia scutaria* (Goreau et al., 1969). The enlarged inhalant siphon opens into the coelenteron, the two animals with the zooxanthellae in the coral living in three-way symbiosis (Goreau et al., 1970). The middle folds protrude and unite, entirely enclosing the very delicate shell. Penetration of the calcareous skeleton can only be by the agency of this pallial covering (Goreau et al., 1972).

Similar partial or total enclosure of the valves by the united middle folds (Fig. 3) occurs in the largely commensal Leptonacea (Erycinacea), particularly in the Galeommatidae, with progressive reduction of the shell (but *not* of the mantle) in the series *Galeomma/Ephippodonta/Phlyctaenachlamys/Chlamydoconcha* (Morton, 1981b). Forming the outer covering of these delicate animals, the middle folds have acquired a protective role, some carrying autotomizing and probably poison-containing tentacles, while in *Galeomma polita* (Morton, 1973a) large tentacles project in an apparent dymantic display. In *G. takii* (Morton, 1973b), the young are protected among defensive papillae dorsally.

In *Lima hians* (Limacea), the long, bright yellow and non-retractile middle fold tentacles assist by "rowing" the swimming movements, which Gilmour (1967) associates with nest-formation in these unusual bivalves. The flexibility needed in these movements explains their uniquely complex structure. Each tentacle is subdivided by septa at the level of any one of which it may autotomize. Again protection is chemical, a distasteful mucus produced by epidermal glands.

The sand grains which encrust the shell surface in various of the Anomalodesmata are attached by secretions from arenophilic glands. In *Periploma*, these originate in the middle folds (Morton, 1981a) but, in *Entodesma*, Prezant (1981) stated that they open under the periostracum, i.e., on the outer lobe, through which the secretion passes. But it seems probable that all such glands originate in the middle folds. In the Veneracea the middle folds are duplicated (Ansell, 1961).

The inner folds are muscular and they control the increased water flow. Their radial muscles (Fig. 1) are attached to the valves along the pallial line so that lateral compression inevitably produced cross-fusion at each end with creation of the adductor muscles. Like the ligament which opens the valves, these are of pallial origin; they are *not* modified shell muscles.

Apart from the uniquely specialized Tridacnidae, inner folds are most enlarged in the Pectinacea, forming the velum or pallial curtains. Their local apposition separates inhalant and exhalant regions. Areas of separation direct the jets produced by contractions of the enlarged region of quick muscle in the solitary adductor. This enlargement was initially due to the need for cleansing the under (right) half of the mantle cavity in these pleurothetic bivalves (Yonge, 1936). With loss of byssal attachment, these sudden ejections came to produce the "escape" and "swimming" movements exhibited by the stream-lined scallops, species of *Chlamys* (Moore & Trueman, 1971), *Pecten* (Thayer, 1972) and *Amusium* (Morton, 1980). Pallial curtains are largest in the abyssal, possibly carnivorous, Propeamussidae (Knudsen, 1970). All have a filtering fringe of "guard" tentacles distinct from the longer and extensile "exploratory" tentacles which, with eyes (except in the Propeamussidae), surmount the middle folds (Waller, 1972).

Conditions differ in the Arcoida. As shown in a variety of species by Morton (1978, 1982) and Waller (1980), there are *two* outer folds, the more distal one secretory, the other one

carrying simple photoreceptors beneath the periostracum. Waller considered that a middle fold is lacking with the inner fold sometimes duplicated, but Morton (1982) thought that both are present with the middle fold (devoid of sensory functions) often reduced. Waller found evidence here against the existence of a basic three-fold pattern in the Bivalvia but, as noted elsewhere (Yonge, 1982b), duplication of the outer folds further emphasizes the distinctive characters of the Arcoida.

Early evolution involved conquest, by the Bivalvia, of the superficial infaunal habitat. Neotenic retention of the larval byssal apparatus next permitted epifaunal exploitation (Yonge, 1962b). One result of byssal attachment was anterior reduction (of positive advantage by raising the posterior inhalant opening higher above the substrate), with change from the original isomyarian to a heteromyarian condition (as in the Mytilacea (Yonge & Campbell, 1968)) leading on to pleurothetic monomyarians (Yonge, 1953a). These had a secondary amphidetic ligament and the viscera were reorganized in the sagittal (now horizontal) plane around the central pallial pillar of the adductor.

In the Pectinacea, with right valve undermost, byssal (i.e., pedal) attachment either is retained – even enlarged in species associated with corals (Yonge, 1981b) – or, in scallops, gives place to freedom, or else to cementation (pallial attachment) in *Hinnites* and *Spondylus* (Yonge, 1979). Although viscera and foot are very similar in these genera, hinge and ligament are totally dissimilar (Yonge, 1973), providing further convincing evidence of the separate identities of the viscero-pedal mass and mantle/shell. Throughout, the foot persists as a means of cleansing. In the byssally cemented Anomiacea, it regains its primary function in the crawling *Enigmonia* (Fig. 4) although not in the also unattached, although immobile, *Placuna* (Yonge, 1977). In the Ostreacea, cemented by the left valve, the foot is lost as it is in the very different Plicatulidae and Dimyidae, both attached by the right valve (Yonge, 1978c).

These major changes were unaccompanied by any attachment between opposing mantle margins, which remained free as in modern Nuculacea, Arcoida and Pterioida. Union was delayed until the Mesozoic when, as emphasized by Stanley (1968, 1970), there was a second evolutionary radiation, notably of deep burrowing bivalves. Fusion involved successively that of inner, middle and then the inner surface of outer folds, with accompanying formation of different types of siphons (Yonge, 1957).

The originally suggested categories have now been simplified (Yonge, 1982b) to cover (A) union of inner folds only with separate siphons; (A+) the special case of the Cardiacea where sense organs are carried on the inner folds, the middle folds usually greatly reduced; (B) addition of the middle folds, this now including the Pholadidae; (C) also including the periostracal groove. Previously suggested fusion involving the outer surface of the outer folds and thus union of the outer calcareous layer only occurs "supradorsal" to the ligament in the upper (left) valve of the Anomiidae, most strikingly in the bivalve "limpet" *Enigmonia* (Fig. 4).

Fusion involving the periostracal grooves, or certainly of their secretions, has a major effect on the primary ligament, which in many superfamilies is secondarily extended by fused periostracum (initially misleadingly termed "fusion layer"). This may occur at one end (normally posterior as in *Pinna* where first described (Yonge, 1953c)) or at both ends (Fig. 5B). This provides greater attachment between the valves with reduction in the now less needed teeth (e.g., in Saxicavacea (Yonge, 1971)), but the primary ligament remains solely responsible for valve separation.

A major contribution to bivalve success was the move from anterior to posterior end of the inhalant aperture to be sited ventral to the exhalant opening where, in the septibranch Cuspidariidae, its siphon even becomes adapted for sizing animal prey (Reid & Reid, 1974). This posterior enlargement led to the originally antero-posteriorly symmetrical amphidetic ligament (Fig. 5A) becoming opisthodetic, the posterior outer layer enlarged, the anterior one reduced or lost (Fig. 5B, C). Such ligaments are "external", arching dorsally with the pivotal axis running along the plane of contact between the inner layer and outer posterior

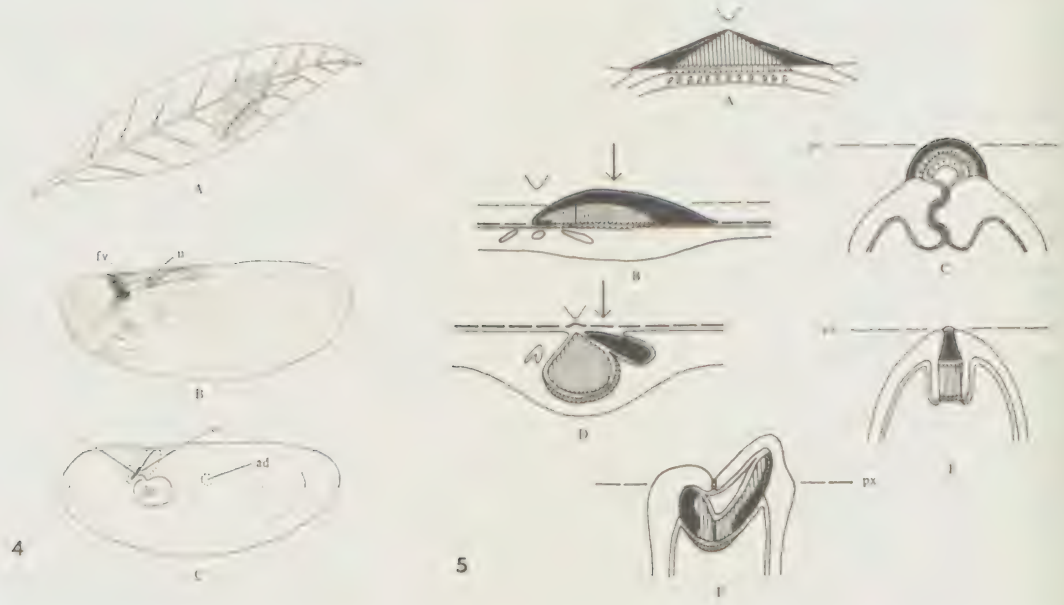


FIG. 4. *Enigmonia aenigmatica* (ca. 30 mm long). A, *In situ* on mangrove leaf showing extended foot; B, upper (left) valve showing position, at apex, of umbo (u) separated from margin by length of fused "supradorsal" valve (fv), ligament lies beneath umbo; C, upper surface of under valve showing position of ligament (l) at end of jutting crurum (cr) posterior to the deep byssal notch (bn), also of reduced adductor (ad) (from Yonge, 1977). FIG. 5. Diagrams of ligamental structure, inner layer with underlying mantle isthmus indicated by vertical lines, outer layers black, periostracal extensions and secondary ligament by thick broken lines. A, "Ideal" amphidetic ligament with taxodont dentition; B, opisthodetic ligament with secondary extensions and heterodont dentition; C, transverse section at arrow in B, hinge plate with tooth (t) and socket (s); D, "internal" ligament (e.g., Mactracea), condensed primary ligament and hinge plate extended ventrally, anterior outer layer lost, secondary ligament occupying pivotal axis (px); E, transverse section at arrow in D; F, transverse section showing separate primary and secondary ligaments in *Plicatula* (after Yonge, 1978a).

layer (Fig. 5C). When the adductors contract, the former layer is compressed with the latter suffering tensile stress, the one a resilium, the other a tensilium.

In various superfamilies, the hinge plate and condensed primary ligament extend ventrally displacing the reduced cardinal teeth, while above the anterior and posterior periostracal extensions unite between the umbones. The valves are now completely united dorsally by the periostracum, which forms a *secondary ligament* (Fig. 1D,E) (Yonge, 1978a). Centrally, this may consist solely of periostracum, the secreting epithelia not united, and primary and secondary ligaments joined dorsally. This is the case in the Lyonsiidae and related Pandoracea (Yonge & Morton, 1980), and also in the Mactracea (Fig. 1C) and Myacea (Yonge, 1982a). Where these epithelia *do* overarch the primary ligament, the secondary ligament is separate as in *Placuna* (originating from byssally cemented Anomiacea), in *Plicatula* (Fig. 1F) and the Dimyidae (Yonge, 1973, 1977, 1978c). In all, the primary ligament forms a resilium, the secondary ligament, attached along the pivotal axis, ensuring valve alignment and possibly providing some tensile force.

The "inner" and "outer" ligaments of conchology are often the inner and the outer (usually posterior) ligament *layers*. The differences between "external" ligaments (as in Veneracea and Cardiacea) and the "internal" ligaments described above are due to ventral extension of the hinge plate and primary ligament with periostracal union dorsally.

The mantle margins may split the primary ligament with major effects on both form and habit. In most bivalves, form is the resultant of radial and transverse growth components, the former radiating out from the umbones and acting in the plane of the generative curve, the latter at right angles to this. As shown by Owen (1953) in *Glossus (Isocardia)*, the former may be deflected anteriorly by a third, tangential, component. Dorsally, this acts in a posterior direction so splitting the entirely primary ligament, with separation of the anterior-facing (prosogyral) umbones and conversion of each valve from a logarithmic planospiral into a corresponding turbinate spiral. Separation of the umbones is accompanied by division of the epithelium secreting the anterior outer ligament layer and anterior regions of the mantle isthmus. The ligament is correspondingly extended at the posterior end.

In the similarly growing, but cemented, Chamacea (Yonge, 1967), where the attached valve (right *or* left) has a large transverse component but the upper one none, the tangential component produces an inverted "gastropod" with deep half turbinate under valves and flat "opercular" upper ones. In striking evidence of the different symmetries involved, although species (possibly individuals) cement by either side, the hinge is that of an upper or lower valve; irrespective of whether this be right or left, the one is the mirror image of the other (Fig. 6), this an apparent result of cementation (Yonge, 1979).

Presence of a tangential component explains the diversity of form displayed in the similarly cemented and normal or inverse Mesozoic Hippuritacea (Yonge, 1967), culminating in the Hippuritidae and Radiolithidae with massive cone-shaped under valves and flat upper ones. All trace of coiling is lost, the completely divided, now vertical, ligament is functionless. Such rudists formed reefs, their height probably lifting them clear of sediment but also ensuring their later destruction.

The effect of a tangential component where a secondary ligament is present in *Cleidothaerus* (Yonge & Morton, 1980) is to obliterate anterior and posterior outer ligament layers and so separate an external (secondary) ligament from an internal (primary) one, here reduced to the inner layer secreted by an isolated island of mantle isthmus. The calcareous lithodesma which in related bivalves occupies the central area of the inner layer, offsetting the effects on this of diverging chondrophores, is, in further consequence of the tangential component, here wrapped around this layer.

In the cemented, freshwater Etheriidae (Unionacea) (Anthony, 1907; Yonge, 1962a), the mantle plays a no less impressive role in the control of form and habit, the animals adapted for life in rushing waters and most strikingly in the South American (Colombian) *Acostae*

6

7

FIG. 6. Chamacea. Hinges (ligament and teeth) of shells attached by right and left valves, mirror images the one of the other, i.e., under and upper, *not* right and left, valves resembling each other (from Yonge, 1967). FIG. 7. *Acostaea rivoli*, inner surface of valves, cemented (here right) valve on left with attached first-formed regions (x) of *both* valves including original ligament. Final position of three layers of typically unionid primary ligament (aol, il, pol) shown, also solitary adductor scar (ad) (from Yonge, 1978b).

(Yonge, 1978b). The post-larva apparently attaches laterally in rock depressions, anterior end downward. Later growth can be only in a posterior, initially upward, direction. Conformity with the substrate then demands a bending in the long axis of the valves which necessitates formation of a new hinge. This is accomplished by movement of the epithelia secreting the typically unionid primary ligament and loss of the most anterior regions, especially of the mantle/shell. The animal becomes monomyarian in a unique manner. The foot is lost in all Etheriidae.

The under, cemented valve incorporates the anterior regions of *both* post-larval valves (Fig. 7). Here, as in the related isomyarian *Etheria*, cementation with its subsequent major effects is entirely a matter of the individual. Settlement is indifferently right or left, solely dependent on which side the post-larva chances to come to rest and then cement itself. What may happen in some Chamacea invariably happens in all Etheriidae: pallial asymmetry is dependent on ontogeny.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Much of the work here summarized was carried out while the author was assisted by Natural Environment Research Council grant 3/1380.

LITERATURE CITED

ADAL, M.N. & MORTON, B. 1973. The fine structure of the pallial eyes of *Laternula truncata* (Bivalvia: Anomalodesmata: Pandoracea). *J. Zool. Lond.*, 171: 535-556.

ALLEN, J.A. 1979. The adaptations and radiation of deep-sea bivalves. *Sarsia*, 64: 19-27.

ANSELL, A.D. 1961. The functional morphology of the British species of Veneracea (Eulamellibranchia). *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 41: 489-517.

ANTHONY, R. 1907. Étude monographique des Aetheriidae (Anatomie, Morphogénie, Systématique). *Ann. Soc. R. Zool. Malacol. Belg.*, 41: 322-430.

DODGSON, R.W. 1928. Report on mussel purification. *Fish. Invest.*, ser II, 10: 1-498.

GILMOUR, T.H.J. 1967. The defensive adaptations of *Lima hians* (Mollusca, Bivalvia). *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 47: 209-221.

GOREAU, T.F., GOREAU, N.I., SOOT-RYEN, T. & YONGE, C.M. 1969. On a new commensal mytilid (Mollusca: Bivalvia) opening into the coelenteron of *Fungia scutaria* (Coelenterata). *J. Zool. Lond.*, 158: 171-195.

GOREAU, T.F., GOREAU, N.I. & YONGE, C.M. 1972. On the mode of boring in *Fungiacava eilatensis* (Bivalvia: Mytilidae). *J. Zool. Lond.*, 166: 55-60.

GOREAU, T.F., GOREAU, N.I., YONGE, C.M. & NEUMANN, Y. 1970. On feeding and nutrition in *Fungiacava eilatensis* (Bivalvia: Mytilidae), a commensal living in fungid corals. *J. Zool. Lond.*, 160: 159-172.

JACCARINI, V., BANNISTER, W.H. & MICALLEF, H. 1968. The pallial glands and rock boring in *Lithophaga lithophaga* (Lamellibranchia, Mytilidae). *J. Zool. Lond.*, 154: 397-401.

KELLOGG, J.L. 1915. Ciliary mechanisms of lamellibranchs with descriptions of anatomy. *J. Morphol.*, 26: 625-701.

KNUDSEN, J. 1970. The systematics and biology of abyssal and hadal Bivalvia. *Galathea Rep.*, 11: 1-241.

MOORE, J.D. & TRUEMAN, E.R. 1971. Swimming of the scallop, *Chlamys opercularis* (L.). *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 6: 179-185.

MORTON, B. 1973a. Dymantic display in *Galeomma polita* Deshayes (Bivalvia: Leptonacea). *J. Conchol.*, 28: 365-369.

MORTON, B. 1973b. The biology and functional morphology of *Galeomma (Paralepida) takii* (Bivalvia: Leptonacea). *J. Zool. Lond.*, 169: 133-150.

MORTON, B. 1978. The biology and functional morphology of *Philobrya munita* (Bivalvia: Philobryidae). *J. Zool. Lond.*, 185: 173-196.

MORTON, B. 1980. Swimming in *Amusium pleuronectes* (Bivalvia: Pectinidae). *J. Zool. Lond.*, 190: 375-404.

MORTON, B. 1981a. The biology and functional morphology of *Periploma angasai* (Bivalvia: Anomalodesmata: Periplomatidae). *J. Zool. Lond.*, 193: 39-70.

MORTON, B. 1981b. The biology and functional morphology of *Chlamydoconcha orcutti* with a discussion on the taxonomic status of Chlamydoconchacea (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *J. Zool. Lond.*, 195: 81-121.

MORTON, B. 1982. The biology and functional morphology of the twisted ark *Trisidos semitorta* (Bivalvia: Arcacea) with a discussion on shell 'torsion' in the genus. *Malacologia*, in press.

MORTON, B. & SCOTT, P.J.B. 1980. Morphological and functional specializations of the shell, musculature and pallial glands in the Lithophaginae (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *J. Zool. Lond.*, 192: 179-203.

OWEN, G. 1953. On the biology of *Glossus humanus* (L.) (*Isocardia cor.* Lam.). *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 32: 85-106.

OWEN, G., TRUEMAN, E.R. & YONGE, C.M. 1953. The ligament in the Lamellibranchia. *Nature, Lond.*, 171: 173.

POPHAM, M.L. 1939. On *Phlyctaenachlamys lysiosquillina* gen. and sp. nov. a lamellibranch commensal in the burrows of *Lysiosquillina maculata*. *Sci. Rep. Gr. Barrier Reef Exped. (1928-29), Br. Mus. (nat. Hist.)*, 3: 247-272.

PREZANT, R.S. 1981. The arenophilic radial mantle glands of the Lyonsiidae (Bivalvia: Anomalodesmata) with notes on lyonsiid evolution. *Malacologia*, 20: 267-289.

REID, R.G.B. & REID, A.M. 1974. The carnivorous habit of members of the septibranch genus *Cuspidaria* (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *Sarsia*, 56: 47-56.

RUNNEGAR, B. 1978. Origin and evolution of the class Rostroconchia. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond.*, B, 284: 319-333.

STANLEY, S.M. 1968. Post-paleozoic adaptive radiation of infaunal bivalve molluscs – a consequence of mantle fusion and siphon formation. *J. Paleontol.*, 42: 214-229.

STANLEY, S.M. 1970. *Relation of shell form to life habits in the Bivalvia (Mollusca)*. Mem. 125, Geol. Soc. Am., Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A. 296 pp.

STASEK, C.R. 1966. The eye of the giant clam (*Tridacna maxima*). *Occas. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, (58): 9 pp.

STASEK, C.R. 1972. The molluscan framework. *In:* Florkin, M. & Scheer, B.T. (Eds.), *Chemical zoology*. Vol. VII, Mollusca. Academic Press, New York. 567 pp [p 1-44].

STASEK, C.R. & McWILLIAMS, W.R. 1973. The comparative morphology of the molluscan mantle edge. *Veliger*, 16: 1-19.

TAYLOR, J.D., KENNEDY, W.J. & HALL, A. 1969. The shell structure and mineralogy of the Bivalvia. *Bull. Br. Mus. (nat. Hist.) Zool.*, suppl. 3: 1-125.

THAYER, C.W. 1972. Adaptive features of swimming monomyarian bivalves (Mollusca). *Forma Functio*, 5: 1-32.

TRUEMAN, E.R. 1964. Adaptive morphology in paleoecological interpretation. *In:* Imbrie, J. & Newell, N.D. (Eds.), *Approaches to paleoecology*. Wiley. 432 pp. [p. 45-74].

TRUEMAN, E.R. 1968. The burrowing activities of bivalves. *Symp. Zool. Soc. Lond.*, 22: 167-186.

WALLER, T.R. 1972. The Pectinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) of Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands. *Veliger*, 14: 221-264.

WALLER, T.R. 1980. Scanning electron microscopy of shell and mantle in the order Arcoida (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *Smithson. Contrib. Zool.*, (313): 58 pp.

YONGE, C.M. 1936. The evolution of the swimming habit in the Lamellibranchia. *Mem. Mus. R. Hist. nat. Belg.*, (2), 3: 77-100.

YONGE, C.M. 1939a. On the mantle cavity and its contained organs in the Loricata (Placophora). *Q. J. microsc. Sci.*, 81: 367-380.

YONGE, C.M. 1939b. The protobranchiate Mollusca; a functional interpretation of their structure and evolution. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond.*, B, 230: 79-147.

YONGE, C.M. 1947. The pallial organs in the aspidobranch Gastropoda and their evolution throughout the Mollusca. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond.*, B, 232: 443-518.

YONGE, C.M. 1953a. The monomyarian condition in the Lamellibranchia. *Trans. R. Soc. Edinb.*, 62: 443-478.

YONGE, C.M. 1953b. Mantle chambers and water circulation in the Tridacnidae. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 123: 551-561.

YONGE, C.M. 1953c. Form and habit in *Pinna carnea* Gmelin. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond.*, B, 237: 335-374.

YONGE, C.M. 1955. Adaptation to rock boring in *Botula* and *Lithophaga* (Lamellibranchia, Mytilidae) with a discussion on the evolution of this habit. *Q. J. microsc. Sci.*, 96: 383-410.

YONGE, C.M. 1957. Mantle fusion in the Lamellibranchia. *Pubbl. Stn. zool. Napoli*, 29: 151-171.

YONGE, C.M. 1962a. On *Etheria elliptica* Lam. and the course of evolution, including the assumption of monomyarianism, in the family Etheriidae (Bivalvia: Unionacea). *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond.*, B, 244: 423-458.

YONGE, C.M. 1962b. On the primitive significance of the byssus in the Bivalvia and its effect on evolution. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 42: 113-125.

YONGE, C.M. 1967. Form, habit and evolution in the Chamidae (Bivalvia) with reference to conditions in the rudists (Hippuritacea). *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond.*, B, 252: 49-105.

YONGE, C.M. 1971. On the functional morphology and adaptive radiation in the bivalve superfamily Saxicavacea (*Hiatella (Saxicava), Saxicavella, Panomya, Panope, Cyrtodaria*). *Malacologia*, 11: 1-44.

YONGE, C.M. 1973. Functional morphology with particular reference to hinge and ligament in *Spondylus* and *Plicatula* with a discussion on relations within the superfamily Pectinacea (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond.*, B, 267: 173-208.

YONGE, C.M. 1977. Form and evolution in the Anomiacea – *Pododesmus (Monia), Anomia, Patro, Enigmonia* (Anomiidae); *Placunanomia, Placuna* (Placunidae fam. nov.). *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond.*, B, 276: 453-523.

YONGE, C.M. 1978a. Significance of the ligament in the classification of the Bivalvia. *Proc. R. Soc. Lond.*, B, 202: 231-248.

YONGE, C.M. 1978b. On the monomyarian *Acostaca rivoli* (Desh.) and evolution in the family Etheriidae (Bivalvia: Unionacea). *J. Zool. Lond.*, 184: 429-448.

YONGE, C.M. 1978c. On the Dimyidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia) with special reference to *Dimya corrugata* Hedley and *Basiliomya goreaui* Bayer. *J. moll. Stud.*, 44: 357-375.

YONGE, C.M. 1979. Cementation in bivalves. *In:* van der Spoel, S., van Brugen, A.C. & Lever, J. (Eds.), *Pathways in malacology*. Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht, and Junk, The Hague. 295 pp. [p. 83-106].

YONGE, C.M. 1981a. Functional morphology and evolution in the Tridacnidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia: Cardiacea). *Rec. Aust. Mus.*, 33: 735-777.

YONGE, C.M. 1981b. On adaptive radiation in the Pectinacea with a description of *Hemipecten forbesianus*. *Malacologia*, 21: 23-34.

YONGE, C.M. 1982a. Ligamental structure in Mactracea and Myacea (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 62: 171-186.

YONGE, C.M. 1982b. Mantle margins with a revision of siphonal types in the Bivalvia. *J. moll. Stud.*, 48: 102-103.

YONGE, C.M. & CAMPBELL, J.I. 1968. On the heteromyarian condition in the Bivalvia with special reference to *Dreissena polymorpha* and certain Mytilacea. *Trans. R. Soc. Edinb.*, 68: 21-43.

YONGE, C.M. & MORTON, B. 1980. Ligament and lithodesma in the Pandoracea and Poromyacea with a discussion on evolutionary history in the Anomalodesmata (Mollusca: Bivalvia). *J. Zool. Lond.*, 191: 263-292.

C.M. YONGE

Department of Zoology
University of Edinburgh
Edinburgh EH9 3JT, Scotland

Malacological Review, 1983, 16: 11-15

TOXICITY OF COPPER TO GASTROPODA WITH NOTES ON THE RELATION TO THE APPLE SNAIL: A REVIEW

Marc J. Imlay and Parley V. Winger

ABSTRACT

The authors needed to evaluate the toxicity to apple snails (*Pomacea paludosa*) of copper compounds, which were implicated in the snails' declining status on the Loxahatchee National Wildlife Refuge in southern Florida. This species is the sole food item of the endangered Everglade kite. It was considered likely that information generated by investigators attempting to control snails (schistosome fluke hosts) might be useful to investigators attempting to protect snails. Information on 10 species shows that copper is toxic to snails at lower concentrations that that applied in aquatic exotic weed control where the need to protect the apple snail is critical.

INTRODUCTION

The decline in population of the apple snail (*Pomacea paludosa* (Say)) in the deep water habitat (i.e., canals) surrounding the Loxahatchee National Wildlife Refuge in southern Florida has been recognized since the early 1970s. The apple snail is an important link in the food web relationships of the marsh and is the sole food of the endangered Everglade kite, *Rostrhamus sociabilis plumbeus* Ridgway (Stieglitz & Thompson, 1967). It is also an important staple in the diet of other marsh species such as the snapping turtle, *Chelydra serpentina* (Linnaeus); American alligator, *Alligator mississippiensis* (Daudin); boat tailed grackle, *Cassidix mexicanus* (Gmelin); white ibis, *Eudocimus albus* (Linnaeus); and limpkin, *Aramus guarauna* (Linnaeus) (Kushlan, 1975). Consequently, the cause of the decline in the apple snail population needs to be determined to facilitate the management objectives of the refuge.

Copper used in combination with diquat (6,7-dihydrodipyrido[1,2-a:2′,1′-c]pyrazidiinium dibromide) for the treatment of hydrilla (*Hydrilla verticillata* Royle) in the canals surrounding the refuge since the early 1970s may be responsible for the dwindling apple snail population. The population at the refuge appeared normal before 1970 but declined thereafter following applications of copper-containing herbicides at a concentration of 1 mg/l of copper (Martin, per. comm., 1978)[1].

Several crustacean and fish species have been exposed to copper compounds to determine the concentrations which will adversely affect their survival, growth, behavior and reproduction (Anonymous, 1976). However, few such studies have been done on valuable freshwater molluscs. Copper and copper-based pesticides have well-documented molluscicidal capabilities and have been used extensively to eradicate snail populations in countries plagued by schistosomiasis, a disease caused by trematodes that use certain species of snails as an intermediate host. The information compiled by investigators attempting to control these snail populations may be useful in assessing the impact of copper on the apple snail, provided the appropriate environmental ranges of the environmental variables were provided in the studies. (Paulini (1974) prepared a review similar to this one but with a different focus and emphasis.)

GENERAL TOXICITY

Ravera (1977) was able to kill *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say) with copper sulfate at 0.1 mg/l

[1] Refuge Manager, Loxahatchee National Wildlife Refuge, Florida.

copper in 47 hours (ST_{50}). When Hoffman & Zakhary (1953) exposed *B. boissyi* (Potiez & Michaud) to copper sulfate at 20°C for 72 hours, 38% died at 1.3 mg/l copper sulfate.

Arthur & Leonard (1970) found that 14.8 μg/l Cu at pH 7.1-8.2 was toxic in 6 weeks to the snails *Campeloma decisum* (Say) and *Physa integra* (Haldeman). Chronic 30, 60 and 120 day tests with *Biomphalaria glabrata* revealed 18, 28 and 38% mortality at 0.013, 0.0026 and 0.0026 mg/l copper, respectively (Cardarelli, 1974).

FACTORS AFFECTING TOXICITY

Life stage

Frick et al. (1964) exposed *Biomphalaria glabrata* to cuprous oxide and found a 24-hour LC_{50} of 0.4 mg/l for adult snails and 0.31 mg/l for juveniles. Hopf et al. (1963) found that cuprous oxide had an LC_{50} of 2.2 mg/l at pH 5.2 in 24 hours with adult *B. glabrata*, but only 0.14 mg/l with young snails.

Temperature

Hoffman & Zakhary (1951) obtained a 24-hour LC_{50} of 0.25 mg/l $CuSO_4$ with *Biomphalaria boissyi* at 26°C and pH 5.7-6.8. This is compared to an LC_{50} of 13 mg/l at 14°C – a 50-fold variation associated with the 12-degree difference in temperature. At 26°C, there was an 8-17% kill at 0.07 mg/l $CuSO_4$.

Alkalinity

With *Stagnicola emarginata* (Say) and *Physa* spp., the 96-hour TLm^2 of cupric sulfate was 0.083 mg/l at pH 7.8 and 80 mg/l alkalinity (bicarbonate), but only 0.035 mg/l at pH 7.4 and 6.2 mg/l alkalinity (Howard et al., 1964).

pH

Hopf et al. (1963) found that cuprous oxide had a 24-hour LC_{50} of 0.14 mg/l with young *Biomphalaria glabrata* snails at pH 5.2. At pH 8.5, the LC_{50} was 0.4 mg/l. Low solubility copper compounds (cupric carbonate, copper oxychloride and cuprous oxide) had an LC_{50} of 0.05 mg/l and cupric sulfate (high solubility) had an LC_{50} of 0.2 mg/l copper at pH 5.5. However, at pH 8.5, the LC_{50} of cupric sulfate was 0.11 and cuprous oxide was 0.07 mg/l copper.

Sediment

0.25 mg/l $CuSO_4$ applied continuously to form a barrier to snail migration was lethal to *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* (Krauss) in irrigation mud canals in Kenya (Teesdale et al., 1961).

According to Strufe (1968), "Copper sulphate, like other molluscicides containing heavy metals, is rapidly and sometimes heavily absorbed by mud so that it accumulates at the bottom of the treated water." Incidentally, "in weakly alkaline waters it undergoes flocculation with the result that its molluscicidal activity greatly diminishes."

Chu et al. (1968) found that cuprous chloride, which is slightly soluble in water at pH 7.4-7.9, was 100% toxic at 2.0 mg/l copper to *Bulinus truncatus* (Audouin) in 72 hours. There was little acute toxicity in the presence of mud in the laboratory or in the field. Deschiens et al. (1965) completely killed *Biomphalaria glabrata* and *Bu. contortus* (Michaud) at pH 6-7 at 2.5 mg/l. Chabaud et al. (1965) killed *Physa fontinalis* (Linnaeus), *Bu. contortus* and *Lymnaea* sp. completely in a muddy pond at 3 mg/l of cuprous chloride at pH 6-7, compared to 30 mg/l applied by Chu et al. (1968) at pH 7.8-8.0 to *Bu. truncatus*. The copper LC_{50} was less than 1 mg/l at a pH of 6.25 in a turbid field situation (Mozley, 1952); 100 *Bulinus*

[2] Median Tolerance Limit: the concentration of a toxicant at which just 50% of the test animals survive.

(Physopsis) in Southern Rhodesia were added to cages in a pool with 0.37 mg/l dissolved Cu and 0.75 mg/l total Cu. All snails died in 2 days. To summarize, when copper is absorbed in mud it is much less toxic, unless the pH is low.

MODE OF TOXICITY AND SUBLETHAL EFFECTS

Cheng & Sullivan (1977) exposed *Biomphalaria glabrata* at 0.06 mg/l of copper as copper sulfate and found that the osmolality of the hemolymph was lower than that of controls after 12-36 hours of exposure. There was a 20% mortality along with a 40% accumulation of water in the snails. Sullivan & Cheng (1975) had shown major tissue damage to epithelial cells by 0.06 mg/l $CuSO_4$ for 60 hours. Yager & Harry (1964) indicated that the ability of *B. glabrata* to retract into the shell after 72 hours was depressed at concentrations of 0.05-0.10 mg/l copper as copper sulfate and copper nitrate. Oxygen consumption of *B. alexandrina* (Ehrenberg) was lowered by 48% of the normal rate after 48 hours of exposure to 0.5 mg/l $CuSO_4$ (Ishak & Mohamed, 1975). An equally marked effect was observed at 0.12 mg/l for the first 24 hours.

Deschiens et al. (1965) applied cuprous oxide and cuprous chloride as powders of very fine particulate size at 1-2 mg/l. At these concentrations, they were not toxic to other forms of aquatic life, but had a residual molluscicidal effect that lasted up to a year. Colloidal copper and very fine copper powder also were effective as molluscicides. It was concluded that these copper compounds acted variously by contact, penetration or by being ingested. There was a lack of activity against the eggs, which, of course, do not feed. The oyster drill (*Urosalpinx cinerea* (Say)) would not climb up a copper strip (about as wide as the snails' height) for mussel bait at the top (Huguenin, 1977).

Etges (1963) found that copper carbonate, sodium pentachlorophenate (Na PCP), zinc chloride and copper sulfate repelled *Biomphalaria glabrata* in concentration gradients from bait, whereas barium carbonate, zinc oxide and barium chloride did not. The concentrations were 0.003 μg/l for $CuCO_3$, 0.05 μg/l for Na PCP, 0.256 μg/l for zinc chloride, and 0.01 μg/l for $CuSO_4$. Etges concluded "the present data also suggested that *A.* [= *Biomphalaria*] *glabratus* is probably little affected by any residual action of $CuCO_3$ said to be detectable in bottom mud of a stream one year after application. Slight as the solubility of $CuCO_3$ may be, it appears perfectly sufficient to allow *A. glabratus* to perceive and avoid it. Such a molluscicide might remain in a stream bed indefinitely, but never kill a snail when it also acts as a repellent." On the last point, Barbosa (1961) found that *B. glabrata* and *Tropicorbis centimentralis* (Lutz), which can resist desiccation for several months, were absent from five of 13 streams 12 months after normal copper carbonate applications. He found that "mud from three streams brought to the Laboratory at the end of the twelfth month after the application of molluscicide was still effective in killing snails." Brackett (1939) observed *Lymnaea stagnalis* (Linnaeus) feed on lettuce with copper carbonate and then die after 3 days.

Hopf et al. (1963) concluded that "nonionized copper is, in fact, converted to ions after passing into the snail through the alimentary canal or body wall. In that case, the advantage of 'insoluble' over 'soluble' copper compounds in mollusc control would lie in greater persistency and greater availability to bottom-living creatures, rather than in a different mode of action. It would seem to make little difference what the source of sparingly soluble copper is. At pH 6.5 there might be insufficient soluble copper available to affect free swimming fish, while the bottom-living and bottom-feeding snails would take up enough to be killed. At the low pH employed by us there is sufficient copper ion in solution to kill both."

CONCLUSION

This information concerning the toxicity of copper to 10 species in four families (Physidae, Lymnaeidae, Planorbidae, Viviparidae) of snails should be used as an impetus to stop or

at least reduce the use of copper for aquatic weed control in and around the Loxahatchee National Wildlife Refuge, where the need to protect the apple snail is critical. Copper is toxic to snails at concentrations of less than 1 mg/l (the concentration applied at the refuge) under conditions of pH (5.9-8.5), temperature and alkalinity (32-192 mg/l) commonly found on the Loxahatchee National Wildlife Refuge. The variable results with sediment may have to do with repeated exposure of sediment to copper. It is hoped that ongoing investigations by the Fish and Wildlife Service will further clarify the relation of these factors with the application of copper-containing herbicides on the refuge.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We thank Shi-Kuei Wu, Edward E. Little and Herman O. Sanders for reviewing the manuscript.

LITERATURE CITED

ANONYMOUS. 1976. *Quality criteria for water.* U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, EPA-440/9-76-023, pp. 107-127.

ARTHUR, J.W. & LEONARD, E.N. 1970. Effects of copper on *Gammarus pseudolimnaeus, Physa integra,* and *Campeloma decisum* in soft water. *J. fish. res. Board, Can.,* 27: 1277-1283.

BARBOSA, F.S. 1961. Insoluble or slightly soluble chemicals as molluscicides. *Bull. WHO.* 25: 710-711.

BRACKETT, M.A.S. 1939. Methods for controlling schistosome dermatitis. *J. Am. med. Assoc.,* 113: 117.

CARDARELLI, N.F. 1974. Slow release molluscicides and related materials. *In:* Cheng, T.C. (Ed.), *Molluscicides in schistosomiasis control.* Academic Press, New York. 266 pp. [p. 177-240].

CHABAUD, A., DESCHIENS, R. & LeCORROLLER, Y. 1965. Demonstration a marrakech d'un traitement molloscicide des eaux douces par le chlorure cuivreux dans le cadre de la prophylaxie des bilharzioses. *Bull. Soc. Pathol. exot.,* 58: 885-890.

CHENG, T.C. & SULLIVAN, J.T. 1977. Alterations in the osmoregulation of the pulmonate gastropod *Biomphalaria glabrata* due to copper. *J. invertebr. Pathol.,* 29: 101-104.

CHU, K.Y., MASSOUD, J. & ARFAA, F. 1968. Comparative studies of the molluscicidal effect of cuprous chloride and copper sulfate in Iran. *Bull. WHO,* 39: 320-326.

DESCHIENS, R., FLOCK, H. & LeCORROLLER, Y. 1965. Copper molluscicide in the prophylaxis of bilharziasis. *Bull. WHO,* 33: 73-88.

ETGES, F.J. 1963. Effects of some molluscicidal chemicals on chemokinesis in *Australorbis glabratus. Am. J. trop. Med. Hyg.,* 12: 701-704.

FRICK, L.P., RITCHIE, L.S., FOX, I. & JIMENEZ, W. 1964. Molluscicidal qualities of copper protoxide (Cu_2O) as revealed by tests on stages of *Australorbis glabratus. Bull. WHO,* 30: 295-299.

HOFFMAN, D.O. & ZAKHARY, R. 1951. The effect of temperature on the molluscicidal activity of copper sulphate. *Science,* 114: 521-523.

HOFFMAN, D.O. & ZAKHARY, R. 1953. The relationship of exposure time to the molluscicidal activity of copper sulphate. *Am. J. trop. Med. Hyg.,* 2: 332-336.

HOPF, H.S., DUNCAN, J. & WOOD, A.B. 1963. Molluscicidal activity of copper compounds of low solubility. *Bull. WHO,* 29: 128-130.

HOWARD, T.E., HALVORSON, H.N. & WARDEN, C.C. 1964. Toxicity of copper compounds to the snail vector hosts of the agent of schistosome dermatitis, in waters of differing hardness. *Am. J. Hyg.,* 80: 33-44.

HUGUENIN, J.E. 1977. The reluctance of the oyster drill (*Urosalpinx cinerea*) to cross metallic copper. *Proc. natl. shellfish. Assoc.,* 67: 80-84.

ISHAK, M.M. & MOHAMED, A.M. 1975. Effect of sublethal doses of copper sulphate and bayluscide on survival and oxygen consumption of the snail *Biomphalaria alexandrina. Hydrobiologia,* 47: 499-512.

KUSHLAN, J.A. 1975. Population changes of the apple snail *Pomacea paludosa* in the southern Everglades. *Nautilus,* 89: 21-23.

MOZLEY, A. 1952. *Molluscicides.* H.K. Lewis and Co. Ltd., London. 87 pp.

PAULINI, E. 1974. Copper molluscicides: research and goals. *In:* Cheng, T.C. (Ed.), *Molluscicides in schistosomiasis control.* Academic Press, New York. 266 pp. [p. 155-170].

RAVERA, O. 1977. Effects of heavy metals (cadmium, copper, chromium and lead) on a freshwater snail: *Biomphalaria glabrata. Malacologia,* 16: 231-236.

STIEGLITZ, W.O. & THOMPSON, R.L. 1967. Status and life history of the Everglade kite in the United States. *U.S. Dept. Inter., Fish Wildl. Serv., Spec. sci. Rep. Wildl.,* (109): 1-21.
STRUFE, R. 1968. Problems and results of residue studies after application of molluscicides. *Residue Rev.,* 24: 79-168.
SULLIVAN, J.T. & CHENG, T.C. 1975. Heavy metal toxicity to *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Mollusca: Pulmonata). *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.,* 266: 437-444.
TEESDALE, C., HADMAN, D.F. & NGURIATHI, J.M. 1961. The use of continuous low dosage of copper sulphate as a molluscicide on an irrigation scheme in Kenya. *Bull. WHO,* 25: 563-571.
YAGER, C.M. & HARRY, H.W. 1964. The uptake of radioactive zinc, cadmium, and copper by the freshwater snail *Taphius glabratus. Malacologia,* 1: 339-353.

MARC J. IMLAY

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
Columbia National Fisheries Research Laboratory
Route 1
Columbia, Missouri 65201, U.S.A.

PARLEY V. WINGER

Field Research Station
School of Forest Resources
University of Georgia
Athens, Georgia 30602, U.S.A.

Malacological Review, 1983, 16: 17-23

DISTRIBUTION AND HABITATS OF SIX SPECIES OF FRESHWATER PULMONATE SNAILS IN ALGARVE, SOUTHERN PORTUGAL

Maria Amélia A. Grácio

ABSTRACT

There are various freshwater pulmonate snails in Portugal that are the known or suspected intermediate hosts of trematode diseases of human and veterinary importance. A survey of aquatic habitats in Algarve, southern Portugal, during 1979 and 1980 yielded the following aquatic pulmonate snails: *Bulinus truncatus contortus* and *Planorbarius metidjensis* (Planorbidae), *Fossaria truncatula* and *Radix peregra* (Lymnaeidae), *Physella acuta* (Physidae) and *Ancylus fluviatilis* (Ancylidae). All of the snails except *B. truncatus contortus* were widely distributed in Algarve. *B. truncatus contortus* was found at only one locality. None of the snails were found to be naturally infected with trematodes in this survey, although *Pl. metidjensis* is believed to be the natural intermediate host of *Schistosoma haematobium* in Portugal, and *F. truncatula* is the snail intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica*.

INTRODUCTION

Several species of Portuguese freshwater snails are known to be of medical and veterinary importance. For example, *Planorbarius metidjensis* (Forbes) has been implicated in the transmission of *Schistosoma haematobium* (Bilharz) in Algarve, southern Portugal (França, 1923; Azevedo et al., 1948), and it has been found susceptible to a strain of *S. bovis* (Sondino) from Salamanca, Spain (Silva et al., 1977). *Bulinus truncatus contortus* (Michaud) has been shown to be susceptible to *S. haematobium* from Angola, Guinea-Bissau and Mozambique (Azevedo & Xavier, 1969; Oliveira et al., 1974). *Fossaria truncatula* (Müller) is the intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* (Linnaeus) (Xavier et al., 1965). Therefore, a knowledge of the geographical distribution and habitats of freshwater snails in Portugal, and especially those of medical and veterinary significance, is very important.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Aquatic pulmonate snails were collected from 62 freshwater localities (Table 1 and Fig. 1) during April and June, 1979, and February, 1980, in Algarve, southern Portugal. Long-handled metal scoops were used to aid in the collection. Notes were taken in regard to the vegetation, water levels, air and water temperatures, pH, and numbers and relative sizes of the snails in each habitat.

To check for trematode infections, snails were introduced individually into glass vials containing 15 ml of water and placed under a 60 watt lamp for 6 hr during several days. Additionally, some of the snails were dissected.

RESULTS

Six species of aquatic pulmonate snails were found during the survey of freshwater habitats in Algarve. These species were the planorbids *Bulinus truncatus contortus* and *Planorbarius metidjensis*, the lymnaeids *Fossaria truncatula* and *Radix peregra* (Müller), the physid *Physella acuta* (Draparnaud) and the ancylid *Ancylus fluviatilis* Müller. Their distributions are shown in Figs. 2-4. Additionally, unidentified prosobranch snails also were collected from several of the localities (see Table 1 for their distributions).

TABLE 1. List of localities from which freshwater snails were collected.

Localities	Geographical co-ordinates		Altitude (m)	*Pl. metidjensis*	*B. t. contortus*	*F. truncatula*	*R. peregra*	*Ph. acuta*	*A. fluviatilis*	Prosobranchia
	Latitude (North)	Longitude (West)								
1. Alferce 1	37°20′30″	8°29′	325						+	
2. Alferce 2	37°20′	8°29′30″	400	+						
3. Alferce 3	37°20′	8°30′	475						+	
4. Monchique	37°19′	8°34′15″	475					+		
5. Foia 1	37°18′30″	8°36′	680			+	+		+	
6. Foia 2	37°18′30″	8°35′30″	630	+				+	+	
7. Mexilhoeira Grande	37° 9′30″	8°38′	70					+		+
8. Barragem da Bravura	37°11′	8°42′	80	+				+		
9. Alfambras	37°15′30″	8°48′30″	100						+	+
10. Algezur	37°19′	8°48′	80							+
11. Arrifana 1	37°17′30″	8°51′	100	+		+		+	+	
12. Pinhal Novo	37°15′	8°49′	100	+					+	
13. Bordeira	37°12′	8°51′30″	100				+			+
14. Pedralva	37° 7′30″	8°53′	134	+						
15. R. Torre	37° 3′30″	8°55′30″	78	+				+		+
16. Arrifana 2	37°17′30″	8°52′	90	+				+	+	
17. Lagos	37° 6′	8°40′	Sea coast				+			
18. Bensafrim	37° 9′	8°43′30″	100	+				+		
19. Figueira 1	37° 9′30″	8°35′	50				+	+		
20. R. Bensafrim	37° 8′	8°41′30″	95				+	+		+
21. Figueira 2	37° 4′30″	8°50′30″	93	+						+
22. Boina	37°10′30″	8°32′	67	+			+	+		
23. Porta de Lagos	37°15′	8°32′30″	94	+						
24. R. Odelouca 1	37°12′30″	8°30′30″	100					+		+
25. R. Odelouca 2	37°11′30″	8°29′	100			+				
26. R. Falacho	37°11′30″	8°28′	100						+	
27. R. Arade (Silves)	37°11′30″	8°26′	100	+		+	+	+		+
28. R. Alcantarilha	37°10′30″	8°21′	60	+				+	+	
29. R. Alte (Boliqueime)	37° 7′30″	8° 9′	56				+	+	+	+
30. R. St. Lourenço (St. Lourenço)	37° 4′30″	7°59′	30	+				+		
31. Faro	37° 2′	7°55′	Sea coast	+			+	+		
32. R. Pechão	37° 2′	7°52′	Sea coast			+	+			
33. R. Marim	37° 3′	7°49′	Sea coast			+	+	+		

TABLE 1. (Continued)

Localities	Geographical co-ordinates		Altitude (m)	*Pl. metidjensis*	*B. t. contortus*	*F. truncatula*	*R. peregra*	*Ph. acuta*	*A. fluviatilis*	Prosobranchia
	Latitude (North)	Longitude (West)								
34. R. Tronco (Fuseta)	37° 4′	7°45′30″	Sea coast	+		+		+		
35. R. Mosqueiros (Livram.)	37° 5′	7°43′30″	22	+		+	+	+		
36. R. Cacela (Cacela)	37°10′	7°33′	26	+				+	+	
37. Junqueira	37°16′30″	7°29′	45	+						
38. Castro Marim	37°13′30″	7°27′	41					+		+
39. Marmeleiro	37°27′	7°30′	207	+					+	
40. R. Odeleite (Odeleite)	37°20′	7°30′	130			+		+	+	
41. Amaro Gonçalves (Fundo)	37° 6′	7°44′	40	+		+		+	+	
42. Moncarapacho	37° 5′	7°47′	60	+				+	+	
43. R. Arroio (St. Cat. F. Bispo)	37° 9′	7°48′	200	+		+				
44. R. Arroio (Carrasqueira)	37° 9′30″	7°49′30″	250	+		+				
45. R. Rio Seco (Estoi)	37° 6′	7°54′30″	95	+		+	+	+		
46. R. Odeleite (Montes Novos)	37°16′	7°55′	450			+	+		+	
47. R. Quinta	37°14′	7°59′	375	+					+	
48. R. Algibre (Querença)	37°11′30″	7°59′30″	350						+	
49. Porto Nobre	37°10′30″	8°	325	+		+				
50. Loulé	37° 7′30″	8° 1′	227	+		+				
51. Vale do Lobo	37° 4′30″	8° 4′	36	+				+		
52. Aldeia das Vinhas 1	37° 5′	8° 6′30″	46			+				
53. Aldeia das Vinhas 2	37° 6′	8° 7′30″	46		+	+	+	+	+	+
54. R. Arade	37°17′	8°18′	120			+		+		
55. R. Odelouca (Baião Velho)	37°23′15″	8°20′30″	200						+	
56. R. Foupana (Corte St. Tomé)	37°23′30″	7°31′30″	160	+						
57. Pereiro	37°27′	7°36′30″	260	+				+		
58. R. Poupana (Barrada)	37°25′	7°49′	320	+			+			
59. Odeceixe	37°26′	8°46′	87	+				+	+	
60. Nave	37°16′30″	8°33′	180	+			+	+		
61. R. Alte (Alte)	37°14′	8°13′	160				+	+	+	+
62. Vale de Rosa	37°16′	7°57′	470			+	+		+	

FIG. 1. Algarve localities with freshwater snails. The numbers on the map correspond to those in Table 1.

Bulinus truncatus contortus was found at only one locality (Fig. 2), Aldeia das Vinhas (Station 53), a lake which had connection with a stream. The specimens were found on stones, aquatic vegetation and mud. Water temperature at this locality at the times the snails were collected was 21°C, and the pH of the water was 7.0.

Planorbarius metidjensis (Fig. 2) was found in ponds, tanks, fountains, small pools, brooks, rivers and dams. Water temperature ranged from 12-22°C and pH from 4.5-8.0. Some of

FIG. 2. Distribution of *Planorbarius metidjensis* (■) and *Bulinus truncatus contortus* (○) in Algarve.

the samples were found in slightly polluted water and most of the habitats had total or almost complete sun exposure. A consistent feature about the localities in which this species was found is that in all of them the water was either gently flowing or was more or less static. *P. metidjensis* normally was found on aquatic vegetation and on rocks, but it also was often found on mud in shallow water, on walls of tanks and fountains, and floating on surface water. Its eggs were found on aquatic vegetation, on rocks and on shells. The snails were particularly abundant near points of human contact (for example, at places where clothes are washed).

Fossaria truncatula (Fig. 3) normally was found in gently moving water in brooks and rivers, but it also was sometimes found in small ponds near river banks. Water temperature of its habitats ranged from 13-22°C, and the pH ranged from 6.0-7.5. In these habitats, the species was found in shallow water, usually on stones, aquatic vegetation or mud. Some of the specimens were found just out of the water, crawling on mud and on sheltered parts of the grass situated along the water's edge.

Radix peregra (Fig. 3) was found in water either gently flowing or more or less static, in tanks, fountains, field-drains, brooks, small ponds near river banks, rivers and dams. Water temperatures of their habitats ranged from 13-22°C, and the pH ranged from 6.0-7.5. The snails normally were found on stones, aquatic vegetation or on muddy or sandy bottoms, but they also were found floating on surface water.

FIG. 3. Distribution map of *Fossaria truncatula* (●) and *Radix peregra* (◇) in Algarve.

Physella acuta (Fig. 4) occurred in water either more or less static or slowly flowing. It was found in tanks, fountains, brooks, rivers, small pools and ponds near river banks. Water temperatures ranged from 13-22°C, and the pH ranged from 4.5-8.0. The snails were found on walls of tanks and fountains, on aquatic vegetation, on stones and on mud. They also were often found floating on surface water.

Ancylus fluviatilis (Fig. 4) was found in rivers and brooks in flowing water. Water temperatures ranged from 13-22°C, and the pH varied from 4.5-7.5. The limpets were found on stones.

FIG. 4. Distribution map of *Physella acuta* (♦) and *Ancylus fluviatilis* (□) in Algarve.

The prosobranch snails collected during the survey were found in slowly flowing water in brooks and rivers. Water temperatures ranged from 15-22°C, and the pH ranged from 6.0 to 8.0. The snails were found on aquatic vegetation, stones, muddy or sandy bottoms.

None of the freshwater snails collected during the survey were found to be infected with trematode parasites.

DISCUSSION

The present study confirms the report of Nobre (1941) that *Planorbarius metidjensis*, *Fossaria truncatula*, *Radix peregra* and *Physella acuta* occur in Algarve, and gives much greater detail about their distributions. In the present survey, *Bulinus truncatus contortus* was found at one site only. *B. truncatus contortus* was found by Nobre only in northern Portugal, not in Algarve; other authors (Bettencourt et al., 1921; França, 1923; Azevedo et al., 1948) also did not find *Bulinus* in Algarve, even though vesicular schistosomiasis was found in some localities in Algarve. However, Azevedo & Xavier (1969) and Oliveira et al. (1974) mention working with *B. contortus* from Silves (Algarve). In their papers, Bettencourt et al. (1921) and França (1923, 1924) indicated that *Pl. metidjensis* was the intermediate host of *Schistosoma haematobium*. Bettencourt & Borges (1922) demonstrated experimentally that *Pl. metidjensis* from Algarve was infected in nature with *S. haematobium*, and Azevedo & Colaço (1950) demonstrated that *Pl. metidjensis* from Algarve was susceptible to *S. haematobium* from Algarve which had been derived from persons with urinary schistosomiasis acquired in Algarve.

The mention by Azevedo & Xavier (1969) and Oliveira et al. (1974) of studying *Bulinus contortus* from Silves (Algarve) is of more than passing interest. However, in spite of our intensive search, *B. truncatus contortus* was not found there, only *Physella acuta*, *Planorbarius metidjensis*, lymnaeids and some prosobranchs. *B. truncatus contortus* may have disappeared later due to alterations in the habitat or from competition from other species. It should be noted that at present the river at Silves is polluted. It also should be mentioned that Nobre (1941) reported *B. contortus* from areas in northern Portugal, where it also has now been

replaced by *Ph. acuta*. Concerning the *B. truncatus contortus* collected in our survey, it possibly may have been introduced in that lake by aquatic birds or through aquatic vegetation.

In terms of parasitology, in our search the snails *Planorbarius metidjensis, Bulinus truncatus contortus, Fossaria truncatula, Radix peregra* and *Physella acuta* were not found to be infected with trematodes. However, from our limited observations, it cannot be concluded at present that no trematode infections occur in Algarve. More detailed investigations are needed to determine that.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I express deep gratitude to J.B. Burch, The University of Michigan, for his valuable suggestions about this manuscript. Voucher specimens have been placed in the collections of the Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

LITERATURE CITED

AZEVEDO, J.F. de & COLAÇO, A. 1950. Sobre a morfologia do *Schistosoma haematobium* de Portugal. *An. Inst. Med. trop.*, 7: 7-17.

AZEVEDO, J.F. de, SILVA, J.B. da, COITO, A.M., COELHO, M.F. & COLAÇO, A. 1948. O foco português de schistosomiases. *An. Inst. Med. trop.*, 5: 175-222.

AZEVEDO, J.F. de & XAVIER, M.L.S. 1969. O complexo molusco- schistosoma. *J. Soc. Ciênc. med. Lisb.*, 133(5): 377-405.

BETTENCOURT, A. & BORGES, I. 1922. Le *Planorbis metidjensis* hôte intermédiare du *Schistosoma haematobium* au Portugal. Confirmation expérimentale. *Arq. Inst. bacteriol. Câm. Pestana*, 5: 133-135.

BETTENCOURT, A., BORGES, I. & SEABRA, A. 1921. L'hôte intermédiaire du *Schistosoma haematobium* au Portugal. *C. R. Soc. biol.*, 85: 1169-1170.

FRANÇA, C. 1923. Observation sur la bilharziose a *Schistosoma haematobium*. IV. Um novo foco de bilharziose em Portugal. *J. Sci. mat. fís. nat.*, 23, 4, 3ª ser. (90): 53-56.

FRANÇA, C. 1924. Observation sur la bilharziose a *Schistosoma haematobium*. VI. Sur hôte invertebré du *Schistosoma* au Portugal et considerations sur les planorbides. *J. Sci. mat. fís. nat.*, 23, 4, 3ª ser. (92): 163-180.

NOBRE, A. 1941. *Fauna malacológica de Portugal. II. Moluscos terrestres e fluvialis.* Mem. Est. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra, (124): 277 pp.

OLIVEIRA, L.S., SIMÕES, M. & AZEVEDO, J.F. de. 1974. Comparative study of the *Planorbarius metidjensis* and the *Bulinus contortus* towards infections by *Schistosoma haematobium*. *An. Inst. Hig. Med. trop.*, 2(1/4): 541-544.

SILVA, M.L.S., VICENTE, F.S., AVELINO, I.C. & MARTIN, V.R. 1977. Susceptibility of *Planorbarius metidjensis* from Portugal and Spain to *Schistosoma bovis* from Salamanca, Spain. *Malacologia*, 16(1): 251-254.

XAVIER, M.L., AZEVEDO, J.F. de & CRUZ, A.A. 1965. A *Lymnaea truncatula* vectora em Portugal de *Fasciola hepatica*. *Rev. Iber. Parasitol.*, 25(3/4): 357-370.

MARIA AMÉLIA A. GRÂCIO

Instituto de Higiene e Medicina Tropical
Lisbon, Portugal

Malacological Review, 1983, 16: 25-42

MORPHOLOGICAL AND BIOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON AN AQUATIC PULMONATE GASTROPOD, *RADIX QUADRASI*, IN THE PHILIPPINES[1]

Imelda F. Pagulayan and Gloria L. Enriquez

ABSTRACT

A total of 1,712 snails collected from 11 different areas in the Philippines and identified as *Radix quadrasi* were studied morphologically. Four shell shapes were observed, namely, oval, semi-oval, oblong and oblong-elongate. While the first three occurred either singly or mixed in 10 areas, the oblong-elongate type was found in only one area, San Jose. The total protein content in the whole body extract and hemolymph increased as the snails grew to size 14 mm, beyond which the total protein content levels were reduced. However, size (age) did not affect the qualitative pattern of the separated proteins. Total protein content of the whole body extract and hemolymph of uninfected snails was observed to differ from the infected ones. Electrophoretic analysis revealed the presence of a maximum number of 16 protein fractions from the whole body extract and hemolymph. There were, however, slight variations in the protein patterns of the whole body extract and hemolymph among samples from the different areas. The consistent absence of one or more of the protein fractions served as the basis for grouping the snails from the various geographic areas into five different groups. The snails from San Jose exhibited not only a distinct shell shape but also a protein pattern separable from those of the other areas.

INTRODUCTION

The Lymnaeidae are common freshwater snails found in nearly all parts of the world. They are found inhabiting varied habitats like grassfields, kangkong fields, ricefields, ditches, canals, slow-flowing streams, stagnant pools, swampy areas and other muddy places, including man-made pools with aquatic vegetation. In the Philippines, they prefer habitats with standing water.

Three species of Lymnaeidae are generally believed to occur in the Philippines. The first species known to be endemic in the Philippines was named by Pfeiffer (1845) as *Amphipeplea cumingiana*. This species was called *"Myxas" cumingiana* by Bequaert & Clench (1939), *"Lymnaea" cumingiana* by Hubendick (1951) and *"Mixas" cumingiana* by Velasquez (1971).

A second species was named *Lymnaea philippinensis* by Nevill (1881). Bequaert (cf. De Jesus, 1935), De Jesus (1935), Manipol (1936), De Jesus & Mallari (1938), Bequaert & Clench (1939), Velasquez (1971) and Malek & Cheng (1974) used Nevill's species name, identifying their specimens from Nevill's original description. Abbott (1948) considered *Lymnaea philippinensis* Nevill to be a synonym of "*L. (Fossaria) ollula* Gould (= *L. pervia* Martens)", a species previously known from China and Japan, and Hubendick (1951) considered all three of the above nominal species (*philippinensis, ollula* and *pervia*) to be synonyms of *L. viridis* Quoy & Gaimard, a species originally named from Guam.

A third species was named by Möllendorff (1898) as *Lymnaea quadrasi*. This species was identified as *Radix swinhoei* (Adams) by Nevill (1881), Manipol (1936), Abbott (1948), Velasquez (1971) and Clarke (1978, pers. comm.). Tubangui (1932) identified this same species as "*Lymnaea peregra* Muller". Bequaert & Clench (1939) referred to it as *Lymnaea (Radix) swinhoei* var. *quadrasi*. Hubendick (1951) considered *swinhoei* as a geographical

[1] Supported with a grant-in-aid from the National Science Development Board-assisted University of the Philippines System Integrated Research Program.

strain of *L. auricularia* Linnaeus and included the Philippine specimens in "*L. auricularia swinhoei* Adams". Hubendick (1951; 1978, pers. comm.) described another strain from the Philippines as "*L. auricularia rubiginosa* Michellin".

Burch's (1980, 1981) classification would place *"Lymnaea" philippinensis* in *Austropeplea*, *"L." quadrasi* (? = *swinhoei*; ? = *rubiginosa*) in *Radix*, and *"L." cumingiana* in *Bullastra*.

From the above, it appears that morphology alone as a basis of nomenclature presents difficulties. Although there is a considerable morphological uniformity among the Lymnaeidae, there is, however, a wide range of variation within the various species and even within the same population (Hubendick, 1951). Characters supposedly considered diagnostic also are found to vary (Clarke, 1973). Anatomical similarities among species as well as variation within species create a number of unusual taxonomic problems which seem to obscure systematic relationships (Inaba, 1969).

Many workers believe that morphological differences are either preceded by or accompanied simultaneously by an underlying chemical differentiation (Johnson & Wicks, 1959). Indeed, Sibley (1962) has pointed out that a biochemical study of proteins is merely comparative morphology at the biochemical level.

The present investigation aims to compare the electrophoretic patterns of soluble proteins in the local Philippine snail *Radix quadrasi*, using different sizes (ages) from different populations, and to compare protein variation to variation in morphological characters. This work further aims to characterize the electrophoretically separated protein patterns, which might be useful in further studies to clarify systematics and nomenclature in the Philippine Lymnaeidae.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Collection and maintenance

Samples of *Radix quadrasi* were collected over a period of six months by handpicking from various types of habitats in several localities on Luzon Island, Philippines (Table 1). Voucher specimens have been deposited in the Conchology Section, Department of Zoology, National Museum, Manila. The collected snails were placed in large wide-mouthed bottles containing water and enough soil to keep the snails alive during transport from the sampling sites to the laboratory. The snails were placed in small aquaria or plastic basins under identical laboratory conditions at room temperature. The bottoms of the containers were covered with mud and a small amount of deionized water. A sufficient amount of lettuce or kangkong leaves was used as food. The cultures were aerated daily.

Morphological studies

Morphological examinations and observations were based mainly on the shell characters such as shape, length, width, color and direction of coiling of the shell. To establish morphological differences, if any, within and among populations, further detailed observations were done on the height, nature and distinctness of the spire, the size and shape of the aperture, the length of the aperture in proportion to the length of the spire, the number and shape of the whorls, the shape of the apex, the nature of the sutures, the nature of the outer lip, the shell texture and the presence or absence of distinct growth lines.

For verification of identification, type specimens were sent to Dr. Bengt Hubendick of Naturalhistoriska Museet, Göteborg, Sweden, and Dr. Arthur H. Clarke, at that time at the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Only those identified as *Lymnaea (Radix) swinhoei quadrasi* von Moellendorf (Clarke, 1978, pers. comm., using the concept of Bequaert & Clench, 1939) or *L. auricularia swinhoei* Adams and *L. auricularia rubiginosa* Michellin (Hubendick, 1978, pers. comm.) were used in our biological studies. [To us, the shells of *L. a. swinhoei* and *L. a. rubiginosa* appeared to be morphologically identical.] For the purpose of this study, our specimens were given the oldest name specifically applied to this type of lymnaeid snail from the Philippines, i.e., *Radix quadrasi*, since it has not been proven conclusively that our Philippine snails of this type are identical to the Taiwanese *R. swinhoei* or to the East Indian *R. rubiginosa*.

Biochemical techniques

Preparation of the samples. Shell length and total shell-animal weight of laboratory-maintained snails from the different populations were individually measured. The snails were sorted according to shell length (the maximum distance from the shell apex to the anterior rim ("base") of the shell aperture) and

were further classified for variations based on shell characters and presence or absence of trematode parasite infection. Whole body extracts and hemolymph of individual snails were collected as follows.

(a) Whole body extracts. The bodies of the individual snails were separated from their shells by gently breaking the shells and picking the pieces of shell away. The body tissues were weighed, cut into pieces, macerated and examined under the stereomicroscope for the presence or absence of larval trematodes, in order to separate the infected snails from the uninfected ones. Only the uninfected snails were used, unless we were looking specifically for effects of parasitization. Whole body tissues of smaller snails whose shell lengths were 9 mm or less, having exactly the same shell characters, were pooled in groups of two to four. Samples were diluted with Carriker's (1946) physiological saline and homogenized in an improvised hand-operated homogenizer. For every 0.15 g tissue (wet weight, tissue-blotted), 1.0 ml of saline was added (Davis & Lindsay, 1967). A few drops of toluene were added to the mixtures after homogenization to remove lipids (Smith, 1960). The homogenates were centrifuged at 2400 rpm for 15 min, the supernatant minus the toluene was drawn by separate pipettes and placed in microtest tubes for storage at 0°C until used for electrophoresis.

(b) Hemolymph. Hemolymph was collected from individual snails representing the different sizes per population. The snails were first cleaned with distilled water, air dried, then pierced with a hypodermic needle (gauge 25) at the heart region. A capillary tube was inserted into the hole to allow hemolymph to flow up the tube by capillary action (Yoshino & Cheng, 1977). Collection was done immediately after insertion of the tube to avoid the mucus secretion of the foot from mixing with the hemolymph. Both ends of the tubes containing the undiluted hemolymph were sealed with plastic clay and centrifuged for 3 min at 1000 rpm. They were stored at 0°C until used.

Determination of the total protein content. The total protein values of the different whole body extracts and hemolymph were determined by means of the Biuret test. A modified Biuret reagent was used to produce a blue-purple copper complex when added to dilute whole body extracts or hemolymph. The color produced by the samples, which was proportional to the protein concentration, was compared to a standard solution (fetal calf serum) and the total protein values were determined. The Beckman Model 150 Ultramicro Analytical System was used in the determination.

Electrophoretic procedure. The methods of Davis (1967) and the Canalco Research Instructions (1969) for disc electrophoresis were followed. Diagrammatic electrophoretograms were constructed to facilitate the characterization of samples from different areas.

RESULTS

The results of the present study were based on 1,712 snails collected from 11 areas. Of the snails collected, 428 were electrophoretically examined for whole body proteins; 109 were examined electrophoretically for hemolymph proteins; 34 were examined electrophoretically for the effect of infection on the protein pattern; and 203 snails were used for the total protein content determinations of whole body extracts and hemolymph. The rest were observed for their shell characters and measurements.

Morphology

Table 1 shows the size distribution of the 1,712 snails collected from the 11 collecting areas. Sizes ranged from 5 to 23 mm. Examination of the samples from different areas showed that the bulk of the population belonged to the size class 7-16 mm. As observed in 1,506 snails, this size class composed 87.97% of the total collection. Smaller snails of the size class 5-6 mm constituted 2.11% of the collection, and the larger snails of the size class 17-23 mm constituted 9.92% of the collection.

The color of the shell varied from yellow-brown to dark brown to brown tinged with black to pure black. The degree of darkness of the shell was affected by the size (age) of the animal as observed in the laboratory and by the snail's immediate surroundings. The spires were more or less pointed and showed varying heights, ranging from short to tall, with pointed apices sharply demarcated from the body whorl. The whorl sutures varied from shallow to deep. The number of spire whorls varied from three to five. The whorls were convex, rounded, and rapidly increased in size from the shell apex anteriorly. The dorsolateral surfaces of the body whorls were angular. The apertures were pear-shaped, large and broad and longer than the spire. The lateral lips were straight and thin. The columella was either slightly,

TABLE 1. Size distribution of *Radix quadrasi* from the different collecting areas.

Shell length in mm[1]	Metropolitan Manila					Bulacan		Laguna	Batangas	Cagayan	Nueva Vizcaya	Total
	Univ. Philip. Campus, Diliman			San Juan	Parañaque	Sta. Maria	San Jose	San Pedro	Nasugbu	Camalaniugan	Bayombong	
	CAS[2] pool	Lagoon	NSRC[3]									
5	5	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	10
6	9	7	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	4	–	26
7	8	23	16	15	14	6	1	3	7	6	5	104
8	8	38	36	8	16	7	10	6	1	9	6	145
9	10	44	37	16	29	2	7	7	1	7	8	168
10	10	51	49	18	28	16	9	7	3	18	5	214
11	10	57	36	9	11	10	8	6	4	2	17	193
12	7	48	30	9	6	9	8	12	7	36	28	198
13	9	34	15	10	2	14	11	7	5	14	17	138
14	9	23	15	8	7	11	11	2	3	14	26	130
15	13	17	27	1	1	9	15	–	–	19	26	128
16	1	1	12	20	2	6	5	1	7	14	24	93
17	1	1	6	18	1	6	2	–	–	4	9	48
18	1	1	11	18	2	4	–	–	7	5	3	52
19	–	–	9	11	–	2	–	1	–	–	3	27
20	–	–	6	8	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	17
21	–	–	5	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	16
22	–	–	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
23	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Total	101	345	315	186	124	104	87	52	45	175	178	1,712

[1]Range: 5 = 5-5.9, 6 = 6-6.9, etc.

[2]College of Arts and Sciences pool, near Pavilion 1.

[3]Natural Science Research Center grassfields.

moderately or deeply twisted. A more or less narrow umbilical chink generally occurred. The shells were thin and fragile, mostly smooth and glossy, and some had noticeable growth lines. The common features of the snail shells in this work agree with Hubendick's concept, with slight deviations such as height of the spire, number of whorls in the spire, and some snails possessed body whorls not distinctly offset from the spire. Fig. 1 shows the four shell shapes observed: oval, semi-oval, oblong and oblong-elongate. There were also characters that varied within the same or between different areas. It was observed that among these variable characters there were certain features usually found together in the same individual. For instance, snails with rounded shells had short spires, fewer shorls, shallow sutures, and only slightly twisted columellae. The more slender snails possessed taller spires, a greater number of whorls, deeper sutures, and more strongly twisted columellae.

Variation within samples from the same area also was observed. The snails (all from the campus lagoon) exhibited three of the shell forms shown in Fig. 1 (oval, semi-oval and oblong). However, in San Jose, only the oblong-elongate shell form was obtained. Furthermore, this shell shape was not collected from the other localities.

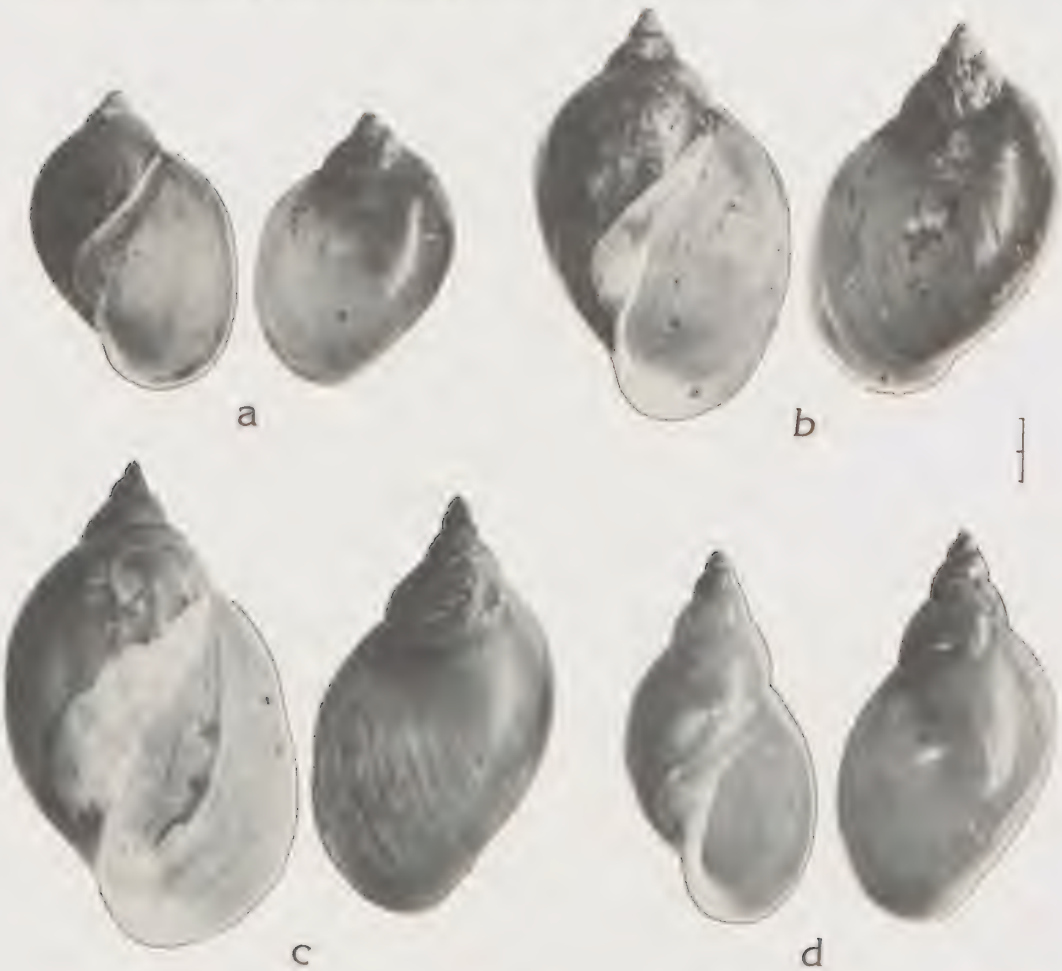


FIG. 1. Different shell shapes observed in *Radix quadrasi*, dorsal and apertural views. a, Oval; b, semi-oval; c, oblong; d, oblong-elongate. Measurement lines in mm.

Total protein

Table 2 shows the total protein concentration (mg per ml of sample) of the whole body extracts (0.15 g/ml saline solution) and hemolymph (undiluted), respectively, from snails of different sizes from the Diliman lagoon. The total protein concentration from both sources increased with body length up to 14 mm, beyond which the total protein concentration levels decreased. (The total protein concentration of the hemolymph was less than that of the whole body extract in snails of the same sizes.) The total protein content of the whole body extract from infected snails was much lower than that of the uninfected ones. In contrast, the hemolymph total protein content was higher in the infected samples than in the normal ones.

TABLE 2. Comparison of the total protein content of the whole body extract and hemolymph between the uninfected and infected *Radix quadrasi* from the University of the Philippines lagoon, Diliman, Quezon City.

Shell length in mm	Total protein content			
	Whole body extract mg/ml (0.15 g WBE/ ml saline solution)		Hemolymph mg/ml hemolymph (undiluted)	
	Uninfected	Infected	Uninfected	Infected
8	0.0630	0.0371	0.0258	0.0397
9	0.0690	0.0483	0.0371	0.0457
10	0.0834	0.0569	0.0431	0.0543
11	0.0889	0.0656	0.0543	0.0656
12	0.1036	0.0776	0.0656	0.0716
13	0.1173	0.0890	0.0742	0.0820
14	0.1208	0.1035	0.0802	0.0932
15	0.0716	0.0656	0.0569	0.0569

Electrophoretic analysis

Whole body extracts. The protein pattern of the whole body extract was based upon the electrophoretic analysis of 428 snails representing different sizes ranging from 6 to 23 mm from the collecting areas. Visual inspection showed a maximum number of 16 distinct protein components, resolved by disc electrophoresis at pH 8.2 to 8.4 in the whole body extract. These proteins, however, were not always resolved in samples from every area nor in all individuals within an area. The protein bands were numbered consecutively from 1 to 16, with band no. 1 nearest the origin and band no. 16 the farthest from the origin, located just behind the tracking-dye band. All 16 bands represented proteins which migrated towards the anode.

Table 3 shows the Rf value range of the protein fractions, which were obtained from the results of three to six runs per whole body extract sample and one to three runs per hemolymph sample. The Rf values were used to support identification of the protein fractions based on visual inspection.

Three to six test runs per individual from each area were made. With the exception of band 13, which showed the most overall mobility (from all individuals tested from all areas), the mean variation of all the bands from all areas did not go beyond 0.045 (Table 4).

TABLE 3. Rf values of the 16 protein fractions separated by disc electrophoresis from *Radix quadrasi*, based on 428 snails, representing different shell sizes ranging from 6 to 23 mm.

Band number	Range of Rf values	Distance variation
1	0.021 - 0.046	0.025
2	0.050 - 0.094	0.044
3	0.096 - 0.133	0.037
4	0.136 - 0.166	0.030
5	0.169 - 0.222	0.053
6	0.224 - 0.288	0.064
7	0.299 - 0.356	0.057
8	0.385 - 0.438	0.053
9	0.451 - 0.512	0.061
10	0.528 - 0.589	0.061
11	0.592 - 0.634	0.042
12	0.654 - 0.716	0.062
13	0.721 - 0.789	0.068
14	0.798 - 0.843	0.045
15	0.860 - 0.919	0.059
16	0.937 - 0.981	0.044

The maximum numbers of protein fractions in snails of different shell sizes are shown in Table 5. Of the 16 protein fractions, bands 3, 4, 6, 10 and 15 were consistently present in snails with shells 10 mm or larger from all populations (Table 6), with the exception of band 4, which was absent in San Jose. Only bands 3, 4 (except San Jose) and 6 were consistently found in all sizes from all collecting areas. In addition to bands 10 and 15 that showed consistent appearances only from snails with shell sizes 9 or 10 mm upward, there were other bands whose appearance was affected by size (bands 2, 7 and 8). The density of the rest of the bands, but not their frequency of appearance, was affected by size. Samples from smaller snails (7 to 9 mm) exhibited thin, lightly stained bands. These variations are thought to reflect the variations in the total protein concentration, as well as in the concentration of the individual protein fractions. Results of this study showed an increasing total protein content of the whole body extract from size 8 to 14 mm, declining at 15 mm (Table 2). Batangas had the greatest percentage of occurrence of consistent bands regardless of size, followed by the Natural Science Research Center grassfields, the Diliman lagoon and Nueva Vizcaya (Table 7). In other areas, there was a lesser percentage of occurrence of consistent bands, with each of the individual areas having characteristic patterns of their own.

From their electrophoretic patterns, five groups of snails may be identified as follows.

Group I is characterized by the presence of all 16 bands and includes snails from the University of the Philippines Lagoon (man-made; containing grasses and kangkong), Natural Science Research Center (grassfield) and San Juan (kangkong field).

Group II consistently lacked one band (16) and showed the consistent presence of 13 common bands. It includes Cagayan, Nueva Vizcaya and Laguna (all ricefields).

Group III consistently lacked three bands (9, 11 and 16) and showed seven consistently present bands (2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10 and 15). It includes snails from Parañaque, Batangas and Sta. Maria (all grassfields adjoining a ricefield).

TABLE 4. Mean Rf values of the protein fractions in whole body extracts of *Radix quadrasi* from the different collecting areas.

Band no.	Metropolitan Manila					Bulacan		Laguna	Batangas	Cagayan	Nueva Vizcaya	Range of means	Distance variation
	Univ. Philip. Campus, Diliman			San Juan	Para-ñaque	Sta. Maria	San Jose	San Pedro	Nasugbu	Camala-niugan	Bayom-bong		
	CAS[1] pool	Lagoon	NSRC[2]										
1	0.032	0.041	0.034	0.033	–	0.036	0.036	0.026	–	–	0.030	0.026 - 0.041	0.015
2	0.077	0.074	0.067	0.072	0.088	0.073	0.057	0.073	0.069	0.076	0.063	0.057 - 0.088	0.031
3	0.109	0.119	0.108	0.107	0.122	0.109	0.127	0.111	0.112	0.115	0.110	0.107 - 0.127	0.020
4	0.150	0.153	0.150	0.147	0.154	0.152	–	0.151	0.156	0.152	0.153	0.138 - 0.153	0.015
5	0.180	0.186	0.184	0.186	0.187	0.193	0.191	0.194	–	0.204	0.202	0.180 - 0.204	0.024
6	0.243	0.249	0.232	0.247	0.250	0.254	0.245	0.244	0.238	0.257	0.249	0.232 - 0.257	0.025
7	0.335	0.331	0.319	0.328	0.332	0.341	0.341	0.322	0.324	0.323	0.329	0.319 - 0.341	0.022
8	0.407	0.419	0.410	0.416	0.412	0.394	0.392	0.402	0.407	0.414	0.410	0.392 - 0.419	0.027
9	0.463	0.467	0.470	0.468	–	–	0.468	0.483	–	0.498	0.480	0.463 - 0.498	0.036
10	0.565	0.563	0.573	0.538	0.566	0.557	0.578	0.555	0.551	0.573	0.558	0.538 - 0.578	0.040
11	–	0.620	0.610	0.594	–	–	–	0.616	–	0.610	0.620	0.594 - 0.620	0.024
12	–	0.675	0.692	0.692	0.713	0.711	0.679	0.697	–	–	0.671	0.671 - 0.713	0.042
13	0.762	0.750	0.760	0.768	–	0.746	0.729	0.772	0.736	0.735	0.721	0.721 - 0.772	0.051
14	–	0.814	0.822	0.819	–	0.833	–	0.804	0.808	0.822	0.823	0.804 - 0.833	0.029
15	0.876	0.892	0.896	0.897	0.906	0.890	0.897	0.879	0.909	0.900	0.874	0.874 - 0.909	0.035
16	–	0.953	0.975	0.971	–	–	0.970	–	–	–	–	0.953 - 0.971	0.018

[1]College of Arts and Sciences pool, near Pavilion 1.
[2]Natural Science Research Center grassfields.

TABLE 5. Maximum number of whole body extract protein fractions in the different sizes of *Radix quadrasi*, from the different collecting areas, based on 428 snails.

No. of snails/ size class	No. of localities represented	Shell length (mm)	Maximum no. of protein fractions
9	1	6	6
48	9	7	16
44	9	8	16
50	8	9	16
59	11	10	16
48	10	11	16
56	10	12	16
35	10	13	16
24	8	14	16
18	8	15	16
10	6	16	15
5	5	17	16
9	6	18	16
4	3	19	15
5	4	20	16
2	1	21	15
1	1	22	16
1	1	23	7
428			

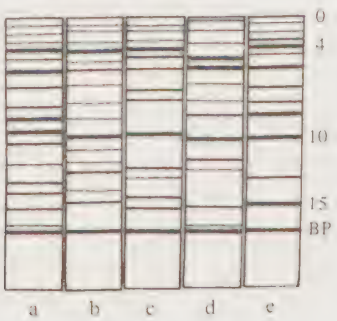


FIG. 2. Schematic diagrams of the protein patterns observed in the whole body extracts of *Radix quadrasi* from the 11 areas. a, Characterized by the presence of all 16 bands and includes snails from the University of the Philippines lagoon, Natural Science Research Center grassfields and the San Juan kangkong field; the snails are oval, semi-oval and oblong. b, Characterized by the consistent lack of one band (16) and shows the consistent presence of 13 common bands; it includes Laguna, Cagayan and Nueva Vizcaya, all ricefields, and the snails are semi-oval and oblong. c, Characterized by the consistent lack of three bands (9, 11 and 16) and shows only seven consistently present bands (2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10 and 15); it includes snails from Parañaque, Sta. Maria and Batangas, all grassfields near a ricefield, and the snails are oval and oblong. d, Characterized by the consistent absence of three bands (4, 11 and 14) and the presence of 13 bands; the snails are found only in San Jose pond, and their shape is oblong-elongate. e, Characterized by the consistent lack of four bands (11, 12, 14 and 16) and is characteristic of snails from the College of Arts and Sciences pool; the snails are oval and semi-oval.

TABLE 6. Percentage frequency of occurrence of the protein bands in 428 whole body extracts from different sizes of *Radix quadrasi* from the different collecting areas.*

Protein band no.	Shell length (mm)																	
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	100	54	55	66	73	85	82	82	63	67	50	80	33	100	60	100	100	100
2	0	73	52	68	86	89	96	89	88	67	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0
3	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
4	100	100	98	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	100	100	100	100	100	100
5	0	88	80	100	95	94	94	91	92	100	70	100	67	100	100	100	100	100
6	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
7	0	71	75	72	73	04	94	91	92	100	70	100	67	100	100	100	100	100
8	0	46	77	82	81	93	98	97	92	94	90	90	100	100	100	100	100	0
9	0	50	68	82	77	90	90	77	58	83	30	40	22	100	50	100	100	0
10	100	75	73	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
11	0	33	41	44	47	46	64	74	58	56	50	60	44	75	80	100	100	0
12	0	69	73	86	81	80	78	69	46	55	30	40	33	75	50	100	100	0
13	0	85	84	90	86	100	100	100	96	100	100	100	89	100	100	100	100	0
14	0	83	68	60	73	76	94	86	67	61	80	60	78	75	80	100	100	0
15	100	100	94	96	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
16	0	44	57	44	42	22	62	49	29	28	0	20	22	0	50	0	100	0

*Bands 4, 11 and 14 were absent in San Jose specimens; however, sizes studied were from size 8 mm to 17 mm.

TABLE 7. Protein bands consistently present in whole body extracts of different snails collected from the different areas.

Collecting areas	No. of snails	Sizes represented (mm)	Protein bands consistently present regardless of size	Total no. of bands consistently present in all test runs of all sizes	Maximum no. of protein bands
Diliman					
CAS[1]	43	6-15	1 3 4 6 10 15	6	12
Lagoon	95	7-15	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 11 12 13 14 15 16	13	16
NSRC[2]	54	7-20	1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15	13	16
San Juan	64	7-22	3 4 5 6 10 11 12 13 14 15	10	16
Parañaque	104	7, 8, 10, 14, 18	3 4 5 6 10 15	6	10
Sta. Maria	16	7-23	3 4 5 6 10 13 15	7	13
San Jose	16	8-17	3 5 6 10 13	5	13
San Pedro	26	7-13, 19	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 15	10	15
Nasugbu	25	7, 10-12, 14, 16, 18	2 3 4 6 10 13 14 15	8	9
Camalaniugan	38	7-18, 20	2 3 4 5 6 10 15	7	13
Bayombong	41	9-13, 15	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 15	11	15
Total	428				

[1]College of Arts and Sciences pool, near Pavilion 1.

[2]Natural Science Research Center grassfields.

TABLE 8. Protein bands consistently present in *Radix quadrasi* hemolymph from the different collecting areas, based on 109 snails.

Collecting areas	Shell length (mm)	Protein bands consistently present regardless of snail size	Total no. of bands consistently present	Maximum no. of protein bands
Diliman				
CAS[1]	8-10, 11, 15	1 2	4	13 + 6
Lagoon	8, 10-15	2 5 6 7 8	5	16 + 7
NSRC[2]	11-15, 18-19	5 6 7 8	4	15 + 4
San Juan	16, 20-21	3 4 5 6 7 8	6	11 + 3
Parañaque	9-18	6′6[3] 7	2 + 1[3]	8 + 2
Sta. Maria	11-19	1 2 6 7	4	11 + 2
San Jose	10-16	1 2 3 6 7′7[3]	6 + 1[3]	11 + 2
San Pedro	9-16, 12, 14, 16	3 6 7	3	10 + 2
Camalaniugan	8-18, 21	6 7	2	13 + 3
Bayombong	11, 13-15, 18	6′6[3] 7′7[3]	2 + 2[3]	16 + 2

[1]College of Arts and Sciences pool, near Pavilion 1.

[2]Natural Science Research Center grassfields.

[3]Bands number 6 and 7 appeared as one solid band in whole body extracts, but as two very close bands in hemolymph separations from several populations.

Group IV is characterized by the consistent absence of three bands (4, 11 and 14) and the presence of 13 bands. Snails from San Jose belong to this group (natural pond).

Group V consistently lacked four bands (11, 12, 14 and 16) and is characteristic of the snails from the College of Arts and Sciences pool.

On the basis of shell morphology, Group IV, which exhibits a distinctly oblong-elongated shell form possesses morphological features easily identifiable from those of Group I, II, III and V. Electrophoretically, Group IV is shown to exhibit its own characteristic protein pattern, the most conspicuous character being the complete absence of band 4. Band 4 is a dense band that is present in all sizes from all of the other areas studied. The presence of some bands (8 and 9) only in some runs in one size group could be due to the poor quantity of the protein in the said band. The five typical electrophoretic patterns for each of the 11 areas investigated are shown in Fig. 2.

Hemolymph

The same range of Rf values used for the whole body extract was applied to the hemolymph. The results of the hemolymph study of 109 snails ranging from 8 to 21 mm in shell length from the different collecting areas showed 16 protein components. Not all the hemolymph fractions were found in all the sizes and areas studied. Moreover, not all fractions were resolved with equal frequency. Only bands 6 and 7 appeared in all sizes. Some fractions appeared as split bands, although the splitting was not consistent in all the individuals studied. In most cases where splitting occurred, bands 6 and 7 were the ones that were split into two components. These sizes do not correlate with shell size ranges with split band in Table 8. Table 8 is a summary of the protein bands consistently present in the different snail hemolymphs collected from the different areas.

Effect of parasitism

Parasitism was found to affect the protein patterns of the whole body extract of most of

TABLE 9. Percentage frequency of occurrence of whole body extract proteins in uninfected and infected snails from three areas.

Band no.	NSRC[1] grassfield		San Juan		Batangas, Nasugbu	
	Uninfected (54)[2]	Infected (10)	Uninfected (64)	Infected (11)	Uninfected (25)	Infected (13)
1	100	100	61	73	0	27
2	83	20, 80	77	73	100	27
3	100	90	100	100	100	27, 27
4	100	100	100	64	100	27
5	100	100	100	9, 100	0	100
6	100	100	100	55	100	27, 45
7	100	60	75	27, 55	0	0
8	100	60	69	36	64	0
9	100	40	88	9, 64	0	0
10	100	30, 100	100	55	100	18
11	11	40	100	27	0	27
12	100	60	100	64	0	27
13	100	70	100	100	100	78
14	100	70	100	91	100	100
15	100	30	100	91	100	73, 27
16	13	60	78	91	0	0

[1] Natural Science Research Center.

[2] Numbers in parentheses indicate the number of snails electrophoretically examined.

TABLE 10. Mean Rf values of protein bands from whole body extracts of uninfected and infected *Radix quadrasi* from three areas.

Band no.	Natural Science Research Center			San Juan			Batangas, Nasugbu		
	Uninfected	Infected	Additional bands[1]	Uninfected	Infected	Additional bands[1]	Uninfected	Infected	Additional bands[1]
1	0.034	0.034		0.033	0.030			0.042	
2	0.067	0.059	0.087	0.072	0.075		0.069	0.071	0.095
3	0.108	0.116		0.107	0.222		0.112	0.111	
4	0.150	0.146		0.147	0.153		0.156		0.166
5	0.184	0.197		0.186	0.182		0.193		
6	0.232	0.256		0.247	0.226		0.238	0.237	0.278
7	0.319	0.332		0.328	0.338	0.357			
8	0.401	0.431		0.416	0.401		0.407		
9	0.470	0.467		0.468	0.460				
10	0.545	0.537		0.538	0.533	0.591	0.551	0.571	
11	0.610			0.594				0.594	
12	0.692	0.682		0.692	0.678		0.728	0.716	
13	0.760	0.766		0.768	0.761		0.736	0.756	
14	0.822	0.824		0.819	0.811	0.847	0.808	0.817	
15	0.896	0.865		0.897	0.905		0.909	0.927	
16	0.976	0.976		0.971	0.957				

[1]Found in infected snails only.

the infected snails (Tables 9 and 10). Qualitative as well as quantitative differences were noted. Visual inspections revealed the presence of some bands in the uninfected snails which were sometimes absent in the infected ones (e.g., band 8 from Batangas snails) (Table 10). In infected snails, some bands were split into two. Conversely, there were bands from the infected samples that did not appear in the uninfected ones (e.g., band 1 of Batangas snails). There were bands whose frequency of appearance in the infected snails increased over that of the uninfected snails (e.g., band 11 of those from the Natural Science Research Center grassfields). All these are reflected in Table 9.

Table 10 reveals significantschangessin the mobility of some bands as affected by infection. Some moved slower, others faster than their uninfected counterparts. Additional protein fractions whose Rf values did not fall within any of the established Rf ranges also appeared in the infected snails. From the Natural Science Research Center sample, an additional band with an Rf value of 0.087 were resolved between bands 2 and 3 of the uninfected samples. There were three additional bands resolved in the infected samples from San Juan: 0.357 between bands 7 and 8, 0.591 between bands 10 and 11, and 0.847 between bands 14 and 15. The additional bands from Batangas were found between bands 2 and 3 (0.095), between bands 4 and 5 (0.166) and between bands 6 and 7 (0.287). In addition, some of the bands of the infected snails were narrower and stained less intensely compared to its counterpart from the uninfected snails.

DISCUSSION

The present state of taxonomy in many groups of the Lymnaeidae seems to indicate that shell characteristics alone are not an adequate basis for making systematic assessments. Within certain taxonomic segments of the family, there is an apparent high degree of morphological uniformity, although some variations do exist among the individual snails of any population and there is sometimes interpopulational variability. Where shell morphology alone as a basis of identification/classification presents difficulties, electrophoretic analysis may fill gaps of morphological characterization. For example, among the African Planorbidae, Wright & Ross (1965) reported that electrophoretic patterns for different populations of *Bulinus* and *Biomphalaria* were distinctive where no morphological characters previously had been found capable of separating the populations. The present study has shown that morphological variations such as shell color, number of nuclear whorls and relative spire height (both age dependent?), and nature of sutures are not necessarily reflected in the electrophoretic fingerprint of the animals. An exception appears to be the oblong-elongate snails from San Jose.

Electrophoretic analysis of whole body extract samples of *Radix quadrasi* showed that a total of 16 protein components characterize our populations of this species. Individuals 10 mm or more in shell length from all populations had in common bands 3, 6, 10 and 15. Moreover, bands 3 and 6 were consistently found in all sizes from all collecting areas. Band 4, however, was found in all sizes in all areas, with the exception of San Jose, from which the band was completely absent.

The present study shows that the effect of size of the snail on the electrophoretic fingerprint is quantitative rather than qualitative. This is supported by the fact that when the sample load for the larger snails was increased there were no additional bands observed over the original maximum number of bands. Instead, there was only an increase in the density of the bands and in the intensity of staining of some protein fractions. Moreover, bands that appear in snails at size 10 mm shell length or larger were resolved as faint thin bands in smaller snails with increased sample load. Davis & Lindsay (1967) worked on *Helix pomatia* foot muscle extract and showed that size (age) had no qualitative effect on the electrophoretic fingerprint.

Despite variations in the number of distinct protein components in samples of different areas, the species was fully characterized by a pattern clearly recognizable in all areas, namely, the presence of the prominent protein bands 3, 6, 10 and 15 in the whole body extract. All these protein bands were sharply resolved and darkly stained. Except for band 3, all were thick bands. The electrophoretic differences in these areas are characteristic and reproducible. Electrophoretic data using Rf values showsslight differences in the migration characteristics. However, their differences were so slight that the bands initially considered identical based upon visual inspection were indeed the same. In general, geographical distribution of the samples does not appear to bear any relation to the nature of the variation. This seems to occur in a random manner. Of the isolated case (San Jose) which showed a geographic correlation with pattern, no definite explanation is offered from the present study, except that this population possibly may belong to a different species. Balcos (1978) suggested the possibility of a unique protein that depends on the nutritional state of the snails which is affected by environmental conditions. Protein fractions 6 and 7 of the hemolymph were shared by all the samples regardless of size and area, although, as in the whole body extracts, the density and intensity of the staining of some bands varied with size. There were some bands that were thicker and more intensely stained in larger snails than in smaller snails. As previously stated, such differences are quantitative. Hemolymph total protein content varied with size, increasing proportionally from size 8-14 mm and declining slightly at size 15 mm. A similar condition has been reported by Michelson (1966) in *Biomphalaria glabrata*, in which blood proteins increased with increasing size but decreased slightly in larger snails. Hemoglobin, the largest protein component of the hemolymph, was reported by Lee & Cheng (1972) to have a tendency to be in smaller relative amounts in larger snails.

Comparison of the whole body extract and hemolymph protein showed that not all protein fractions recognized in the whole body extract were present in the hemolymph. This was true for most of the fast moving bands, such as bands 9 to 16. In addition, some of the protein fractions present in whole body extract and hemolymph were not of the same amount. Thus, some of the bands were not as thick and as darkly stained as in the whole body extract bands. There were some protein bands in the whole body extract which appeared with a much less frequency in the hemolymph. There were also protein bands in the whole body extract whose corresponding bands in the hemolymph split into two. They were exhibited by bands 1 to 10 (all areas) and occurred with varying frequency. Also, a number of bands distinct in the hemolymph were sometimes either absent, less frequent or less dense in the whole body extract samples. These could be due to technical procedure (e.g., some or most of the hemolymph may have leaked out during protein extraction). Small differences in the dilution technique could have occurred, thus explaining the less frequency of occurrence and less intensity of staining of some bands in the whole body extract. Band 6 was the only protein fraction common to both the whole body extract and hemolymph protein, regardless of size and area.

Definite alterations in the total protein content and protein bands of *Radix quadrasi* resulting from trematode infection have been found in this study. Alterations were in the form of (1) change in the number of resolved bands, (2) decrease in the density of some bands, and (3) change in the electrophoretic mobilities of some bands. Since only naturally infected snails were analyzed, the alterations could not be correlated with the degree and duration of the infection. In other studies (Targett, 1963; Wright & Ross, 1963; Michelson, 1966; Gilbertson et al., 1967; Gress & Cheng, 1973; Michelson & Du Bois, 1975), the number of protein fractions was found to diminish with longer periods of infection. Gilbertson et al. (1967) attributed the effect of parasites on the hemolymph proteins of *Australorbis* (= *Biomphalaria*) *glabratus* to absorption by larval trematodes or reduced synthesis due to altered host metabolism. Reduction or loss of protein bands 7 and 14 in this study seemed to be associated with parasitic infection. This may be taken as evidence of protein loss due to absorption by the parasitic larvae. Gress & Cheng (1973) also postulated that protein utilization by

the parasite could be the cause of hypoprotenemia or reduction in the total protein content. Moreover, there were protein bands in the uninfected snails that showed marked reduction in the intensity of staining or change in the Rf values in the infected ones. Gress & Cheng (1973) attributed this condition to the reduced concentration of these bands. Gilberton et. al. (1967) suggested a qualitative reduction of amino acids by the larval parasites or by the alteration of snail metabolism resulting from reduced synthesis or increased utilization of the amino acids. Protein fractions that were observed in the infected snails, but not resolved in the uninfected ones, have been compared with the cercarial proteins and appeared to be identical with them. These observed changes in the protein patterns of the parasitized snails compared to unparasitized ones also may be immunological. For example, substances produced by the host snail may account for some of the bands resolved only in the infected ones. Immunological reactions of the snails to infection also were reported by Newton (1952) and Pan (1965). The same mechanism possibly can apply to the present studies. As Gress & Cheng (1973) suggested, these additional bands may be reflective of host humoral response. Although it is tempting to conclude that one or several of these might represent new protein fractions which are in some way related to infection, it appears more likely that such bands represent fractions whose Rf values became altered because of reduction in their concentrations (Gress & Cheng, 1973).

The present study showed variation in the maximum number of resolvable bands and variation in the frequency as well as intensity of individual bands in the same or different areas. Moreover, the increase in the number of protein bands in the whole body extract showed a corresponding increase in the hemolymph. These slight variations in the protein patterns occurring in the different areas might be explained by genetic variability within the species. It also can be mentioned that such differences can be used to characterize subspecific taxa with unique characteristics, such as a distinctive relationship to parasitic infection.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The authors wish to express their appreciation to J.B. Burch for his encouragement and helpful suggestions and discussions on the preparation of this manuscript.

LITERATURE CITED

ABBOTT, R.T. 1948. Handbook of medically important mollusks of the Orient and Western Pacific. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool., Harv. Coll.*, 100: 245-328.

BALCOS, F. 1978. *Electrophoretic analysis of* Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi: *individuals and population.* Unpubl. M.S. Thesis, Univ. Philippines, Diliman. 35 pp.

BEQUAERT, J.C. & CLENCH, W.J. 1939. The Philippine Lymnaeidae and Planorbidae. *Philipp. J. Sci.*, 69: 7-21.

BURCH, J.B. 1980. A guide to the freshwater snails of the Philippines. *Malacol. Rev.*, 13: 121-143.

BURCH, J.B. 1981. Assignment report – Schistosomiasis control, research and training ["A revised guide to fresh water snails in the Philippines", pp. 23-50]. Wld. Hlth. Org., W. Pac. reg. Off., (WP)PDV/1CP/MPD/009-E, 50 pp.

CANALCO. 1969. *Research disc electrophoresis instructions.* Canalco, 5635 Fisher Lane, Rockville, Maryland 20852, U.S.A. 20 pp.

CARRIKER, M.R. 1946. Observations on the functioning of the alimentary system of the snail *Lymnaea stagnalis appressa* Say. *Biol. Bull.*, 91(1): 88-111.

CLARKE, A.H. 1973. Freshwater mollusks of the Canadian Interior Basin. *Malacologia*, 13: 1-509 [pp. 268-361].

DAVIS, G.M. 1967. The systematic relationship of *Pomatiopsis lapidaria* and *Oncomelania hupensis formosana* (Prosobranchia: Hydrobiidae). *Malacologia*, 6: 1-143.

DAVIS, G.M. & LINDSAY, G.K. 1967. Disc electrophoretic analysis of molluscan individuals and populations. *Malacologia*, 5(2): 311-334.

DE JESUS, Z. 1935. *Lymnaea philippinensis*, an intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* with some observations on the bionomics of the parasite. *Philipp. J. Sci.*, 58(3): 299-316.

DE JESUS, Z. & MALLARI, A. 1938. Biology of *Lymnaea philippinensis*, an intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* and *Fasciola gigantica* in the Philippines. *Philipp. J. anim. Ind.*, 4: 501-512.
GILBERTSON, D.E., ETGES, F.J. & ODLE, J.D. 1967. Free amino acids of *Australorbis glabratus* hemolymph: comparison of four geographical strains and effect of infection by *Schistosoma mansoni*. *J. Parasitol.*, 53: 565-568.
GRESS, F.M. & CHENG, T.C. 1973. Alteration on total serum proteins and protein fractions in *Biomphalaria glabrata* parasitized by *Schistosoma mansoni*. *J. invertebr. Pathol.*, 22: 382-390.
HUBENDICK, B. 1951. Recent Lymnaeidae. Their variation, morphology, taxonomy, nomenclature and distribution. *K. sven. Vetenskapsakad. Handl.*, ser. 4, 3(1): 1-223, pls. 1-5.
INABA, A. 1969. Cytotaxonomic studies of freshwater gastropods. *Venus*, 23(4): 223-228.
JOHNSON, H.L. & WICKS, M.J. 1959. Serum protein electrophoresis in mammals – taxonomic implications. *Syst. Zool.*, 8: 88-95.
LEE, F.C. & CHENG, T.C. 1972. *Schistosoma mansoni*: alterations in total protein and hemoglobin in the hemolymph of infected *Biomphalaria glabrata*. *Exp. Parasitol.*, 31: 203-216.
MALEK, E.A. & CHENG, T.C. 1974. *Medical and economic malacology*. Academic Press, New York and London. 398 pp.
MANIPOL, F.S. 1936. The molluscan host of *Fasciola gigantica* in the Philippines. *Nat. appl. Sci. Bull.*, 5(4): 335-362.
MICHELSON, E.H. 1966. Characterization of the hemolymph antigens of *Australorbis glabratus* by disc electrophoresis and immuno-electrophoresis. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol.*, 60: 280-287.
MICHELSON, E.H. & DU BOIS, L. 1975. Intraspecific variation in the hemolymph of *Biomphalaria glabratus*, a snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Malacologia*, 15(1): 105-111.
MOELLENDORF, O. von. 1898. Zur Hochgebirgsfauna der Philippinen. *Nachrichtenbl. dtsch. Malak. Ges.*, 30: 5-12.
NEVILL, G. 1881. New or little known mollusks of the Indo-Malayan fauna. *J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, 50: 125-167, pls. 5-7.
NEWTON, W.L. 1952. The comparative tissue reaction of two strains of *Australorbis glabratus* to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni*. *J. Parasitol.*, 38: 362-366.
PAN, C.T. 1965. Studies in the host parasitic relationship between *Schistosoma mansoni* and the snail *Australorbis glabratus*. *Am. J. trop. Med. Hyg.*, 14: 931-976.
PFEIFFER, L. 1845. Description of twenty-two new species of land-shells, belonging to the collection of Mr. Hugh Cuming. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, (13): 63-69.
SIBLEY, C.G. 1962. Comparative morphology of protein molecules as data for classification. *Syst. Zool.*, 11(3): 108-118.
SMITH, I. 1960. *Chromatographic and electrophoretic techniques*. William Heinemann, London. 617 pp.
TARGETT, G.A.T. 1963. A study of the amino acids present in *Lymnaea stagnalis, Planorbarius corneus* and *Australorbis glabratus* before and after infection with *Schistosoma*. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol.*, 57: 210-215.
TUBANGUI, M.A. 1932. Observations on the life histories of *Euparypium murinum* Tubangui 1931 and *Echinostoma revolatum* (Freelich, 1892) (Trematodes). *Philipp. J. Sci.*, 47: 497-513.
VELASQUEZ, C.C. 1971. *Mollusks of parasitological significance in the Philippines*. University of the Philippines Press Printery, Diliman, Quezon City. 16 pp.
WRIGHT, C.A. & ROSS, G.C. 1963. Electrophoretic studies of blood and egg proteins in *Australorbis glabratus* (Gastropoda, Planorbidae). *Ann. trop. Med. Parasitol.*, 57: 47-51.
WRIGHT, C.A. & ROSS, G.C. 1965. Electrophoretic studies of some planorbid egg protein. *Bull. WHO*, 32: 709-712.
YOSHINO, T.P. & CHENG, T.C. 1977. Aminopeptidase activity in the hemolymph and body tissues of the pulmonate gastropod *Biomphalaria glabrata*. *J. invertebr. Pathol.*, 30: 76-79.

IMELDA F. PAGULAYAN
GLORIA L. ENRIQUEZ

Department of Zoology
University of the Philippines
Diliman, Quezon City 3004, Philippines

Malacological Review, 1983, 16: 43-57

HISTOCHEMISTRY OF THE REPRODUCTIVE TRACTS OF *STAGNICOLA ELODES* (BASOMMATOPHORA: LYMNAEIDAE)

Paul H. Rudolph

ABSTRACT

The female reproductive tract of *Stagnicola elodes* contains 15 types of secretory cells. Some types are found in more than one portion of the tract. The secretions of the cells are primarily polysaccharides, but some contain polysaccharides and proteins and one contains only proteins. The albumen gland contains three types, the posterior convoluted part of the oviduct, one type. The anterior convoluted part of the oviduct is divided into two histochemically distinct regions. Region 1 contains two cell types, Region 2 contains two cell types. The muciparous gland contains three types, the straight part of the oviduct, its caecum and the ciliated groove in the straight part and oöthecal gland contain one cell type. The oöthecal gland is divided into four zones which contain a total of nine cell types. Lipids were present in spermathecal cells.

Each portion of the male tract contains its own complement of cell types which are not shared with other portions. There are 14 secretory cell types in the male tract, of which the sperm duct contains two types, the prostate contains seven types and the penial complex contains five types. The secretions of the sperm duct and prostate are entirely proteins, except for one cell type, which also contains acid mucopolysaccharides. Penial complex cells contain polysaccharides, polysaccharides and proteins, or proteins only.

Comparison with published reports of other lymnaeids shows significant differences in the contents of various portions of the male and female tracts, especially when compared with *Lymnaea stagnalis.*

INTRODUCTION

Histological observations have been made on the reproductive tracts of *Radix auricularia* (Linnaeus) (Eisig, 1869), *R. ovata* (Lamarck) (Klotz, 1889), *R. peregra* (Müller) (Duncan, 1960), *R. natalensis* (Krauss) (Pretorius & van Eeden, 1969) and *Lanx alta* (Tryon) (Baker, 1925). Roszkowski (1926, 1938) compared the histological structure of the prostate of a number of lymnaeids.

Lymnaea stagnalis (Linnaeus) has been the lymnaeid most extensively studied histologically (Holm, 1946; Aubry, 1956; Bournoure & Aubry, 1956; Alaphilippe & Regondaud, 1960). Fantin & Vigo (1968) and Plesch et al. (1971) did histochemical analyses of *L. stagnalis*, the only histochemical works on lymnaeids.

The work presented in this paper is a basic description of the reproductive systems (excluding the ovotestis and hermaphroditic duct) of *Stagnicola elodes* (Say), a common North American lymnaeid snail.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

All snails were laboratory raised as described in Rudolph (1980). They were originally collected from a roadside pond on Liberty Road, 2.2 miles west of Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Voucher specimens from the laboratory populations have been deposited at the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan (UMMZ). Shell specimens are lot number UMMZ 246000; alcohol specimens are UMMZ 246001.

Reproductive tracts were fixed either in Bouin, Susa or 10% buffered formalin. Paraffin sections were

prepared at 6-8 μm. Formalin fixed, frozen sections were used for lipid determination. Unless otherwise noted, histochemical tests were from Pearse (1968). Histochemical tests performed were: Periodic acid-Schiff (PAS), with and without prior diastase digestion; Periodic acid-paradiamine (PAD); Alcian blue 8GX (pH 1.0)-Alcian yellow (pH 2.5), with and without oxidation and with and without 0.1% aqueous nuclear fast red counterstain (Wendelaar Bonga, 1970, except without HCl hydrolysis); Alcian blue 8GX (pH 1.0)-Ruthenium red (pH 2.5) (Yamada, 1970); Alcian blue 8GX-Critical electrolyte concentration (0.1, 0.2, 0.5, 0.6, 0.8 and 1.0 M $MgCl_2$); Azure A (pH 1.5, 3.5 and 4.0); Azure A (pH 1.5) with prior pepsin digestion; 0.01% Toluidine blue in 30% ethanol; Bromphenol blue; Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde (DMAB); Diazotization coupling; Thiosulphation for protein bound S-H and S-S groups (prostate only, Castino & Bussolati, 1974); Sudan black B (Luna, 1968); Oil red O (Zugibe et al., 1959).

Additional tests, recommended by Grainger & Shillitoe (1952), were performed on the albumen gland only. These consisted of PAS with and without prior pectinase (Sigma Chemical Co.) digestion; 0.2% aqueous toluidine blue; iodine; and ruthenium red.

Other stains used were hematoxylin-eosin and Lillie's allochrome (PAS, methyl blue-picric acid, hematoxylin; Lillie, 1965), with and without inclusion of PAS.

RESULTS

Walter (1969) made a detailed morphological study of *Lymnaea catascopium* Say [= *Stagnicola emarginata serrata* (Haldeman)] which was used as a general guide for *S. elodes*, since no obvious morphological differences were present when I compared the two species. Walter considered *S. elodes* to be the *elodes* "form" of *L. catascopium*. The nomenclature used in the present study is the same as was used previously (Rudolph, 1980). The distribution of the secretory cells in the reproductive systems is shown in Fig. 1. The reactions shown by the secretory cell types are given in Tables 1 and 2.

Female Reproductive System

Albumen gland

The albumen gland consists of numerous tubules, apparently radiating from a central lumen. The lumen is bounded on one side by a ciliated epithelium, which may contain a few secretory cells, and on the other side by the same secretory cells which constitute the rest of the gland. The gland contains three secretory cell types and one non-secretory cell type.

Nearly all of the secretory cells are those which contain galactogen and protein (Type 1). The granules of secretion in these cells are of varying sizes, but all are large. The very small non-secretory cells, identifiable only by their small, triangular-shaped nuclei, are wedged between the apices of the galactogen cells. No cilia could be found associated with the non-secretory cells.

The two remaining secretory cell types are much fewer in number than the galactogen cells. Both are found in the central region of the gland in both layers of cells lining the lumen, in portions of tubules close to the lumen, or in the albumen gland duct before it is free of the gland. They are not present in peripheral portions of the tubules of the gland. Both are difficult to identify since they are so few in number and do not contrast sharply with the galactogen cells.

One of these cell types (Type 2) contains very small protein granules. It is bright pink in sections stained with eosin and is most easily recognized in such sections. The granules of the second of these cell types (Type 3) are larger than those of Type 2 but smaller than those of the galactogen cells. This cell type was recognized first after staining with Alcian blue-Critical electrolyte concentration (0.1 M $MgCl_2$). It is very darkly stained, while the remainder of the gland is faint or unstained. The cells possibly contain protein which contains carbohydrates.

Two points should be mentioned in regard to the contents of the galactogen cells. First, formalin fixation preserves far more PAS-positive material than either Susa or Bouin fixatives.

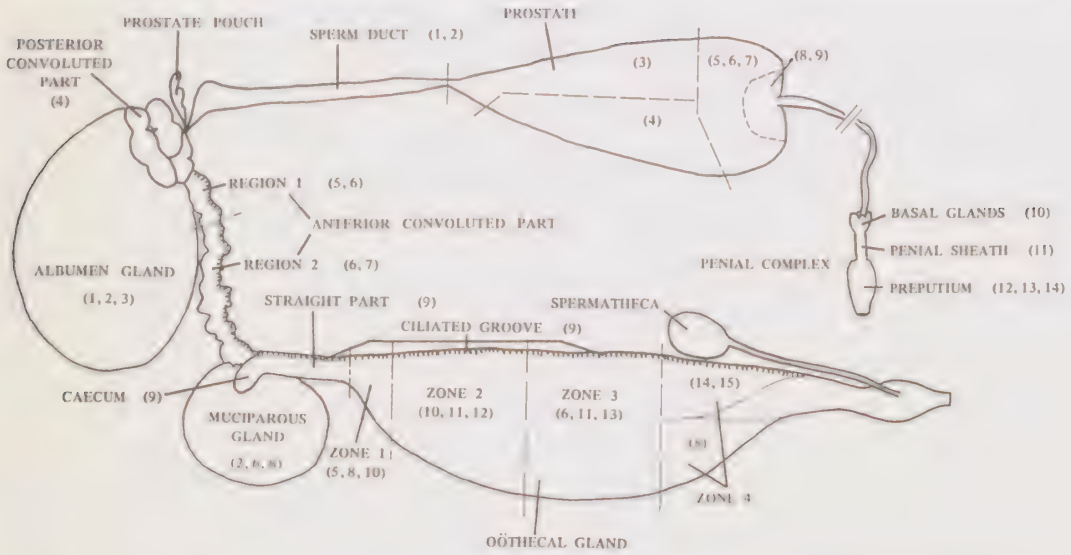


FIG. 1. Reproductive systems of *Stagnicola elodes*. Numbers in parentheses indicate the secretory cell types found in each portion of the reproductive systems.

I believe that the PAS material which is lost using Susa or Bouin is galactogen. Bromphenol blue staining of sections fixed in all three fixatives is of equal intensity, indicating that the protein content is not detectably different. Second, pectinase digestion of galactogen does not remove all PAS-positive material. I believe that at least part of the PAS-positive material remaining after pectinase digestion can be attributed to proteins which contain carbohydrate. The presence of such proteins in the albumen gland of "*Lymnaea palustris*" (= *Stagnicola elodes*) from North America was suggested in an electrophoretic study by Morrill et al. (1964).

The albumen gland duct connects to the remainder of the female tract at the carrefour region. The majority of the cells of the duct are non-secretory, ciliated epithelium, but a few cells contain secretion granules. The contents of these cells were not determined.

The albumen gland duct, hermaphroditic duct, posterior convoluted part of the oviduct and sperm duct unite at the carrefour region. At the entrance of the hermaphroditic duct is the fertilization pocket, which contains no secretory cells but which appears to be weakly ciliated. An oviducal caecum, consisting of a layer of ciliated, non-secretory epithelial cells, is present where the albumen gland duct and the posterior convoluted part of the oviduct meet.

Posterior convoluted part of the oviduct

The posterior convoluted part of the oviduct is a multifolded, disk-like sac, suspended at the carrefour region (see Walter, 1969). It consists of long, thin secretory cells and ciliated cells. I consider all secretory cells of this gland to be of one type (Type 4), which probably contains a mixture of sulphated and non-sulphated mucopolysaccharides. Alcian blue-Alcian yellow staining often is separated into yellow and blue areas. The cells of the portion of the gland into which the eggs must first travel after leaving the oviducal caecum stain more intensely than the rest of the gland with most stains used. This region is probably most concerned with the initial formation of the perivitelline membrane, and the secretion is more highly concentrated in these cells than in the remainder of the gland.

TABLE 1. Staining reactions of the secretory cell types of the female reproductive system of *Stagnicola elodes*.

Stain	Cell type														
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Ruthenium red (RR)	R														
Iodine	–														
Toluidine blue, aqueous	β														
Periodic acid-Schiff (PAS)-pectinase	+														
PAS	+++	–	++	+/++	++++	–	++	+/++	++	+++	++/+++	+++	+++	++++	++
PAS-diastase	+++	–	++	+/++	++++	–	++	+/++	++	+++	++/+++	+++	+++	++++	++
Periodic acid-paradiamine	YBr	–	Br	PGr	Br	PGr	YBr	LiT	PBl	P	LiT	RBr	Br	YBr	LiBr
Alcian blue-Alcian yellow (ABAY)	–	–	–	BY-YG	±G	BY-G	Y	Y	BG-YG	G	Y	–	Y	–	$-/Y^{1,4}$
ABRR	–	–	–	BR	–	BR	–	–	B	BR	–	–	–	–	–
AB-Critical electrolyte concentration[2]	0.1 ±	–	0.2 +	0.6 +	0.1 ±	1.0 ++	0.1 +	0.1 +	1.0 ++	0.2 ++	0.1 +	0.1 ±	0.2 +	0.1 ±	$-/0.1^{1}$ $-/++^{1}$
Azure A[3]															
pH 1.5	–	–		++++	–	++++	–	–	+	++++	–	–	–	–	–
Pepsin-pH 1.5	–	–		++++	–	++++	–	–	++++	++++	–	–	–	–	–
pH 3.5	–	–		++++	±	++++	±	+	+++	++++	±	–	++	–	–
pH 4.0	–	–		++++	±	++++	++	++	++++	++++	++	–	+++	–	±
Toluidine blue, alcohol[3]	–	–		γ	±β	γ	β	β	β	γ	β	–	β	–	–
ABAY (oxidation)	YG	GrG		BY-YG	OG	BY-G	Y	Y	BG-YG	DG	LiYG	YG	YG	GrG	BG/G
Bromphenol blue	+++	+++	+++	–	++	–	–	–	++	+	+	+	+	+	++
Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde	++	++		–	+	–	–	–	+++	±	±	+	+	±	++
Diazo-coupling	+++	+++		±	+	±	–	–	+++	+	±	+	+	+	++
Sudan black B	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oil red O	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] For cell type 15, reaction to left of slash is for the homogeneous part of the cell, right of slash for the granules (see text). If no slash is present, no distinction could be made. For other cell types, slash indicates range of strength of reaction.
[2] Molarity of $MgCl_2$ at which staining is observed.
[3] Strength of metachromasia. [4] Stained with Alcian yellow (pH 2.5) only.

Abbreviations: Blue = blue; Bl = black; Br = brown; D = dark; G = green; Gr = gray; Li = light; O = olive; Or = orange; P = purple; R = red; T = tan; V = violet; Y = yellow; – = negative; ± = very weak; + = weak; ++ = moderate; +++ = strong; ++++ = intense; β = purple; γ = red.

TABLE 2. Staining reactions of the secretory cell types of the male reproductive system of *Stagnicola elodes*. See Table 1 for abbreviations and footnotes.

Stain	Cell type													
	Sperm duct		Prostate							Penial complex				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Periodic acid-Schiff (PAS)	+	–	–	–	++	++	–	+	+	+++	+++	++	++	–
PAS-diastase	+	–	–	–	++	++	–	+	+	+++	+++	++	++	–
Periodic acid-paradiamine	Br	–	–	–	Br	Br	–	LiBr	Br	YBr	Br	OrBr	Br	–
Alcian blue-Alcian yellow (ABAY)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Y-YG	G	G-YG	–	Y-YG	–
AB-Ruthenium red	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–					
AB-Critical electrolyte concentration[2]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0.2 ++	1.0 ++	0.2 ++	–	0.1 ±	–
Azure A[3]														
pH 1.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–/±	++++	–	±	–
Pepsin-pH 1.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–					
pH 3.5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–/±	++++	–	+	–
pH 4.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	+	++/+++	++++	–	++	–
ABAY (oxidation)	LiY	Y-YG	LiY	YG	G	LiG	LiG	LiY	B-BG					
Bromphenol blue	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++	++	++	++	++	+++	+	+	–	+
Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde	++	++	++	++	++	+	++	+	+	++	+	±	–	++
Diazo-coupling	++	++	+++	+	+	+	+	+	+	++	+	+	–	++
Thiosulphation			–	±	+++	–	–	–						
Lillie's allochrome	BG	Y-YG	Y	YG	P	P	BG	V	B					
Sudan black B	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–					
Oil red O	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–					

Anterior convoluted part of the oviduct

The anterior convoluted part is a ciliated, convoluted tube which connects between the posterior convoluted part and the muciparous gland and straight part of the oviduct. Running through the anterior convoluted part, straight part and oöthecal gland is the ciliated groove. The anterior convoluted part is divided into two histochemically distinct regions. Region 1 (Fig. 2) connects to the posterior convoluted part and extends a short distance anteriorly. It contains two tall, thin secretory cell types (Types 5 and 6). Most of the cells are Type 5, which have a high polysaccharide and protein content. The polysaccharides are intensely PAS positive and only very weakly acidic. Weak reactivity to Alcian blue-Alcian yellow (without oxidation) can be overlain with nuclear fast red counterstaining. Type 6 cells contain highly sulphated mucopolysaccharides. They are few in number and are scattered throughout Region 1 and Region 2 of the anterior convoluted part, the muciparous gland and part of the oöthecal gland.

Region 2 is more extensive than Region 1 and connects at and wraps partly around the muciparous gland and straight part. Region 2 also contains Type 6 cells scattered throughout the region. The majority of cells are Type 7 and contain acidic mucopolysaccharides.

Muciparous gland

The muciparous gland is located at the juncture of the anterior convoluted part and the straight part of the oviduct, where it opens to the straight part through a short, ciliated duct. The gland is composed of numerous lamellae and contains cell Types 2, 6 and 8 (Fig. 3). Type 8 constitutes most of the cells of the gland and is a large, cuboidal type containing an acidic mucopolysaccharide. The reactions of Type 8 cells are very similar to Type 7 cells, but differ sufficiently to be considered a separate type. PAS reactivity of Type 8 cells is variable from snail to snail, and I was not able to determine the reason for this. I had previously reported (Rudolph, 1976) that in some snails the secretion of these cells showed diastase lability. Further attempts to demonstrate diastase lability have failed and I conclude that these cells do not produce glycogen as a major product.

Type 2 cells are also found in the albumen gland. In the muciparous gland, the main body of the cell is found on the connective tissue side of the lamella. The cell extends to the lumen by way of a thin neck. Type 6 cells are scattered throughout the gland. Ciliation could not be detected in the muciparous gland.

Straight part of the oviduct

The straight part connects with the anterior convoluted part and muciparous gland posteriorly and with the oöthecal gland anteriorly. At the posterior end of the straight part is a caecum, which is tightly appressed to the anterior convoluted part and muciparous gland. The ciliated groove runs through the straight part. The straight part and its caecum are ciliated, but not as heavily as the ciliated groove. The walls of the straight part have inward folds, so that it is not a simple tube in cross section. A single secretory cell type (Type 9) is found in the straight part and its caecum and is associated with the ciliated groove (Fig. 4).

FIG. 2. Junction between Region 1 (dark arrows) and Region 2 (light arrows) of the anterior convoluted part of the oviduct. Stain: Periodic acid-Schiff (PAS). FIG. 3. Muciparous gland. (1) Type 8, (2) Type 6 and (3) Type 2 cells. Stain: Alcian blue-Alcian yellow (ABAY) (without oxidation)-nuclear fast red. FIG. 4. Straight part of the oviduct. Type 9 cells (stained dark). Stain: Diazotization coupling. FIG. 5. Oöthecal gland, Zone 4. (1) Type 8, (2) Type 14 and (3) Type 15 cells. Stain: Methyl blue-picric acid, hematoxylin. FIG. 6. Ciliated groove (arrow) at approximately the middle of the oöthecal gland. Type 9 cells (stained dark). Stain: Diazotization coupling. FIG. 7. Anterior end of prostate. (1) Type 5, (2) Type 6 and (3) Type 7 (unstained) cells. Stain: PAS. FIG. 8. Basal gland of penial sheath (arrow). Stain: ABAY (without oxidation). FIG. 9. Type 11 cells (1) in penial sheath surrounding the penis (2). Stain: ABAY (without oxidation).

2

3
3
2

4

2
1
3
5

6

3
1
1
7

8

2
1
9

The secretions are highly sulphated mucopolysaccharides and proteins. The same cell type is found associated with the ciliated groove in the oöthecal gland, but nowhere else in the female reproductive tract. The straight part cells occasionally may be found within the muciparous gland at the entrance to the straight part, but the change in secretory cell types from Region 2 of the anterior convoluted part and the muciparous gland to the straight part is abrupt and very clear.

Oöthecal gland

The oöthecal gland is a large, elongated portion of the oviduct and is composed of numerous lamellae. I have considered the oöthecal gland to extend from the straight part to the vagina and to include all secretory cells in an anterior direction as part of the oöthecal gland. I consider the vagina to extend from the anterior end of the oöthecal gland to the female gonopore, and have not used the term uterus.

The oöthecal gland is not homogeneous along its length with respect to the types of secretory cells present, but is divided into four general zones which contain a total of nine types of secretory cells. Zone 1 is located at the region where the straight part joins the oöthecal gland and contains cell Types 5, 8 and 10. Types 5 and 8 also extend into the straight part for a short distance. Cell Type 10 is triangular shaped and contains moderately sulphated mucopolysaccharides.

Zone 2 of the oöthecal gland, immediately anterior to Zone 1, contains cell Types 10, 11 and 12. Type 10 cells are more highly concentrated in the longitudinal lamellae, which are located on the ciliated groove side of the gland. Their distribution appears to divide the zone into two parts. Cells of Type 11 are very similar to Type 8 cells and also contain acid mucopolysaccharides. They are darker red after PAS than are Type 8 and are yellow-green rather than yellow after Alcian blue-Alcian yellow (with oxidation). Type 12 cells are broadly triangular, strongly PAS positive and may contain a neutral polysaccharide.

Zone 3, immediately anterior to Zone 2, contains cell Types 6, 12 and 13. Type 12 cells extend through this zone and Type 6 cells are scattered throughout. Type 13 cells are large, cuboidal cells, somewhat similar to Type 11 cells. They are strongly PAS positive and show a moderate reaction to protein stains.

Zone 4, at the most anterior end of the oöthecal gland, connects to the vagina and is divided longitudinally into halves (Fig. 5). The half of the zone opposite the ciliated groove contains Type 8 cells, primarily. Type 6 cells intermingle in the posterior end of this area, but, more anteriorly, Type 8 cells exclusively are present. The portion of the zone on the same side as the ciliated groove, appressed to the prostate, contains cell Types 14 and 15. Type 14 apparently contains a neutral polysaccharide. Type 15 cells contain discrete granules of acid mucopolysaccharides, concentrated at the base of the cells. The remainder of the cell is PAS positive and contains proteins. Anterior to the mixed zone of Types 14 and 15 cells is a region which contains only Type 15 cells.

The tenth type of secretory cell in the oöthecal gland is Type 9 (Fig. 6), found in the ciliated groove throughout its path through the oöthecal gland. Other, non-secretory ciliated cells are present throughout the oöthecal gland.

Vagina, spermathecal duct and spermatheca

The vagina consists of epithelium surrounded by muscular tissue. A thin layer of acid mucopolysaccharides may be found covering the epithelium, and the apices of the epithelial cells stain in the same manner and apparently secrete the covering layer. This material is PAS positive and also stains for proteins.

The spermathecal duct epithelial cells stain the same as those of the vaginal epithelium and contain the same covering. The cells of the spermatheca contain lipid droplets, as shown by Sudan black or Oil red O staining.

Glycogen

Glycogen was demonstrable in ciliated epithelial cells throughout both reproductive tracts. It was especially concentrated in these and other cells in the prostate pouch, spermatheca and muscles of the vas deferens and penial complex in animals isolated prior to processing.

Male Reproductive System

Prostate pouch

The prostate pouch lies in the region of the juncture of the hermaphroditic duct and the female reproductive tract. It is a lateral diverticulum from the sperm duct and is connected to it by a short, ciliated duct. The cells of the prostate pouch are a single layer of non-glandular epithelium. Cilia were not observed in the pouch. At times small, clear, cytoplasmic bulbs were observed at the apices of the cells, indicating a secretory role much as was described for the epithelial cells of the spermatheca (Holm, 1946; Horstmann, 1955).

Sperm duct

The sperm duct connects posteriorly at the bifurcation of the male and female reproductive tracts and anteriorly to the prostate. It is oval in cross section and contains two types of secretory cells intermingled throughout its length. Triangular-shaped ciliated cells are present, appearing to be squeezed between the bases of the secretory cells at the lumen of the duct. The secretory cells are tall cells, with nuclei at the periphery of the cell, and the cells extend to the lumen of the duct via a long extension. Both types of secretory cells contain protein as their secretory product, and are very similar to each other in staining properties. Type 1 cells are weakly PAS positive, while Type 2 cells are negative.

Prostate

The prostate connects posteriorly to the sperm duct via a short, ciliated, non-secretory region, and anteriorly to the vas deferens. The transition between secretory cell types from the sperm duct to the prostate is abrupt. The prostate has a single ventral fold so that the lumen is C-shaped for much of its length, only flattening out at the posterior end where it joins the sperm duct. The secretory cells are arranged into "nests" (Roszkowski, 1926; 1938) in both the prostate and sperm duct, only the "nests" are more easily recognizable in the prostate. The nests are composed of a number of secretory cells surrounded by connective tissue. As in the sperm duct, the secretory cells of the prostate have the nucleus situated at the outer border of the cell and deliver the secretion to the lumen of the gland via a long extension of the cell. Wedge-shaped ciliated cells are present, situated between the bases of the secretory cells.

The prostate contains seven secretory cell types. In the prostate, as well as the sperm duct, Susa fixation was superior to other types used. Also, the cell types were more easily differentiated using Lillie's allochrome than by other techniques. The secretory cells are arranged into general zones, although there is some mixing of cell types between zones.

Type 3 cells begin at the posterior end of the prostate and extend anteriorly, limited to the left side of the gland. Their secretion granules are proteins and stain yellow with Lillie's allochrome. Type 4 cells are in the posterior part of the prostate, beginning just anterior to the junction with the sperm duct. They are located on the right half of the prostate. The zone of Type 4 cells extends more anteriorly than does the zone of Type 3 cells. Type 4 cells contain protein and are yellow-green with Lillie's allochrome.

Types 5, 6 and 7 cells form a general zone anterior to the Types 3 and 4 zones (Fig. 7). Type 5 cells contain protein, possibly glycoproteins, and are purple with Lillie's allochrome. Type 6 cells contain proteins and are purple with Lillie's allochrome. Their granules are larger than those of Type 5 cells and are not stained with thiosulphation for S-S and S-H

groups, while Type 5 cells are intensely stained. Type 7 cells contain very small granules and the nucleus and major part of these cells appear to form a layer around the Type 5 and Type 6 cells. They are green with Lillie's allochrome.

Anterior to the zone of Types 5-7 cells is a zone containing Types 8 and 9 cells. They form a zone surrounding the exit to the vas deferens. The two cell types are intermingled. Neither cell type is very numerous, but Type 9 is more numerous than Type 8. Type 8 cells probably contain glycoproteins. They are PAS positive and are violet with Lillie's allochrome. Type 9 cells contain small granules which are composed of slightly sulphated acidic mucopolysaccharides and proteins.

Penial complex

The penial complex is connected to the prostate by the vas deferens. The vas deferens is non-glandular, consisting of a lumen, ciliated epithelium and layers of circular and longitudinal muscles.

The basal glands of the penial sheath (terminology of Walter, 1969; = proximal chambers of Hubendick, 1951), situated at the junction of the penial sheath and vas deferens, are composed of secretory cells surrounding a lumen which is continuous with the lumen of the penial sheath (Fig. 8). The gland cells line the lumen of each basal gland and continue anteriorly on the inner side of the sheath for a short distance. The secretory cells of the basal glands are of one type (Type 10), which secrete highly sulphated mucopolysaccharides and proteins.

The penial sheath surrounds the penis and connects to the preputium anteriorly. The penial sheath contains one secretory cell type (Type 11). These cells are numerous, with the main body of the cell located in the musculature of the sheath and extending to the lumen surrounding the penis (Fig. 9). The penial sheath cells also are present at the preputium and penial sheath. Type 11 cells contain a slightly sulphated acidic mucopolysaccharide.

The preputium contains three secretory cell types (Types 12, 13 and 14), mainly concentrated in the epithelial lining of the lumen. Type 12 cells are the major type of secretory cells and possibly contain a neutral polysaccharide or a glycoprotein. Type 13 cells are not numerous and are scattered widely among the Type 12 cells. Cells with similar staining properties to Type 13 cells are found in the musculature of the preputium, extending into the lumen via a long extension. Type 13 cells apparently contain acid mucopolysaccharides. Type 14 cells are not numerous, are very small, and contain proteins.

DISCUSSION

It has long been recognized that the reproductive tracts of the Limnophila (the "higher limnic Basommatophora") are highly glandular. It is also well established that the secretions of the female tract are predominately polysaccharides and those of the male tract proteins (see Duncan, 1975, for a review of this subject).

Even though the number of lymnaeid species previously studied is very small, a number of significant differences can be seen, especially when *Stagnicola elodes* is compared to *Lymnaea stagnalis*.

Since only *Lymnaea stagnalis* has been characterized histochemically (Fantin & Vigo, 1968; Plesch et al., 1971), histochemical comparisons of *Stagnicola elodes* will be limited. Histological comparisons are given less attention, since some cells may be similar histologically but not histochemically.

Albumen gland

In *Stagnicola elodes*, three secretory cell types were found in the albumen gland. The majority of cells are of one type, which presumably contain galactogen and proteins. Galactogen

has been found to be present in the albumen gland of every pulmonate thus far studied, so this finding was not unexpected.

The other two secretory cell types have not been reported from the albumen glands of lymnaeids. Reasons for this may be either that they are not present in the albumen glands of those lymnaeids studied thus far or that they have been overlooked due to the difficulty in identifying them.

I have identified a cell which corresponds to one of the other two types (Type 2, a protein-containing cell) in hematoxylin-eosin stained sections of the albumen glands of *Pseudosuccinea columella* (Say) and *Radix auricularia*, but not in *Fossaria* sp. Pretorius & van Eeden (1969) reported a goblet-shaped cell in the albumen gland duct of *R. natalensis*, which may correspond to the Type 3 cell found in *Stagnicola elodes*.

A small, non-secretory cell found in *Stagnicola elodes* albumen gland has been reported in other freshwater snails (e.g., Slugocka, 1913; Pan, 1958; Jong-Brink, 1969; Oberholzer & van Eeden, 1969). Only Holm (1946) mentioned a similar type of cell in lymnaeids (*Lymnaea stagnalis appressa*).

Posterior convoluted part of the oviduct

Plesch et al. (1971) described two secretory cell types in the posterior convoluted part of *Lymnaea stagnalis*, based on differences in toluidine blue metachromasia. I have not been able to show this difference in *Stagnicola elodes* and I consider all secretory cells of the posterior convoluted part to be of one type. This is a conservative interpretation on my part, and it should be noted that the cells at the initial part of the posterior convoluted part, at the outlet of the oviducal caecum, were more intensely stained with many techniques than was the remainder of the gland.

Anterior convoluted part of the oviduct

The anterior convoluted part of *Stagnicola elodes* is divided into two histochemically distinct regions. Region 1 is not present in *Lymnaea stagnalis*. Region 2 corresponds well with the entire anterior convoluted part of *L. stagnalis* (Plesch et al., 1971). Although these authors found three cell types in the anterior convoluted part of *L. stagnalis*, two of them were very similar to each other.

Muciparous gland

The muciparous gland of *Stagnicola elodes* contains three secretory cell types. This contrasts with two found in *Lymnaea stagnalis* (Fantin & Vigo, 1968; Plesch et al., 1971) and (probably) *Radix natalensis* (Pretorius & van Eeden, 1969).

Cell types 6 and 8 of *Stagnicola elodes* are similar to the two types in the muciparous gland of *Lymnaea stagnalis*. The third type in *S. elodes* (Type 2) is also found in its albumen gland. Although it is possible that this cell type could have been overlooked in the albumen glands of other species, it is doubtful that it could have been overlooked in the muciparous gland, since it is clearly differentiable in this gland. Also, it is not present in the muciparous gland of *Pseudosuccinea columella* or *Radix auricularia*, even though present in the albumen glands of those species, nor is it present in the muciparous gland of *Fossaria* sp. (unpubl. observ.).

The straight part and muciparous gland are not connected by a duct in *Lymnaea stagnalis* (Holm, 1946; Fantin & Vigo, 1968; Plesch et al., 1971), *Radix natalensis* (Pretorius & van Eeden, 1969) or *R. peregra* (Duncan, 1960). Similarities to the histology of the anterior convoluted part and the absence of a connecting duct have led to the suggestion that the muciparous gland is an outgrowth of the anterior convoluted part (Duncan, 1960; Plesch et al., 1971). Except for the presence of a short, ciliated duct and a cell type not present in the anterior convoluted part, the same would appear to apply to *Stagnicola elodes*, since the

majority of cells of the muciparous gland and Region 2 of the anterior convoluted part are similar histochemically.

Straight part of the oviduct

The straight part differs considerably from that of *Lymnaea stagnalis*. The secretory cells of the straight part, the caecum from the straight part and those secretory cells associated with the ciliated groove in the straight part and oöthecal gland of *Stagnicola elodes* are all of one type. This cell type corresponds only to the type found associated with the ciliated groove in the straight part of *L. stagnalis*. This cell type apparently is not present in the ciliated groove of the oöthecal gland of *L. stagnalis*. Thus the majority of cells in the straight part of *L. stagnalis* are the same (except the ciliated groove) as those found in its muciparous gland and anterior convoluted part (Plesch et al., 1971). Of other species studied, only *Lanx* (Baker, 1925) appears to have different cell types in the straight part and muciparous gland. In *S. elodes*, the straight part contains a completely different type from its muciparous gland and anterior convoluted part, yet this cell type corresponds to the cells found associated only with the ciliated groove of *L. stagnalis*. Other snails examined apparently are histologically similar to *L. stagnalis*, since no mention is made of the distinctive Type 9 cells that are found in the straight part of *S. elodes*.

Oöthecal gland

The oöthecal gland is a complex structure in regard to the types of secretion present. In *Lymnaea stagnalis* (Plesch et al., 1971), the oöthecal gland is divided into three general zones, compared to four zones in *Stagnicola elodes*. In *S. elodes*, 10 secretory cell types are present, four of which are present in other portions of the female tract. In *L. stagnalis*, seven secretory cell types are present, three of which are present in other portions of its female tract. There is reasonable correspondence between four types of secretory cells in the oöthecal glands of *L. stagnalis* and *S. elodes*.

With the terminology I have used, the uterine secretory cells of Plesch et al. (1971) in *Lymnaea stagnalis* would be included in the third zone of its oöthecal gland, and also are found intermingled with other cells of that zone. Type 15 cells of Zone 4 of *S. elodes* are similar in content and have the same type of distribution as do the uterine secretory cells of *L. stagnalis*.

In addition, the ciliated groove of *Stagnicola elodes* contains secretory cells throughout its length in the oöthecal gland, while that of *Lymnaea stagnalis* does not. It appears that the oöthecal gland of *S. elodes* is more complex than that of *L. stagnalis*.

Prostate pouch

No other lymnaeid studied histologically, except *Lanx* (Baker, 1925), possesses a prostate pouch. Baker did not describe its histology.

Sperm duct

The sperm duct of *Stagnicola elodes* contains two secretory cell types. Pretorius & van Eeden (1969) described two types in *Radix natalensis*, while the cells of *R. peregra* (Duncan, 1960) apparently are all the same type. However, the male tract in *Radix* is not divided into a sperm duct and prostate, so comparisons between the non-bulbar region of *Radix* and the sperm duct of *Stagnicola* may not be valid. *Lymnaea stagnalis* contains three cell types (Holm, 1946; Plesch et al., 1971). Histochemical tests by Plesch et al. (1971) showed the probable presence of phospholipoproteins in all three cell types of *L. stagnalis*, based on Sudan black and copper phthalocyanin staining. Sudan black was completely negative in *S. elodes*, as was Oil red O. The sperm duct cells do not appear to contain phospholipoproteins in *S. elodes*, although copper phthalocyanin was not used in my study.

Prostate

The prostate of *Stagnicola elodes*, with a single longitudinal fold, varies greatly from that of *Lymnaea stagnalis*, whose prostate is composed of many folds. This has long been recognized, and the degree of folding of the prostate wall is an important character in the taxonomy of lymnaeids (e.g., see Hubendick, 1951).

Lymnaea stagnalis contains five secretory cell types in the prostate gland and *Stagnicola elodes* contains seven. The secretions of the *S. elodes* prostate are entirely proteinaceous, except for the small group of Type 15 cells at the exit to the vas deferens. *L. stagnalis* secretions are mainly phospholipoproteins, based on staining with Sudan black and copper phthalocyanin. Cells containing neutral fats are also present in *L. stagnalis* (Plesch et al., 1971). No Sudan black staining was observed in *Stagnicola* and copper phthalocyanin was not done. Phospholipoproteins and neutral fats are not indicated in *Stagnicola*.

Duncan (1975) indicated that proteins and amino acids may be the major constituents of pulmonate prostatic secretions. The results observed in this study on the prostatic secretions of *Stagnicola elodes* agree with that statement.

The arrangement of the secretory cells of the prostate into "nests" agrees with the description of *Radix auricularia* (Roszkowski, 1926), *Fossaria truncatula* (Müller) (Roszkowski, 1938) and *Lanx* (Baker, 1925).

Penial complex

Stagnicola elodes contains five secretory cell types in the penial complex, one in the basal glands of the penial sheath, one in the penial sheath itself and three in the preputium. The basal gland cells, which also partly extend anteriorly along the inside of the penial sheath, contain proteins and sulphated mucopolysaccharides. The penial sheath is highly glandular in *S. elodes*, and also contains secretory cells in *Lymnaea viatrix* (Orbigny) (Paraense, 1976). The penial sheaths of *L. stagnalis* (Plesch et al., 1971) and *Radix natalensis* (Pretorius & van Eeden, 1969) are not glandular.

The only detailed histochemical information on the penial complex of other lymnaeids is on *Lymnaea stagnalis* (Plesch et al., 1971). These workers found that the penial complex contained five types of secretory cells, all located in the preputium. However, it should be noted that *L. stagnalis* contains proximal chambers at the posterior end of the penial sheath (Hubendick, 1951) and that Holm (1946) noted that, in *L. stagnalis appressa*, large goblet cells which contained a neutral prosecretion mass were present in this area. The glandular area was externally visible as a knot-like formation (= basal glands) at the point of junction between the penis and vas deferens. Presumably, then, *L. stagnalis* may contain secretory cells in this region which were not described by Plesch et al. (1971).

Of the five secretory cell types in the preputium of *Lymnaea stagnalis*, four secrete acid mucopolysaccharides and one secretes proteins (Plesch et al., 1971). *Stagnicola elodes* contains three cell types in the preputium. One probably secretes a neutral polysaccharide and protein or glycoproteins, one secretes acidic mucopolysaccharides and one secretes protein.

Keeping in mind the problems involved in comparing histochemical descriptions, it appears that, from the comparison of the types and distribution of secretions between *Lymnaea stagnalis* and *Stagnicola elodes*, sufficient differences exist to make further comparisons worthwhile. I consider differences in staining properties much more important than similarities. Most important are regions of the anterior convoluted part, straight part and oöthecal gland, in which clear differences occur between the two species. Other minor differences also occur in the female tract. The female reproductive tracts and penial complex appear to be more valuable for comparative purposes due to their high polysaccharide content. The male tract seems to be of lesser value since histochemical characterization of proteins is less precise than polysaccharide characterization, but the male tract may be of some potential

value also, especially the characteristics of the penial complex. Possibly electrophoretic comparisons of the sperm duct and prostatic secretions would be of more interest than histochemical comparisons.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This work was supported, in part, by research grant 5T1 AI 41 from the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, U.S. Public Health Service, to J.B. Burch, The University of Michigan. This paper has been adapted from a dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Ph.D. degree at The University of Michigan.

LITERATURE CITED

ALAPHILIPPE, F. & REGONDAUD, J. 1960. Contribution à l'étude du carrefour des voies génitales chez *Planorbis (Planorbarius) corneus* L. et *Limnaea stagnalis* L. *Bull. Soc. zool. Fr.*, 84: 485-493.

AUBRY, R. 1956. La structure du canal hermaphrodite chez *Limnaea stagnalis* adulte. *C.r. Séances Soc. biol.*, 150: 1786-1789.

BAKER, H.B. 1925. VIII. Anatomy of *Lanx*, a limpet-like lymnaeid mollusk. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 14(8): 143-169, pls. 11-14.

BOUNOURE, L. & AUBRY, R. 1956. La structure du canal hermaphrodite de *Limnaea stagnalis* et les possibilités de régénération germinale chez les Gastéropodes pulmones. *C.r. hebd. Séances Acad. Sci.*, 243: 1453-1455.

CASTINO, F. & BUSSOLATI, G. 1974. Thiosulphation for the histochemical demonstration of protein-bound sulphydryl and disulphide groups. *Histochemistry*, 39: 93-96.

DUNCAN, C.J. 1960. The genital systems of the freshwater Basommatophora. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 135: 339-356.

DUNCAN, C.J. 1975. Reproduction. *In:* Fretter, V. & Peake, J. (Eds.), *Pulmonates.* Vol. 1, Functional anatomy and physiology. Academic Press, New York. 417 pp. [p. 309-365].

EISIG, H. 1869. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Geschlechtsorgane von *Lymnaeus. Z. Wiss. Zool.*, 19: 297-321.

FANTIN, A.M.B. & VIGO, E. 1968. Histochemistry of the glands associated with the reproductive tract of *Lymnaea stagnalis. Histochemie*, 15: 300-311.

GRAINGER, J.N.R. & SHILLITOE, A.J. 1952. Histochemical observations on galactogen. *Stain Technol.*, 27: 81-85.

HOLM, L.W. 1946. Histological and functional studies on the genital tract of *Lymnaea stagnalis appressa* Say. *Trans. Am. microsc. Soc.*, 65: 45-68.

HORSTMANN, H.-J. 1955. Untersuchungen zur physiologie der Begattung und Befruchtung der Schlammschnecke *Lymnaea stagnalis* L. *Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere*, 44: 222-268.

HUBENDICK, B. 1951. Recent Lymnacidae, their variation, morphology, taxonomy, nomenclature, and distribution. *K. sven. Vetenskapsakad. Handl.*, ser. 4, 3(1): 1-223, pls. 1-5.

JONG-BRINK, M. de. 1969. Histochemical and electron microscope observations on the reproductive tract of *Biomphalaria glabrata* (*Australorbis glabratus*), intermediate host of *Schistosoma mansoni. Z. Zellforsch. mikrosk. Anat.*, 102: 507-542.

KLOTZ, J. 1889. Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und Anatomie des Geschlechtsapparates von *Lymnaeus. Jena Z. Naturwiss.*, 23: 1-40.

LILLIE, R.D. 1965. *Histopathologic technique and practical histochemistry.* 3rd ed. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York. 715 pp.

LUNA, L.G. (Ed.) 1968. *Manual of histologic staining methods of the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology.* 3rd ed. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York. 258 pp.

MORRILL, J.B., NORRIS, E. & SMITH, S.D. 1964. Electro- and immuno-electrophoretic patterns of egg albumen of the pond snail *Limnaea palustris. Acta embryol. morphol. Exp.*, 7: 155-166.

OBERHOLZER, G. & VAN EEDEN, J.A. 1969. Studies on the morphology and histology of *Burnupia mooiensis* (Walker) (Mollusca, Basommatophora, Ancylidae). *Wet. Bydraes P. U. C.H.O.*, Reeks B: Natuurwet., (7): 1-69.

PAN, C.-T. 1958. The general histology and topographic microanatomy of *Australorbis glabratus. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool., Harvard Coll.*, 119(3): 238-299, 18 pls.

PARAENSE, W.L. 1976. *Lymnaea viatrix*: A study of topotypic specimens (Mollusca: Lymnaeidae). *Rev. Bras. Biol.*, 36(2): 419-428.

PEARSE, A.G.E. 1968. *Histochemistry theoretical and applied.* Vol. 1, 3rd ed. The Williams & Wilkens Co., Baltimore. pp. 1-759.

PLESCH, B., JONG-BRINK, M. de & BOER, H.H. 1971. Histological and histochemical observations on the reproductive tract of the hermaphroditic pond snail *Lymnaea stagnalis* (L.). *Neth. J. Zool.*, 21(2): 180-201.

PRETORIUS, S.J. & VAN EEDEN, J.A. 1969. Some aspects of the morphology of *Lymnaea natalensis* Krauss (Mollusca: Basommatophora). *Wet. Bydraes P. U. C. H. O.*, Reeks B: Natuurwet., (6): 1-111 + abstract.

ROSZKOWSKI, W. 1926. Contributions to the study of the family Lymnaeidae. VII. The structure of the prostate of the Lymnaeidae. *Ann. zool. Mus. pol. hist. nat.*, 5: 1-14, pl. 1.

ROSZKOWSKI, W. 1938. Structure of the prostate of *Fossaria truncatula* (Muller). *Zool. Pol.*, 2: 209-213.

RUDOLPH, P.H. 1976. *Aspects of the reproductive biology of* Stagnicola elodes *(Say) (Pulmonata: Lymnaeidae): the histochemistry and maturation of the reproductive systems, and copulation.* Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A. 175 pp.

RUDOLPH, P.H. 1980. Sequence of secretory product formation in maturing reproductive systems of the fresh-water lymnaeid snail *Stagnicola elodes* (Say). *Trans. Am. microsc. Soc.*, 99(2): 193-200.

SLUGOCKA, M. 1913. Recherches sur l'appareil génital des gastéropodes pulmonés du genre *Physa*. *Rev. suisse Zool.*, 21: 75-109, pls. 3-4.

WALTER, H.J. 1969. Illustrated biomorphology of the "*angulata*" lake form of the basommatophoran snail *Lymnaea catascopium* Say. *Malacol. Rev.*, 2: 1-102.

WENDELAAR BONGA, S.E. 1970. Ultrastructure and histochemistry of neurosecretory cells and neurohaemal areas in the pond snail *Lymnaea stagnalis* (L.). *Z. Zellforsch.*, 108: 190-224.

YAMADA, K. 1970. Dual staining of some sulfated mucopolysaccharides with Alcian blue (pH 1.0) and Ruthenium red (pH 2.5). *Histochemie*, 23: 13-20.

ZUGIBE, F.T., FINK, M.L. & BROWN, K.D. 1959. Carbowax 400: a new solvent for Oil red O and Sudan IV for staining Carbowax-embedded and frozen sections. *Stain Technol.*, 34: 33-37.

PAUL H. RUDOLPH

Museum of Zoology
The University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109, U.S.A.

Malacological Review, 1983, 16: 59-62

EFFECTS OF FOOD ON GROWTH, FECUNDITY AND SURVIVAL OF *INDOPLANORBIS EXUSTUS* (PULMONATA: PLANORBIDAE)[1]

S. Jantataeme, E.S. Upatham and M. Kruatrachue

ABSTRACT

Effects of various types of food on growth, fecundity and survival of *Indoplanorbis exustus* were studied. Of five types of food tested, snails were found to grow and survive best when fed with a combination of lettuce leaves and the diatom *Achnanthes exigua*. Concerning the fecundity potentiality, snails fed with lettuce leaves and *A. exigua* and with lettuce leaves and the blue-green algae *Nostoc muscorum* yielded approximately the same numbers of egg clusters.

INTRODUCTION

In Thailand, the freshwater pulmonate snail *Indoplanorbis exustus* (Deshayes) serves as the intermediate host of *Schistosoma spindale* Montgomery, the blood fluke of water buffaloes and cattle (Harinasuta et al., 1965). They also serve as the first and second intermediate hosts of *Hypodereum conoideum* (Bloch) and *Echinostoma* spp., the intestinal flukes of ducks (Yokogawa et al., 1965) and rats and ducks (Lie, 1963; Bhaibulaya et al., 1964) respectively, which can be transmitted to man.

To study relationships between snails and their parasites, a large number of snails is required. In order to breed snails in large quantity, information on the most suitable type of food and culture methods is essential. In the present report, we report on a laboratory study regarding effects of food on growth, fecundity and survival of *Indoplanorbis exustus*.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Cultivation of field snails to obtain laboratory-bred offspring

Indoplanorbis exustus snails were collected from suburban areas of Bangkok, Thailand. In the laboratory, 20 field snails were maintained in a round, white plastic container measuring 9 cm in height and 22 cm in diameter. The containers were 2/3 filled with aged, filtered tap water of pH 7.0-7.2, and were provided with two or three pieces of small stream rocks (heated at 160°C for 6 hr and left to cool before using) and moderate aeration (using air stones and pumping air through plastic tubes). The containers were placed on shelves equipped with 40 watt fluorescent lights which were fixed 20-25 cm above the culture containers. The cultures were maintained in an air-conditioned room, at 28°C, with an 8-hr per day cycle of light. The stock snails were fed with lettuce leaves.

Effects of food on growth and fecundity of laboratory-bred snails

Week old snails, 1.2 mm in diameter, were removed from the parents' containers using a small paint brush. Ten snails were then placed into each of the 50 round, white plastic containers measuring 6.5 cm in height and 12 cm in diameter. Ten containers, with a total number of 100 snails, were used for each of the five types of food tested. Altogether, 500 snails were tested in this experiment. The cultures were maintained in the same manner as those described in the section above.

The types of food tested were (1) fresh lettuce leaves, (2) blue-green algae, *Nostoc muscorum*, (3) diatoms, *Achnanthes exigua*, (4) fresh lettuce leaves and *N. muscorum*, and (5) fresh lettuce leaves and *A. exigua*. The amount of each type of food given to each snail container was tabulated in Table 1.

Snail measurements, snail survival rates, and numbers of eggs laid were recorded once a week for a period of 10 weeks. Voucher specimens are in Mahidol University's Museum of Malacology.

---

[1]This investigation was supported by the United Nations Development Programme/World Bank/World Health Organization Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases. Address reprint requests to E.S. Upatham.

TABLE 1. Types of food and amounts provided to each snail container of each treatment.

Types of food	Amount given to each snail container
Fresh lettuce leaves	one leaf every two days; the remainder of the old leaf was removed
Nostoc muscorum	1 ml of 95% ground *N. muscorum* every two days
Achnanthes exigua	5 ml of 5% suspension of *A. exigua* every two days
Fresh lettuce leaves and *N. muscorum*	one leaf and 1 ml of 95% ground *N. muscorum* every three days
Fresh lettuce leaves and *A. exigua*	one leaf and 5 ml of 5% suspension of *A. exigua* every three days

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Cultivation of field snails to obtain laboratory-bred offspring

Seven to 10 days after the introduction of adult snails to the cultures, the snails started to lay eggs on the sides of the containers, on the rocks, or on the lettuce leaves. The eggs were laid in clusters, were yellow-brown in color and oval in shape, and had a maximum diameter of 0.87-0.95 cm. Each egg cluster was surrounded by translucent albuminoid materials and contained 8-30 eggs. Eight to 10 days were required for the snails to develop and emerge from the egg capsules. The newly emerged snails were light brown and translucent, with diameters of 0.9-1.0 mm. It was found that the newly hatched snails should be maintained in the parent cultures for a week or until they reached 1.2-1.5 mm size before they were removed; immediate removal resulted in high mortality.

Effects of various types of food on growth and fecundity of laboratory-bred snails

The effects of various types of food on growth of *Indoplanorbis exustus* are shown in Fig. 1. Snails cultured with *Nostoc muscorum* or with *Achnanthes exigua* alone grew poorly

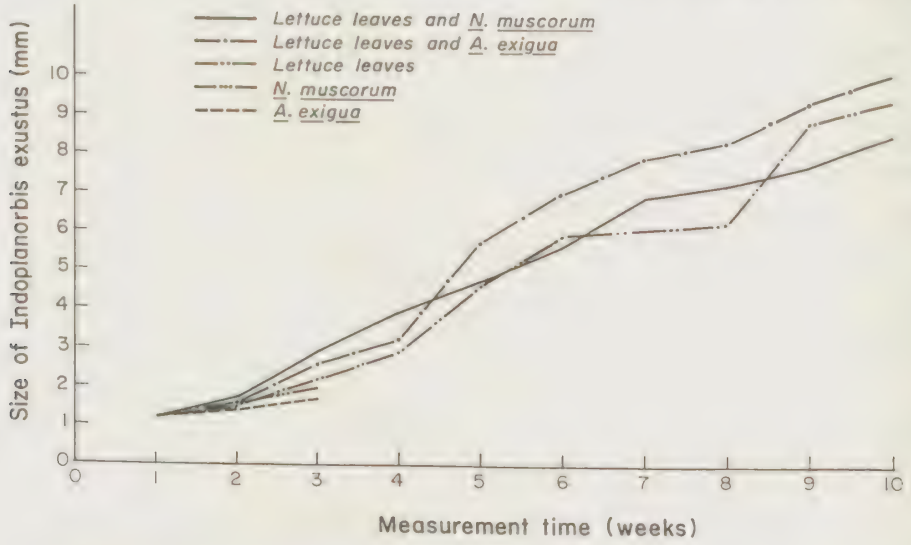


FIG. 1. Laboratory growth of *Indoplanorbis exustus* on different types of food.

TABLE 2. Effects of various types of food on survival, growth and fecundity of *Indoplanorbis exustus*.

Time (weeks)	Types of food														
	Lettuce leaves			*Nostoc muscorum*			*Achnanthes exigua*			Lettuce leaves and *N. muscorum*			Lettuce leaves and *A. exigua*		
	NSS	SS	NEC	NSS	SS	NEC	NSS	SS	NEC	NSS	SS	NEC	NSS	SS	NEC
1	100	1.2	0	100	1.2	0	100	1.2	0	100	1.2	0	100	1.2	0
2	70	1.5	0	62	1.6	0	50	1.2	0	58	1.7	0	94	1.6	0
3	34	2.2	0	10	2.0	0	28	1.7	0	36	2.9	0	94	2.6	0
4	22	2.9	0	0			0			36	3.9	0	80	3.2	0
5	16	4.6	0							36	4.7	0	76	5.7	0
6	12	5.9	0							32	5.6	0	76	7.0	18
7	10	7.1	8							28	6.9	48	76	7.9	36
8	10	7.2	28							28	7.2	62	74	8.3	52
9	6	8.8	12							26	7.7	48	74	9.3	38
10	6	9.3	8							22	8.5	30	74	10.0	40
Total			56			0			0			188			184

NSS = number of snails surviving; SS = size of snails (in mm); NEC = number of egg clusters.

and died at week 3. The mean diameter of the shells in these cultures were 2.0 and 1.7 mm for the *Nostoc* and the *Achnanthes*, respectively. At week 4, snails cultured with lettuce leaves and *N. muscorum* grew best (mean shell diameter = 3.9 mm), followed by those cultured with lettuce leaves and *A. exigua* (3.2 mm) and lettuce leaves alone (2.9 mm). From weeks 4-10, snails cultured with lettuce leaves and *A. exigua* grew best (10 mm), followed by those cultured with lettuce leaves alone (9.3 mm) and lettuce leaves and *N. muscorum* (8.5 mm).

Concerning the fecundity potentiality, snails cultured with lettuce leaves and *Nostoc muscorum* and lettuce leaves and *Achnanthes exigua* produced more egg clusters than those cultured with lettuce leaves alone: 188, 184 and 56, respectively (Table 2). Snails started to lay eggs at week 6, when they reached the size of 6.9 mm.

Regarding the survivorship of snails, it was best in snails cultured with lettuce leaves and *Achnanthes exigua* (74%), followed by those cultured with lettuce leaves and *Nostoc muscorum* (22%) and lettuce leaves alone (6%) (Table 2). Snails cultured with *N. muscorum* or with *A. exigua* alone suffered high mortality and all of them died at week 4.

Therefore, it seems apparent that lettuce leaves are essential for obtaining maximum growth of *Indoplanorbis exustus* under laboratory conditions. However, lettuce leaves alone were not sufficient for the snails because there were high rates of mortality in the containers fed with only lettuce leaves. The addition of *Achnanthes exigua* or *Nostoc muscorum* rendered beneficial effects to snails, which may be due to their nutritional values. Snails fed with lettuce leaves and *A. exigua* survived better and grew faster than those fed with lettuce leaves and *N. muscorum*. Concerning fecundity potentiality, snails fed with either of these latter two types of food yielded approximately the same numbers of egg clusters.

LITERATURE CITED

BHAIBULAYA, M., CHAROENLARP, P. & HARINASUTA, C. 1964. Report of cases of *Echinostoma malayanum* and *Hypodereum conoideum* in Thailand. *J. med. Assoc. Thailand*, 47: 720-730.

HARINASUTA, C., KRUATRACHUE, M. & SORNMANI, S. 1965. A study of *Schistosoma spindale* in Thailand. *J. trop. Med. Hyg.*, 68: 125-127.

LIE, K.J. 1963. The life history of *Echinostoma malayanum* (Leiper 1911). *Trop. geogr. Med.*, 11: 17-20.

YOKOGAWA, M.A., HARINASUTA, C. & CHAROENLARP, P. 1965. *Hypodereum conoideum* (Bloch, 1782) Dietz, 1909, a common intestinal fluke in man in northeast Thailand. *Jpn. J. Parasitol.*, 14: 145-151.

S. JANTATAEME
E.S. UPATHAM
M. KRUATRACHUE

Department of Biology
Faculty of Science
Mahidol University
Rama 6 Road
Bangkok 4, Thailand

Malacological Review, 1983, 16: 63-70

STONE MICROHABITATS AND THE MOVEMENT AND ACTIVITY OF DESERT SNAILS, *SPHINCTEROCHILA PROPHETARUM*

Yosef Steinberger, Shlomo Grossman,
Zvi Dubinsky and Moshe Shachak

ABSTRACT

The pulmonate snail *Sphincterochila prophetarum* is the most abundant snail on rocky hillsides in the Negev and Sinai deserts. A field study on a marked population shows that: 1) the snails select stones in the size range of 200-600 cm^2 as refuge sites for their inactive period; 2) the onset of activity in the snails is determined by rain and soil humidity; 3) the duration of each activity period of *S. prophetarum* is not determined by the amount of rain, but by its distribution over seasonal time; and 4) the snails are active during 5-7% of the time throughout the year, while the remaining 95% of the time the snails are in aestivation under stones.

INTRODUCTION

The Negev ecosystem was described by Noy-Meir (1973, 1974) as "a system regulated by water where input is variable". Westoby (unpubl. data), Bridges, Wilcott, Westoby, Kickert & Wilkin (unpubl. data) and Noy-Meir (1973, 1974) suggested the "pulse-reserve-source" model in order to describe the functioning of desert ecosystems. In this model, reserves are mainly dormant seeds or eggs.

According to the pulse reserve model, the major limiting factor, precipitation, initiates germination or hatching. After such activation, reproduction occurs very rapidly and only a small amount of young snails remain as a reserve in the soil. These last through the dry period and, following further activation, produce a new pulse of biological activity consisting of feeding and reproduction. The life histories of many desert animals appear to conform to this "reserve-pulse" model.

Adaptations of snails and other invertebrates (excluding insects) to certain dry environments are discussed by Billington (1963), Morton (1967), Pomeroy (1967, 1969), Yom-Tov (1970), Schmidt-Nielsen et al. (1971, 1972) and Schachak et al. (1975, 1976). These authors described how different desert snails survive without water and food during long and hot summers and become active during the short, wet periods of the winter season.

We hypothesized that the activity cycles of the desert snail *Sphincterochila prophetarum* (Bourguignat), which lives under stones on the hillsides in both the Negev and Sinai deserts, would conform to the "pulse-reserve-source" model. We studied the mechanisms and activity patterns of *S. prophetarum* which are reported here. The population dynamics of these snails and exploitation of natural resources are reported in previous papers (Steinberger et al., 1981; Steinberger et al., 1982).

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The study area was an exposed, east-facing hillside 500 m above sea level in the central Negev at 34°46′E, 30°50′N. The Negev hills are built of a series of parallel anticlines which are hard Cenomanian limestones and dolomites. Wide loess valleys occur between the anticlines.

On the hill slopes, the dominant shrub is *Zygophyllum dumosum* Boiss. and in the loess plain the dominant shrub is *Hammada scoparia* (Pomel) Iljin. (Danin, 1970). The central Negev highlands have a temperate desert climate, i.e., cool winters and hot summers. The rainfall is low and highly irregular, with

a quotient of variation of 5.0 or more. The rainfall figures for Sde-Boker (average 76 mm, maximum 140 mm, minimum 23 mm, quotient of variation 6.0) are typical of that area.

Due to the very dry air, evaporation values are very high; the anual average evaporation rate according to the Pitche model atmometer (Platt & Griffiths, 1972) is 2600 mm (Friedman, 1971). An important source of moisture in the desert is dew, which falls most heavily from September to November. Up to 37 mm of water from condensation can occur annually, but this figure is deceptive since much of the dew evaporates as soon as the sun rises (Evenari et al., 1971).

Movement and activity of snails was studied on an area of 160 m^2, subdivided into grid units of 2 x 2 m. All the snails found in the 4 x 8 m central area (CA) were individually marked and their location was recorded on a map (Fig. 1). Each snail entering the CA was individually marked, and subsequent observations of snail behavior were made only on the marked snails.

Behavior was recorded during 1-2 h day^{-1}, when the ground was wet (soil moisture was greater than 3%); we observed no activity during the dry periods (soil moisture less than 3%). The following activities were noted: movement in open spaces between stones, feeding on soil algae, mating and laying eggs, movement under stones.

Snails remaining under stones and possessing white epiphragma were classified as dormant (i.e., in aestivation). Initially, 190 observations were made during 1976-1978 on 49 individuals and again later on 31 additional snails entering the area.

In order to examine the relationships between the stone dispersion and snail presence, we measured the projection area (PA) of 71 stones (which provided shelter for 300 snails) by multiplying the maximum horizontal length of each stone by its maximum horizontal width. The vertical height for each stone also was measured.

A Grant multipoint-temperature recorder was programmed to record soil temperature under stones and soil surface each hour during activity and aestivation periods. Two rain gauges provided precipitation data. Voucher specimens have been deposited in the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Stones as microenvironments

Censusing the different slopes by taking 10 random squares of 10 x 10 m on 27-29 September 1976, we found that the highest population density of *Sphincterochila prophetarum* was on the east-facing slope of the Drorim-geomorphological formation. The highest densities of *S. prophetarum* were found under limestone slabs on this formation (26 snails/100 m^2), an area with a 30-50% stone cover and a soil depth of 100 cm. Most of the stones are between 0-200 cm^2 surface area, and the soil surface is crusted.

The relationship among PA and height of stones, and the number of adult and immature snails, is shown in Fig. 2. Snails of less than 9 mm in diameter were defined as immature because their shells were transparent.

Thirty-six percent of all snails were found under stones with a PA of 400-600 cm^2, and 29% were found under stones with a PA of 200-400 cm^2. Sixty-five percent were found under stones of 5-10 cm thickness and with a depth of 5-10 cm. There were relatively few large, flat stones.

Large stones (PA $>$ 200 cm^2) which are somewhat sunken into the soil provide a deep shelter for snails. Smaller stones (PA $<$ 200 cm^2) apparently are seldom chosen by snails. Only 5% of the stones on the plot (Fig. 3) had a PA of 200-600 cm^2, which probably is one of the factors limiting the dispersion and abundance of *Sphincterochila prophetarum*.

Temperature

In Fig. 4, we summarize temperatures of the soil surface under stones at the end of the activity period and at the beginning of the inactive period. During the activity period, the average maximum soil surface temperature was 27.5°C during the day, dropping to an average minimum of 4°C during the night. Over the same period, comparable temperature under the stones averaged 20.6°C and 4.8°C, respectively. During activity, the soil was moist (soil moisture greater than 3%). Later, when the soil started to dry, snails moved under the stones

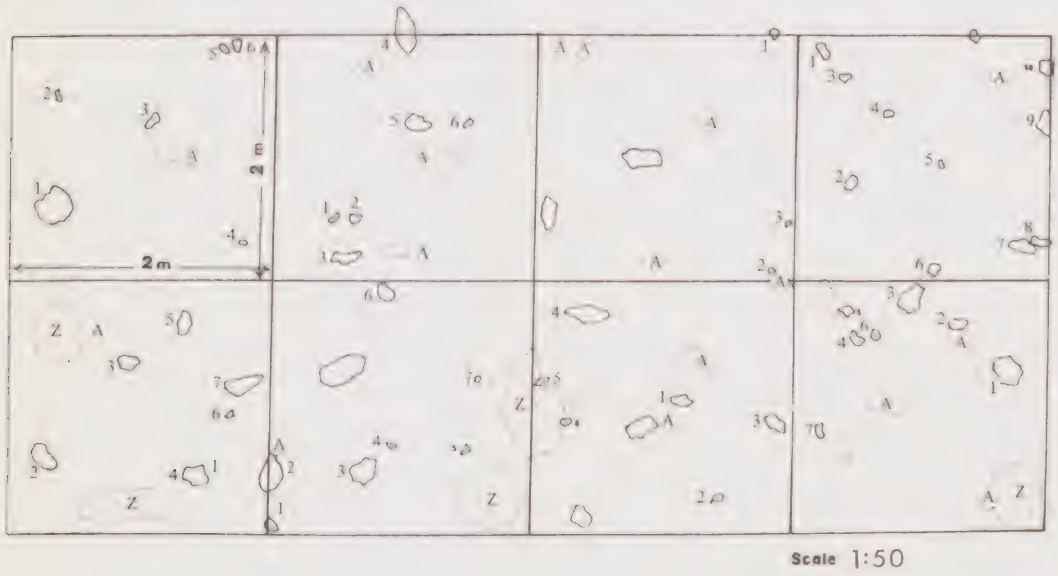


FIG. 1. Map of central area. (A), *Artimisia herba-alba* Asso.; (Z), *Zygophillum dumosum* Boiss.; (5), marked stones.

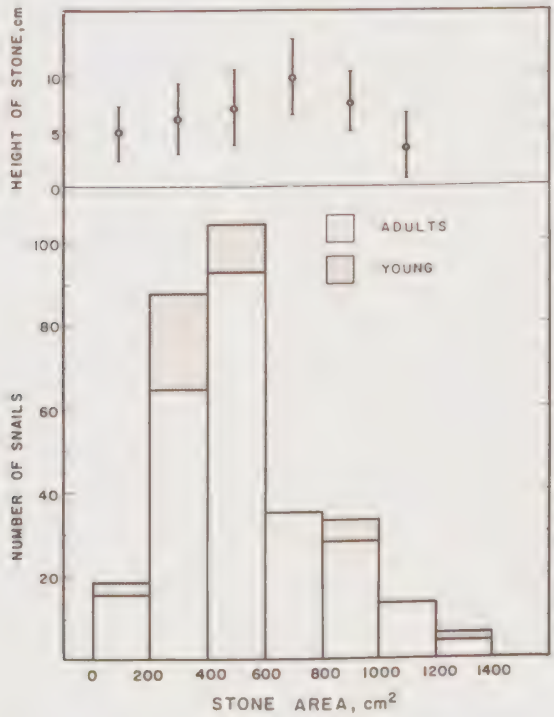


FIG. 2. Relationship between the number of live *Sphincterochila prophetarum* found under stones and the stone sizes.

FIG. 3. Size distribution of stones in the study area.

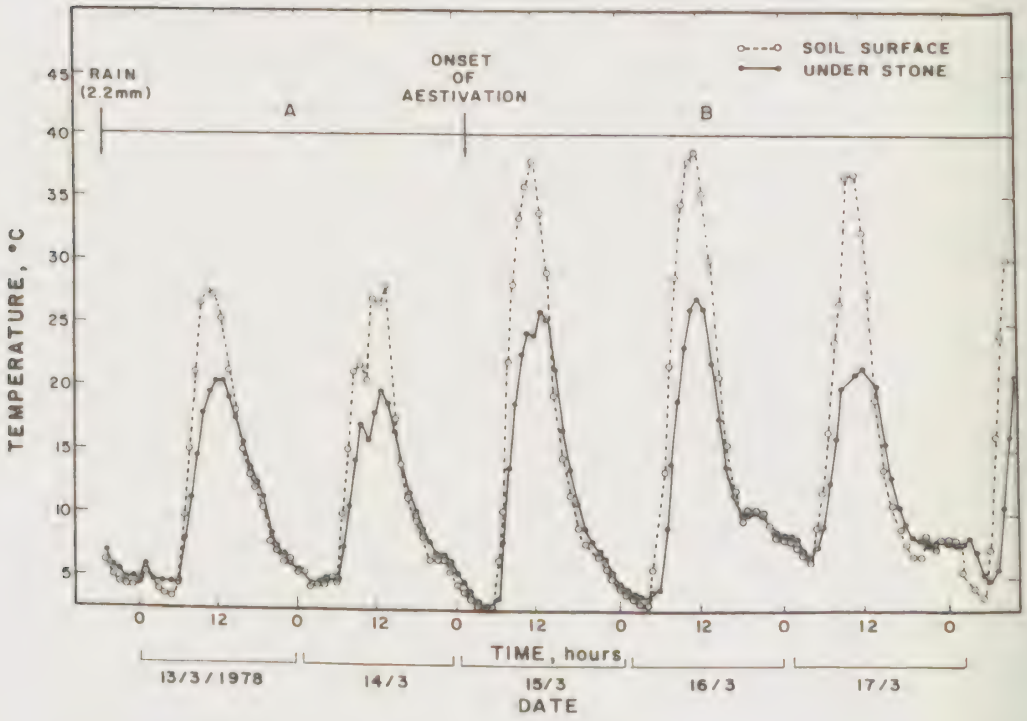


FIG. 4. Temperature fluctuation during the active (A) and inactive (B) period of *Sphincterochila prophetarum*.

and began to aestivate.

During the summer (Fig. 5), the snails remained in aestivation under the stones, where the temperatures were between 41-44°C in the day and 15-18°C at night. The exposed soil surface temperature over the same period of time ranged between 57°C (day) and 11°C (night).

In the four days of activity shown in Fig. 5, the difference between the maximum and minimum soil temperatures was 23-24°C; this increased to 35-39°C in August. The average daily excursion between the maximum and minimum temperatures under the stones was 23.5°C in March, 26°C in July and 27°C in August.

From these data, it appears that the stones reduced the daily temperature fluctuations which would have occurred in their absence. Another potential advantage of stones is to protect the snails from the high incidence of solar radiation.

Types of behavior and individual sequences

Fig. 6 shows the different types of a typical, individual snail's movements from 1976-1978. The behavior pattern started with a feeding stage during the day, followed by movement under the stones. During locomotor activity, the snail's epiphragm was open. Return to the sub-stone microhabitat was followed by another period of surface locomotion (F) feeding, (A) activity without feeding, and (M) mating. Then the snails return to the sub-stone habitat, remaining in winter aestivation until the next rainy season. Similar patterns of activity were recorded in 1977-1978. In 1976-1977, locomotion activity was greater than in 1977-1978, when the snails did not mate.

The movements of a single *Sphincterochila prophetarum* during the entire 1976-1977 activity period are shown in Fig. 7. Nine bouts of activity occurred. At the end of each activity period, the snail moved back under stones. Individual snails use the same stone a number of times, but not necessarily the same stone after each activity period. There was no correlation between rainfall and snail activity. For a total of 27 rain events, snails were active during only 19 of them. However, as shown in Fig. 8, there was a good correlation ($r^2 = 0.79$) between soil moisture and active snails. The snail's activity was discontinued when the soil moisture dropped below 3%.

The annual cycle of *Sphincterochila prophetarum* varies between activity when the soil is moist and inactivity (aestivation) when the soil is dry. During active periods snails are exposed to a hot dry environment, in contrast to the inactive period when the snail is inside the shell, with the opening covered by an epiphragm. Soil moisture greater than 3% permits activity, which can continue for a number of days, during which the snails must store food to complete mating and egg laying. Subsequent feeding results in the storage of organic matter (protein, carbohydrates and lipids) for the long summer aestivation period (Steinberger et al., 1982).

When soil moisture drops below 3%, the snails move under the stones and prepare themselves for the long summer aestivation period by forming an epiphragm. This period may last 200-250 consecutive days in the summer and another 90-140 days in the winter between the activity periods. Thus, *Sphincterochila prophetarum* is active only 5-7% of the days in a year and inactive the remainder of the year.

According to the "pulse-reserve-source" model, activity patterns of *Sphincterochila prophetarum* are similar in some respects to those of annual plants of the Negev. The snails are active only when soil moisture permits, a pattern similar to a seed.

The primary difference between these snails and the seeds of annual plants is the ability of the snails to aestivate after a short activity time. The snails can mate and lay eggs several times in a season, depending on soil moisture levels. If, however, abiotic factors are not favorable, feeding and reproduction will not occur. In contrast, seeds, if they have already germinated, may not complete their life cycle if abiotic factors are unfavorable, and will not have the opportunity to germinate again.

Thus, snails and the annual plants must use different methods to permit continued existence in ecosystems which are regulated by water.

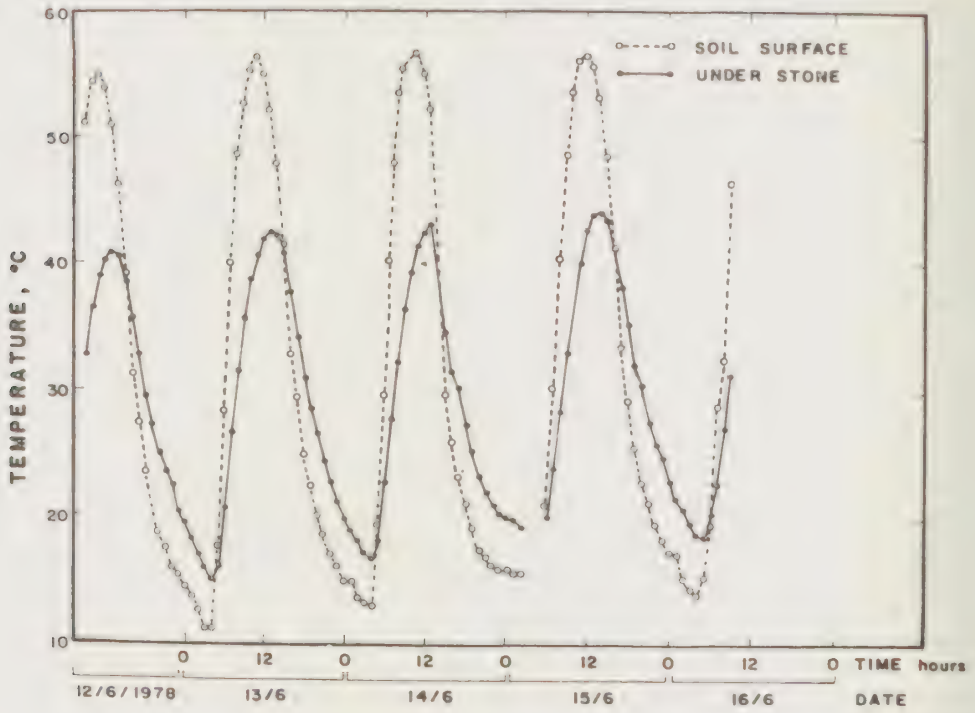


FIG. 5. Temperature fluctuation on soil surface and under stones during the aestivation period of *Sphincterochila prophetarum*.

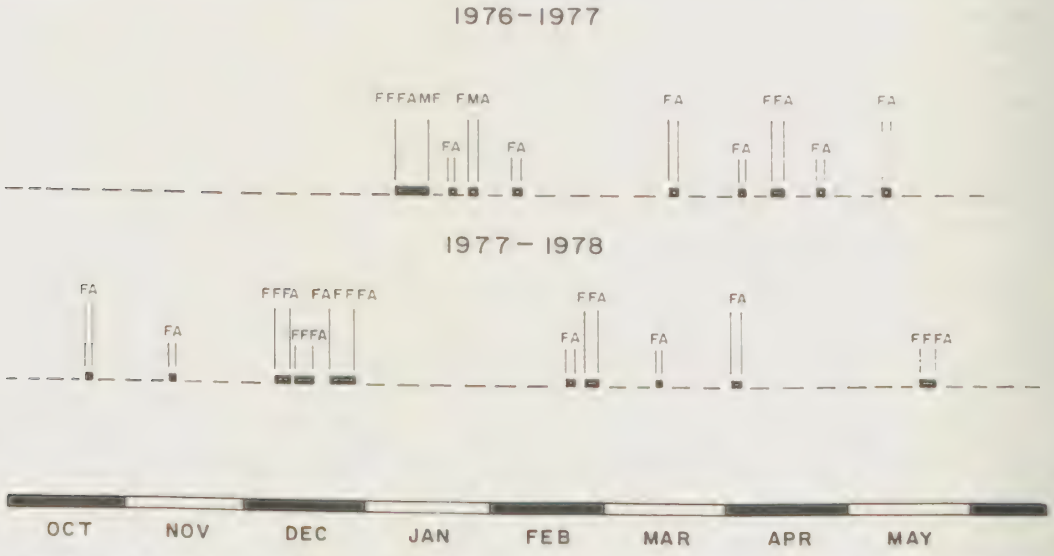


FIG. 6. A periodicity of winter activities and dormancy of *Sphincterochila prophetarum* under field conditions during 1976-1977 and 1977-1978. Each letter above the activity period represents a day.
(---) = Dormancy period; (——) = active period; (F) = feeding; (A) = active and non-feeding; (M) = mating.

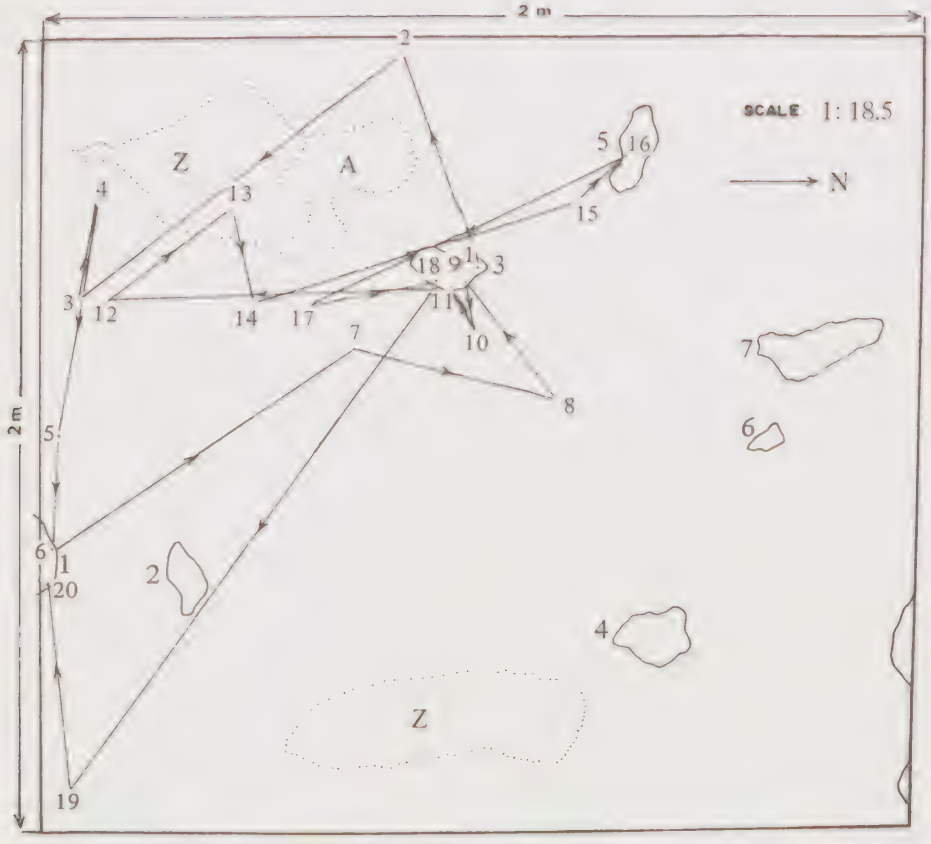


FIG. 7. A typical pattern of movement during the activity period of 1976-1977. The small numbers refer to locations of observation; the large numbers refer to locations of stones in the research area; Z/A refers to plants as in Fig. 2.

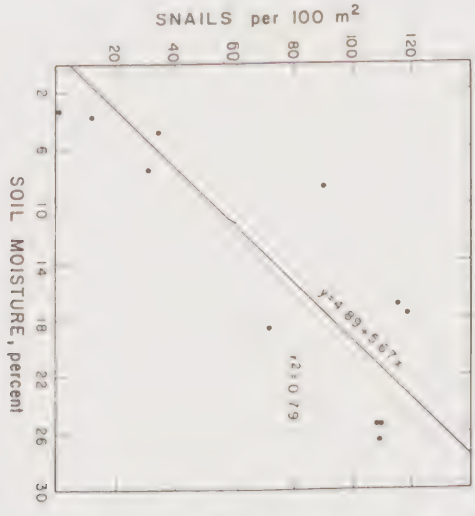


FIG. 8. The relationship between the number of active snails per 100 m² and the percent of soil moisture.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We would like to thank B. Pinshow and L. Steinberger for encouragement, guidance, and support of this study. We also would like to thank the following people for their help in the field and the laboratory: G. Pand, S. Brand, A. Hadani, and the people from the ecology and biochemistry laboratories at Bar-Ilan University. Special thanks to M.H. Bernstein, W.G. Whitford and C. Crawford for their helpful suggestions, criticism and review of this paper. This work was supported in part by the U. Ticz Grant, Nature Reserve Authority, Israel.

LITERATURE CITED

BILLINGTON, J. 1963. Snail haemolymph: an aid to survival in the deserts. *Aerosp. Med.*, 34(7): 643-647.

DANIN, A. 1970. *A phytosociological-ecological study of the northern Negev of Israel.* [In Hebrew.] Ph.D. Thesis, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel. 225 pp.

EVENARI, M., SHANAN, L. & TADMOR, N. 1971. *The Negev.* Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 345 pp.

FRIEDMAN, J. 1971. The effect of competition by adult plant *Zygophyllum dumosum* Boiss. on seedlings of *Artemisia herba-alba* Asso. in the Negev Desert of Israel. *J. Ecol.*, 59: 775-782.

MORTON, J.E. 1967. *Molluscs.* 4th ed. Hutchinson University Library, London, England. 244 pp.

NOY-MEIR, E. 1973. Desert ecosystems: environment and producers. *Annu. Rev. Ecol. Syst.*, 4: 25.

NOY-MEIR, E. 1974. Desert ecosystems higher trophic levels. *Annu. Rev. Ecol. Syst.*, 5: 195-214.

PLATT, R.B. & GRIFFITHS, J.F. 1972. *Environmental measurements and interpretation.* R.E. Krieger, New York. 235 pp.

POMEROY, D.E. 1967. The influence of environment on two species of land-snail in South-Australia. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust.*, 91: 181-186.

POMEROY, D.E. 1969. Some aspects of the ecology of the land snail, *Helicella virgata* in South-Australia. *Aust. J. Zool.*, 17: 494-514.

SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, K., TAYLOR, C.R. & SHKOLNIK, A. 1971. Desert snails: problems of heat, water and food. *J. exp. Biol.*, 55: 385-398.

SCHMIDT-NIELSEN, K., TAYLOR, C.R. & SHKOLNIK, A. 1972. Desert snails: problems of survival. *Symp. zool. Soc.*, 31: 1-13.

SHACHAK, M., CHAPMAN, E.A. & ORR, Y. 1976. Some aspects of the ecology of the desert snails *Sphincterochila boissieri* in relation to water and energy flow. *Isr. J. med. Sci.*, 12(8): 887-891.

SHACHAK, M., ORR, Y. & STEINBERGER, Y. 1975. Field observations on the natural history of *Sphincterochila (S.) zonata* (Bourguignat, 1853) (= *S. boissieri* Charpentier, 1847). *Argamon*, 5(1-4): 20-46.

STEINBERGER, Y., DUBINSKY, Z. & GROSSMAN, S. 1981. Some aspects of the ecology of the desert snail, *Sphincterochila prophetarum* in relation to energy and water flow. *Oecologia*, 50: 103-108.

STEINBERGER, Y., GROSSMAN, S. & DUBINSKY, Z. 1982. Changes in organic storage compound during the active and inactive periods in a desert snail, *Sphincterochila prophetarum. Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 71A: 41-46.

YOM-TOV, Y. 1970. *Investigations in the ecology and survival of two snails in the Negev Desert.* Ph.D. Thesis, Tel-Aviv University, Tel-Aviv, Israel. 127 pp.

YOSEF STEINBERGER[1, 2]
SHLOMO GROSSMAN[1]
ZVI DUBINSKY[1]
MOSHE SHACHAK[2]

[1] *Department of Life Sciences, Bar-Ilan University*
Ramat-Gan, Israel

[2] *Blaustein Institute for Desert Research*
Ben-Gurion University of the Negev, Sde-Boker Campus
Negev, Israel

Malacological Review, 1983, 16: 71-78

THE CHROMOSOMES OF EIGHT SPECIES OF THE SUBFAMILY HELICINAE (GASTROPODA, PULMONATA, HELICIDAE) FROM SPAIN

M. T. Aparicio

ABSTRACT

The chromosomes of four species of *Iberus* have been studied, as well as those of *Pseudotachea splendida, Otala lactea, Eobania vermiculata* and *Theba pisana*. Their chromosome numbers range from n=22 to n=30, which is within the range already known in the subfamily Helicinae.

Karyotype relationships indicate that *Pseudotachea, Cepaea* and *Iberus* are closely related genera, as is the case of *Otala lactea* and *Eobania vermiculata*.

These results do not lead to any conclusions about the ancestral karyotype of the subfamily, although some patterns of karyotypic evolution can be postulated.

INTRODUCTION

Twenty-two species of the subfamily Helicinae (family Helicidae) are cytologically known, their haploid numbers ranging from n=22 (*Cepaea nemoralis*) to n=30 (*Theba pisana*) (Patterson, 1969). Most of these species were studied by Perrot (1938a,b,c), and the other results were obtained by Laws (1965), Rainer (1967) and Butot & Kiauta (1970).

On the Iberian Peninsula, the subfamily Helicinae includes eight genera and about thirty species which are not very well known, especially those of the endemic genus *Iberus*. The chromosomes of these snails have not been studied previously. In this paper, we describe the chromosomes of four species of the genus *Iberus*, as well as those of *Pseudotachea splendida, Otala lactea, Eobania vermiculata* and *Theba pisana*, and then discuss the cytotaxonomic aspects which can be derived from our results.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

The eight species under study were collected from 13 localities, whose Universal Transverse Mercator (U.T.M.) grid coordinates are listed in Table 1. Voucher specimens are deposited in the Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Madrid, Spain. Cytological studies were carried out on the ovotestis germ cells. The specimens found in spermatogenesis were fixed between May and October. The gonads were hypotonized with either deionized H_2O (15 min) or Ohnuki's modified solution (Weber, 1968), then fixed with methanol or ethanol acetic acid (3:1), and finally stained with lacto-propionic orcein and squashed. A minimum of ten cells per specimen were analyzed. Subdivisions of the karyotype were made according to Bantock (1972). In the case of *Iberus gualterianus*, five-day-old embryos reared in the laboratory were squashed *in toto* with a small drop of orcein, thus giving excellent mitoses.

RESULTS

Genus *Iberus*

All four species of the genus *Iberus* studied, namely *I. gualterianus* (Linné), *I. alonensis* (Férussac), *I. marmoratus* (Férussac) and *I. guiraoanus* (Rossmässler), show a very similar karyotype with 44 metacentric and submetacentric chromosomes (Figs. 1, 2, 5, 7). They have a large metacentric pair (A pair) between 12.5 μm and 8.2 μm in size, depending on the species, though we cannot ascertain if these differences were real and have specific value or if they were induced by the technique employed, the stage of coiling observed, etc. The

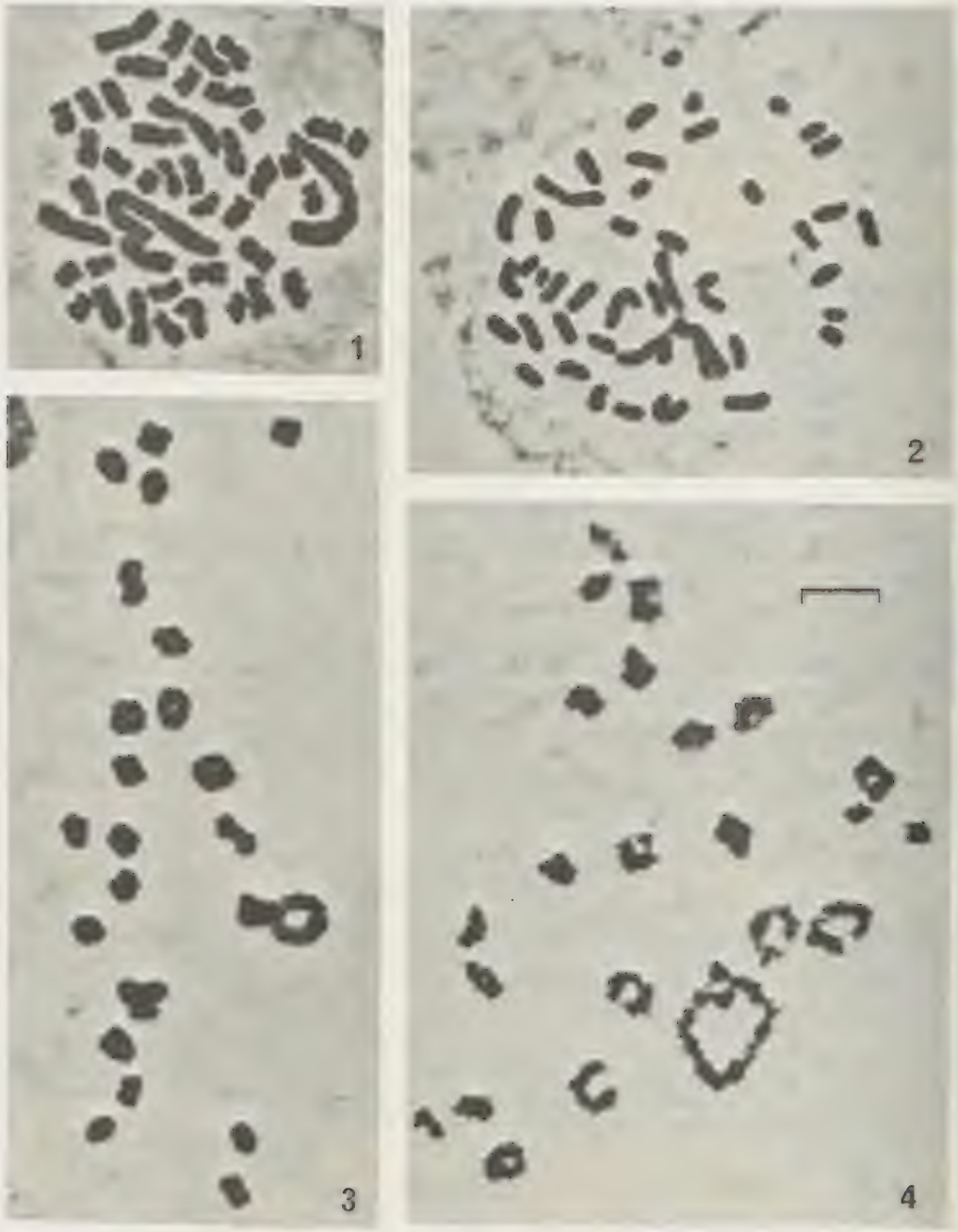


FIG. 1. *Iberus gualterianus*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n = 44. FIG. 2. *I. alonensis*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n = 44. FIG. 3. *I. gualterianus*, Metaphase I, n = 22. FIG. 4. *I. alonensis*, diakinesis, n = 22. The bar represents 5 μm.

next large pair (B pair) also is metacentric, being about 4.5 μm in size (3.7-5.2 μm), i.e., about half the size of the A pair. The largest pair of the other chromosomes (C group) is metacentric with an average size of 3.5 μm (3.1-4.2 μm), whereas the smallest pair is between

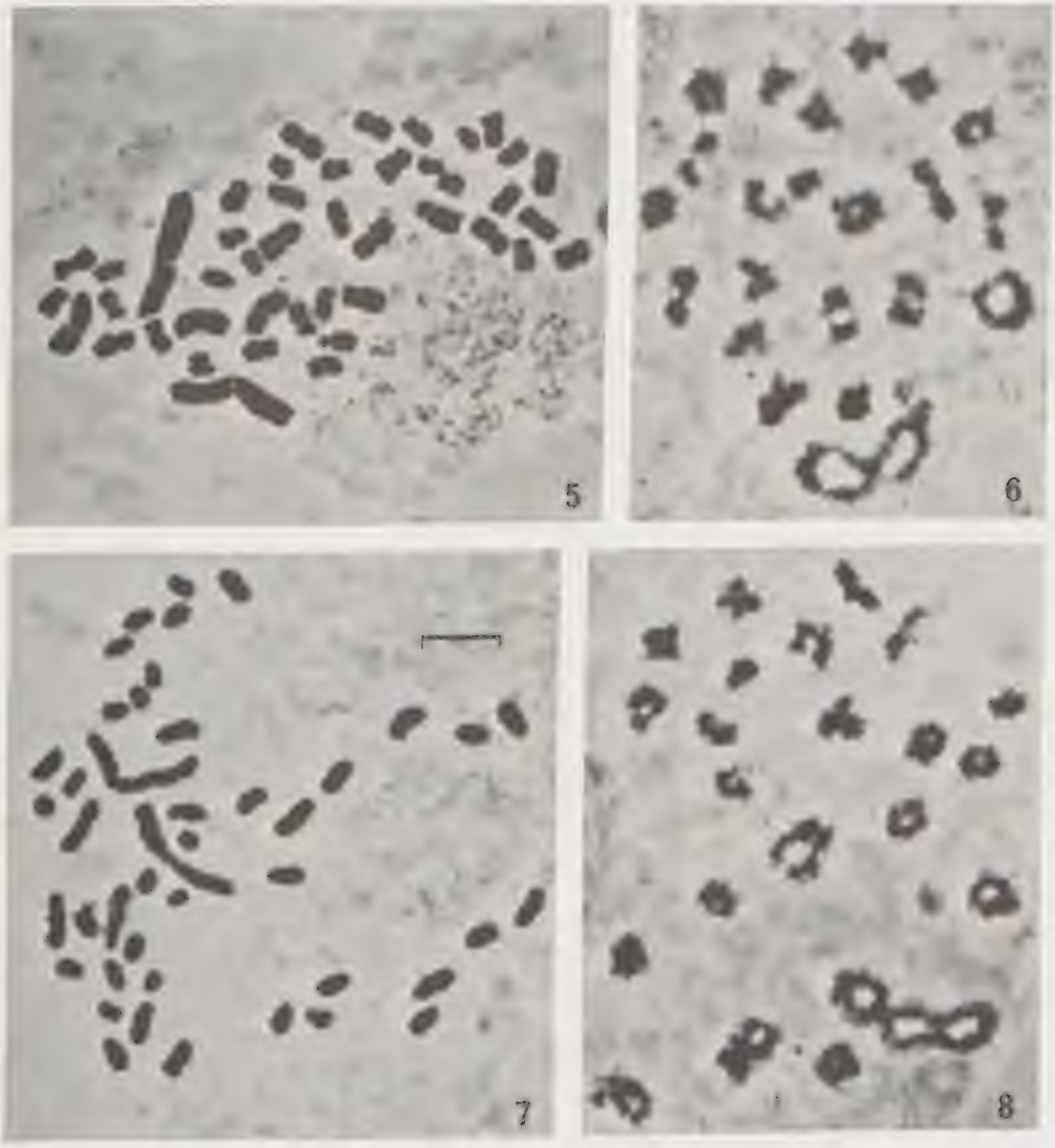


FIG. 5. *Iberus marmoratus*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n=44. FIG. 6. *I. marmoratus*, diakinesis, n=22. FIG. 7. *I. guiraoanus*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n=44. FIG. 8. *I. guiraoanus*, diakinesis, n=22. The bar represents 5 μm.

1.2 and 1.7 μm.

In meiosis, a haploid chromosome number of n=22 was observed (Table 1; Figs. 3, 4, 6, 8). During diakinesis, all the bivalents, as a rule, form one chiasma, except for the three largest pairs which form rings. In many cells, the A pair shows three chiasmata. In the case of *Iberus alonensis*, this A pair has a telomeric heteropycnotic region which appears to be associated with the nucleolus, a fact probably related to the localized position of a subterminal chiasma (Fig. 11).

TABLE 1. Chromosome numbers of eight species of the subfamily Helicinae.

Species	n	2n	Localities	No. of individuals
Iberus gualterianus	22	44	Sierra Elvira, Granada 30S VG 3623*	4
Iberus alonensis	22	44	Cabo de Gata, Almeria 30S WF 7366	5
Iberus marmoratus	22	44	Sierra Gorda - Coin, Malaga 30S UF 4761	3
Iberus guiraoanus	22	44	Palles de la Carilarga Cazorla, Jaen 30S WG 1696	5
Pseudotachea splendida	22	44	Foz de Arbayun Salazar, Navarra 30T XN 5028	3
Otala lactea	26	–	Cabo de Gata, Almeria 30S WF 7366	5
			Cabrera, Baleares	
			Alcudia, Mallorca 315-31T EE 1112	
Eobania vermiculata	26	52	Palma de Mallorca 315-31T DD 7877	4
			Santa Ponça, Mallorca 315-31T DD 5575	
			Cabrera, Baleares	
Theba pisana	30	–	Sa Fontseca, Mallorca 315-31T DD 7183	6
			Playa de San Vicente de la Barquera, Santander 30T UP 8906	
			Puerto de Vega, Asturias 30T UP 2917	

*U.T.M. grid coordinate.

Pseudotachea splendida (Draparnaud)

This species has a karyotype very similar to those of *Iberus* spp., with 2n=44, n=22 and the same grouping of the chromosomes (Figs. 9, 10). In addition, the B pair is also about half the size of the A pair.

Otala lactea (Müller)

The haploid chromosome number is n=26 (Fig. 12). The A and B bivalents frequently show two chiasmata, while the bivalents of the C group have only one.

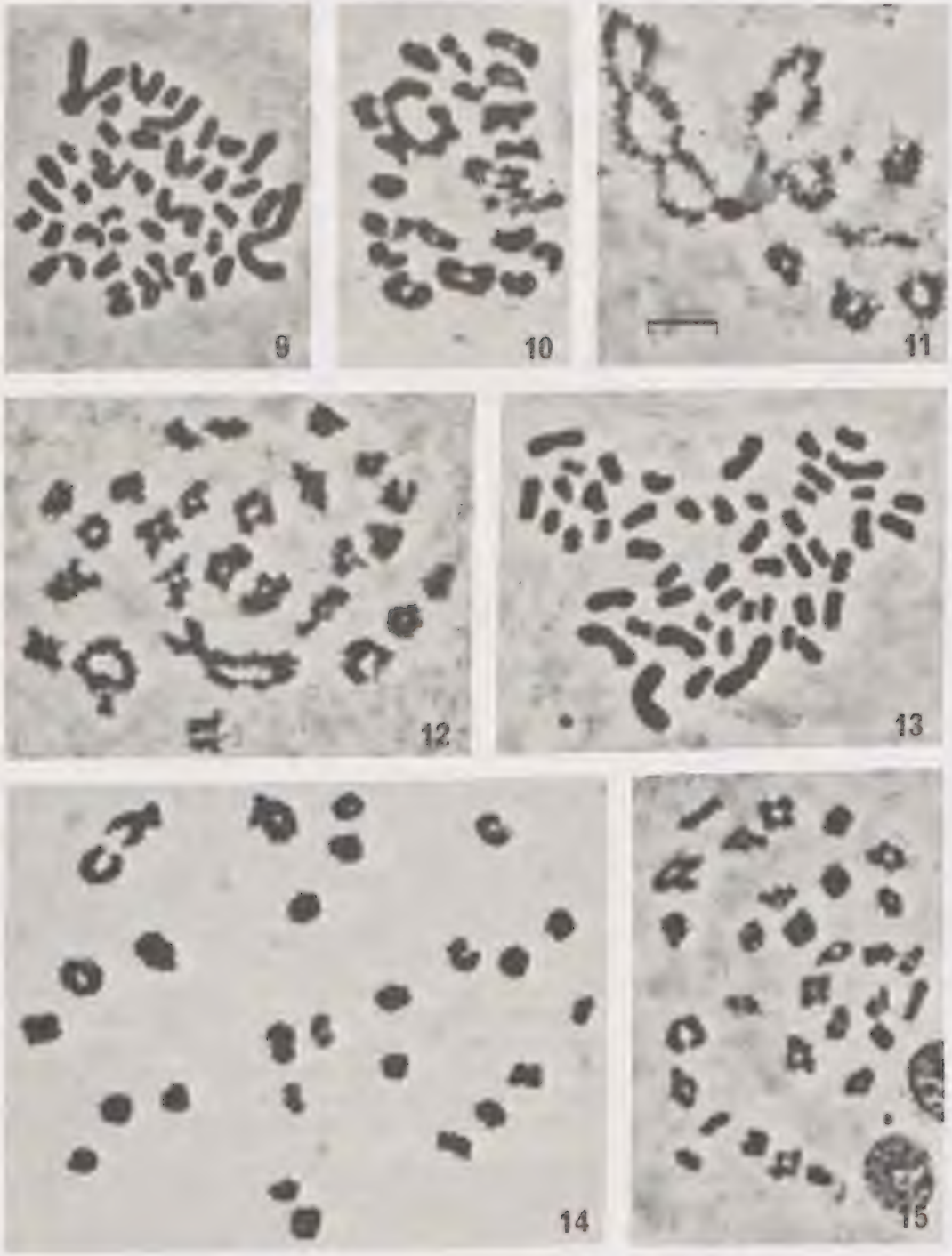


FIG. 9. *Pseudotachea splendida*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n=44. FIG. 10. *P. splendida*, Metaphase I, n=22. FIG. 11. *Iberus alonensis*, diplotene, the A bivalent showing a nucleolus. FIG. 12. *Otala lactea*, diakinesis, n=26. FIG. 13. *Eobania vermiculata*, spermatogonial metaphase, 2n=52. FIG. 14. *E. vermiculata*, Metaphase I, n=26. FIG. 15. *Theba pisana*, diakinesis, n=30. The bar represents 5 μm.

Eobania vermiculata (Müller)

Spermatogonial metaphases are each made up of 52 metacentric chromosomes (Fig. 13). Chromosome size is rather smaller in this species than in *Otala lactea* (A pair, 5.8 μm; B pair, 4.4 μm; the largest pair of the C group, 3.9 μm; the smallest pair, 1.4 μm).

The haploid chromosome number is n=26. In all diakinesis cells, the A bivalent shows an interstitial clear band (Fig. 14).

Theba pisana (Müller)

Thirty bivalents of relatively small size are observed in diakinesis and first metaphase, decreasing gradually in size (Fig. 15); this fact does not permit an easy subdivision of the karyotype, as in the case of the other species. We have observed one chiasma per bivalent and sometimes two in the largest bivalent.

DISCUSSION

Cytotaxonomic analysis

The haploid chromosome number of the eight species studied ranges from n=22 (*Iberus* spp.) to n=30 (*Theba pisana*). These results are within the range already known in this subfamily (Patterson, 1969).

The species of the genera *Iberus* and *Pseudotachea* form a well-defined group of species with n=22 and very similar chromosome morphology. In all species, there is a large A pair which is twice the length of the next pair (B). This karyotype appears to be very similar to those of *Cepaea nemoralis* (Linnaeus) and *C. hortensis* (Müller) (Perrot, 1938b; Mallett, 1962; Bantock, 1972; Ramos, 1980) and *Pseudotachea litturata* (Pfeiffer) (Perrot, 1938b), which also have 22 pairs of chromosomes, and is not found in the other genera of the subfamily Helicinae (Perrot, 1938b; Rainer, 1967; Butot & Kiauta, 1970; Aparicio, 1981).

Thus, from the cytogenetic point of view, it can be concluded that the genera *Pseudotachea, Cepaea* and *Iberus* are closely related. This is in agreement with the ideas suggested by Schmidt (1855) and Sacchi (1956), who have indicated the existence of a close relationship between the three genera, based on anatomical and conchological grounds respectively, in spite of differences that are sometimes found in shell morphology.

On the other hand, Perrot (1938b) suggested that placing *Pseudotachea litturata* in a different genus from *Cepaea* might not be justified, on account of the karyotypical similarities between these two taxa. However, we think that *Pseudotachea* is well differentiated from *Cepaea* on the basis of morphological characters (for example, in the dart), and that the similar karyotypes (also found in *Iberus*) should be considered only as indicative of an affinity between these three genera, not an argument for grouping them together in the same genus.

Otala lactea and *Eobania vermiculata* are morphologically related species (Germain, 1930) that can be included in a cytogenetic group with the same number (n=26) and similar chromosome morphology. In these species, the length of the B pair is less than half that of the A pair. This fact reinforces the numerical differences that separate this group from the one mentioned above.

Rainer (1967) found n=27 in specimens of *Eobania vermiculata* from Yugoslavia, a number which differs from that of our specimens from Mallorca. As the evidence presented by this author is not very conclusive, it would be interesting to confirm this possible case of numerical polymorphism.

The chromosome number of *Theba pisana* in several Spanish populations (Table 1) appears to be a constant, n=30. This number also was reported by Mallett (1962) in English specimens and by Laws (1965) in specimens introduced into Australia. This number differs from that found in Yugoslavian specimens (n=28) by Rainer (1967).

Karyotypic evolution of the subfamily Helicinae

Contrary to what is found in all the other subfamilies of Helicidae (Aparicio, 1981), the results indicate that a "type" or "modal" number cannot be established for the subfamily Helicinae (Table 2). In contrast, we can distinguish three groups of species according to their chromosome number: one with n=22, another with n=26 or n=27 and the third with n=30.

The origin of these karyotypes is uncertain, as the most probable ancestral karyotype of the group has not yet been determined (Rainer, 1967; Butot & Kiauta, 1969). In addition, as phylogenetic relationships based on morphological grounds have not yet been established, there is not appropriate background against which the cytotaxonomic results can be interpreted.

The fact that the large A pair of chromosomes is progressively smaller in size as the chromosome number increases (or vice versa) suggests that it probably is involved in the numerical changes that have occurred in this subfamily (unless it is polyphyletic). However, we cannot know the direction of the numerical changes, due to the lack of knowledge about the ancestral karyotype.

TABLE 2. Chromosome numbers of the subfamily Helicinae.

n	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
No. species	8			3	6	7			4

The clear band of the A pair of chromosomes

The clear band observed in *Eobania vermiculata* resembles very closely the ones found in *Cepaea nemoralis* (Price, 1974; Ramos, 1980) and *Helicella itala* (Aparicio, 1981) (the last species belongs to the subfamily Helicellinae (Hygromiidae)). The appearance of this band is variable within and between the species *C. nemoralis* and *H. itala* and has been seen in the four specimens of *Eobania vermiculata* studied. The analysis of a large number of specimens and species belonging to the subfamilies Helicellinae and Helicinae might show whether this character only occurs in some species of the two groups or represents an ancestral condition. In this latter case, the band might have been lost in some species or simply masked by either intrinsic causes (i.e., genetic or physiological) or extrinsic ones (i.e., the methods employed).

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We would like to thank Professor Ortiz for his guidance in this work; Dr. Serrano and Dra. Ramos for their technical advice and valuable comments about the manuscript; Dra. Ramos, Dra. Alonso, Dr. Ibañez and Dr. Hiraldo, who have collected some of the specimens studied; and Dra. Manga for her help in finding some important references.

This work has been supported by a predoctoral grant from the Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas, and partially financed by Comision Asesora de Investigacion Cientifica y Tecnica, project no. 1552.

LITERATURE CITED

APARICIO, M.T. 1981. Cytotaxonomic studies of the family Helicidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). *Genét. Ibér.*, 33: 211-224.

BANTOCK, C.R. 1972. Localisation of chiasmata in *Cepaea nemoralis* L. *Heredity*, 29(2): 213-221.

BUTOT, L.J.M. & KIAUTA, B. 1969. Cytotaxonomic observations in the stylommatophoran family Helicidae, with considerations on the affinities within the family. *Malacologia*, 9: 261-262.
BUTOT, L.J.M. & KIAUTA, B. 1970. New chromosome numbers in some European Campylaeinae, Helicinae, Helicellinae and Hygromiinae (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora, Helicidae). *Chromosome Inf. Serv.*, 11: 9-11.
GERMAIN, L. 1930. Mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles (1ere partie). *Faune de France*, 21. Lechevalier, Paris. 477 pp.
LAWS, H.M. 1965. Chromosomes of snails introduced into South Australia and Northern Territory. *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.*, 15: 79-89.
MALLETT, G.E. 1962. *A study of chromosome numbers in molluscs.* Unpublished thesis, Oxford University, Oxford. 134 pp.
PATTERSON, C.M. 1969. Chromosomes of molluscs. *Proc. Symp. Mollusca*, Mar. biol. Assoc. India, 635-686.
PERROT, M. 1938a. Recherches sur les chromosomes des Pulmonés stylommatophores (note preliminaire). *C. R. Seances Soc. Phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 54: 119-121.
PERROT, M. 1938b. Etude de cytologie comparée chez les gastéropodes pulmonés. *Rev. Suisse Zool.*, 45: 487-566.
PERROT, M. 1938c. Note sur les chromosomes de *Archelix* et d'*Alabastrina alabastrites. C. R. Seances Phys. Hist. nat. Genève*, 55: 90-92.
PRICE, D.J. 1974. Differential staining of meiotic chromosomes in *Cepaea nemoralis* (L.). *Caryologia*, 27(2): 211-216.
RAINER, M. 1967. Chromosomenuntersuchungen an Gastropoden (Stylommatophora). *Malacologia*, 5(3): 341-373.
RAMOS, M.A. 1980. *Estudio del polimorfismo de la concha y de la variación de la frecuencia de quiasmas en poblaciones naturales pirenaicas del gasterópodo* Cepaea nemoralis *(L.).* Tesis doctoral, Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Spain. 230 pp.
SACCHI, C.F. 1956. Relazioni tra colori ed ambienti in popolazioni naturali spagnuole di *Pseudotachea* (Stylommatophora, Helicidae). *Boll. Zool.*, 23(2): 461-503.
SCHMIDT, A. 1855. Der geschlechtsapparat der Stylommatophoren in Taxonomischer Hinsicht. *Abh. naturwiss. Ver. Halle*, 1: 1-52.
WEBER, F. 1968. Die intraspecifische Variabilität der heterochromatischen Armes eines Chromosoms bei der Gattung *Carabus* L. (Coleoptera). *Chromosoma* (Berl.), 23: 288-308.

M.T. APARICIO

Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales
Castellana, 80
Madrid 6, Spain

Malacological Review, 1983, 16: 79-86

SOME NEW METHODS FOR MORPHOMETRIC ANALYSIS OF GASTROPOD SHELLS

Glenn A. Goodfriend

ABSTRACT

A brief review of approaches to the characterization of shell form is given. Two methods for the quantitative characterization of certain aspects of gastropod shell form are presented. The first provides a measure of the peripheral angle. The second quantifies the contribution of a whorl to shell diameter through the course of shell ontogeny. This contribution is analyzed geometrically into two components: whorl width (suture to periphery of whorl), and angle of descent of the whorl. On a semi-log plot, these data show the deviation of the specimen from gnomonic growth (i.e., growth without change of shape). Both methods are illustrated by analysis of two populations of the land snail *Pleurodonte acuta*.

INTRODUCTION

The shells of gastropods traditionally have been tapped as a rich source of systematic characters. Shells particularly lend themselves to morphometric analyses because of their hardness, which permits precision of measurement, and because of the potentially large amount of taxonomic information they contain.

I describe below two methods for characterization of certain aspects of shell form. The first presents a method for quantifying peripheral angle. The second characterizes the pattern of whorl ontogeny. The contribution of a whorl to shell diameter is analyzed geometrically into whorl width (suture to periphery of a whorl) and the angle of descent of the whorl. The ontogeny of these components is followed in relation to increments of whorl number. Analyses of specimens of the Jamaican land snail *Pleurodonte acuta* (Lamarck) are presented to illustrate these methods. Voucher specimens are in the Florida State Museum (UF 39095 and UF 39096).

BRIEF REVIEW OF CHARACTERIZATION OF GASTROPOD SHELL FORM

Use of simple mensural characters, such as shell length and width, and their ratio, is general in systematic malacology. Other simple morphometric characters such as spire angle also have been employed (e.g., C.B. Adams, quoted in Jacobson & Boss, 1973; Cain, 1977). However, further characterization of form generally involves subjective description of characters such as rate of increase in whorl width (rapid vs. slow), peripheral angle (rounded vs. angular), or the form of the umbilical region (shallow vs. deep).

A more objective approach to characterization of complex shell form has been employed by Gould (Gould, 1969; Gould & Paull, 1977; Gould & Woodruff, 1978). Gould's method involves the measurement of a large number of simple shell features and the analysis of these measurements, or their ratios, by multivariate statistics. This produces a reduced number of characters (factor axes or combinations of original variables) which document the major pattern of variation. This approach is highly empirical, no *a priori* model being assumed.

A more analytical approach to the characterization of shell form, through analysis of the ontogeny of form, was presented long ago by Moseley (1838) and further developed by D'Arcy Thompson (1942) and Raup (1966). They showed that many mollusk shells increase all their linear dimensions in a geometric progression as they grow, thus remaining the same

shape ["gnomonic" growth of D'Arcy Thompson (1942)]. The form of such shells can be characterized by just a few parameters (Raup, 1966). Such an approach has been used in morphometric analyses of *Conus*, which approximate gnomonic growth (Kohn & Riggs, 1975). Recently, Harasewych (1982) has presented a modification of Raup's model, allowing for a more complex generating curve (form of growing edge), including a siphonal canal. However, a great many gastropods do not grow in regular, gnomonic increments and therefore cannot be validly analyzed by such models.

Brown (1911, 1913) developed a rather ingenious ontogenetic characterization applicable to forms with non-gnomonic shell growth. For each successive whorl, he plotted the ordered populations against the mean diameter of each population at the whorl number. His data show that different populations of Jamaican land snails differ in their rates of change in diameter with growth in whorl number. These rates were not constant as in gnomonic growth. Knipper (1939) also used the ontogeny of shell diameter to characterize and compare different land snail populations, but his data were presented as graphs of diameter vs. whorl number plotted together on the same axes. Hubendick (1951) used a similar analysis to compare populations of Lymnaeidae. His method differed in that he made measurements of whorl breadth (i.e., contribution of a *single* whorl to the increase in diameter of the shell) and took measurements every 90°. The second method which I present below further modifies this approach, in order to provide additional information on shell form. Other ontogenetic approaches to the characterization of shell form were presented by Waddington (1929) and Frank & Meyling (1966). Here ratios of shell measurements were plotted as a function of shell diameter.

PERIPHERAL ANGLE

Since the shell surface is curved above and below the periphery in most gastropods, a true peripheral angle, in the geometric sense, does not exist. For a given point on the periphery[1], two more points on the shell surface (one above and one below the periphery) are needed to define an angle. Curved shell surfaces dictate that different choices of points will give different values for peripheral angle. The choice of such points is necessarily arbitrary. They are defined here as being located a certain distance, measured normal to the axis of coiling, inside the periphery. This distance is chosen as a proportion of the diameter of the shell. As discussed here, the method is applicable only to shells with a precisely determinable periphery. *Pleurodonte acuta*, the species used below to illustrate the method, has a periphery clearly and precisely marked by very abrupt curvature of growth lines. Thus, even when the whorls are well rounded, the periphery can be very accurately defined. In certain other taxa where the periphery is not angular or otherwise very precisely marked, color bands might be used to define the location of the periphery and thus give greater accuracy to the method.

Materials and methods

Peripheral angle is calculated here from linear measurements made through an ocular micrometer. An apparatus (Fig. 1) is employed to fit onto a mechanical stage and allow movement of the shell while holding it in a standard orientation (axis of coiling parallel to backward-forward (Y) axis of the stage). This apparatus consists of two pieces of wood screwed together. One piece serves as a base and sits on the microscope stage while attached to the mechanical stage. The other has a modified vernier caliper cemented onto it, but with the jaws free to move. A tack is glued onto each jaw such that the points meet each other as the

[1]The "periphery" is here taken as the part of the whorl most distant from its central axis, or more precisely as the spiral line consisting of all points, each of which represents the point on the outer surface of the shell most distant from the axis of coiling in a radial section (plane passing through axis of coiling).

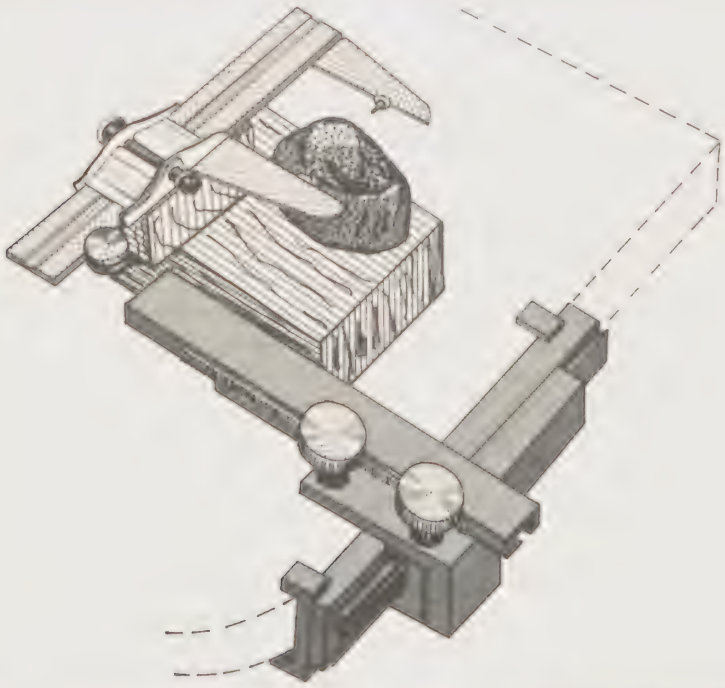


FIG. 1. Apparatus for orienting shell for measurements. See text for description.

caliper is closed. The caliper is oriented such that, when the jaws are opened, the tips of the tacks move apart parallel to the Y axis. The apex and center of the umbilical region of the shell are marked by dots of ink to designate the axis of coiling. The specimen is then placed between the open caliper jaws and the shell orientation and caliper jaw gap adjusted so that the tack points nearly touch the ink dots. The shell is then rotated about its axis of coiling until the point on the periphery at which the angle is to be measured is the same height above the stage as the axis of coiling. The shell is held in place by a piece of clay on the base of the apparatus below the caliper jaws.

The ocular micrometer is cemented onto a cross hair with the micrometer scale parallel to one of the hairs. A mark is made on the ocular such that, when lined up with a mark at the top of the ocular tube, the micrometer scale is exactly parallel to the Y axis of the stage. Marks made on the ocular 90° away from this mark line up the micrometer scale with the X axis. The required measurements are made by 1) orienting the micrometer scale parallel to the X axis, 2) moving the mounted shell parallel to the Y axis until the micrometer axis intersects the shell periphery, 3) moving the shell parallel to the X axis until the center of the cross hairs is a predetermined distance (proportion of diameter, converted to micrometer units, $\overline{AB}$ in Fig. 2) inside the periphery, 4) turning the ocular 90°, and 5) measuring the distances ($\overline{AC}$, $\overline{AD}$) from the center of the cross hairs (A) to the points where the micrometer axis intersects the upper (C) and lower (D) surfaces of the shell. From these measurements, angles θ and ϕ can be calculated as arctan ($\overline{AC}/\overline{AB}$) and arctan ($\overline{AD}/\overline{AB}$) respectively. The sum of these angles is the peripheral angle.

Application to *Pleurodonte acuta*

Adults of two populations of *Pleurodonte acuta* were chosen to illustrate this method. Shells from Culloden, St. Ann Parish, Jamaica, have rounded peripheries, while those from

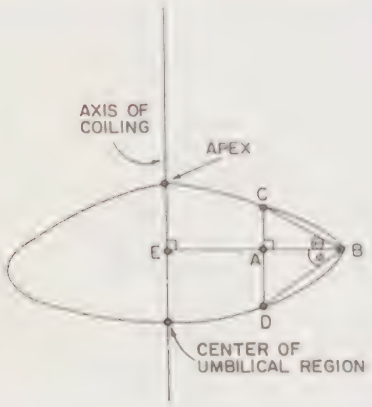


FIG. 2. Profile of lateral view of shell as positioned for measurement of peripheral angle.

Cedar Valley (NE of Cave Valley), St. Ann Parish, have angular peripheries (Fig. 3). Peripheral angle was measured 90° behind the lip of the shell. The length of AB was arbitrarily chosen as 0.05 times the shell diameter. The mean peripheral angle (± S.E.) was found to be 103.4° ± 0.98 for the Culloden sample (n = 21) and 85.0° ± 2.31 for the Cedar Valley sample

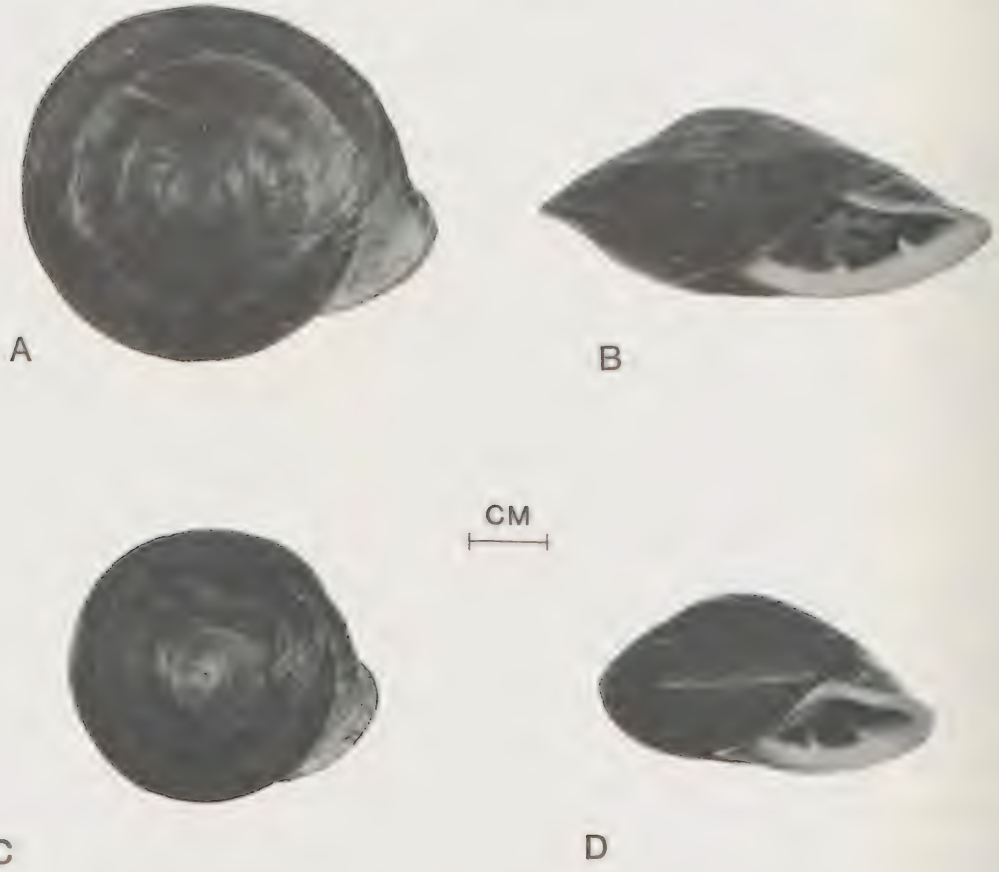


FIG. 3. Shells of *Pleurodonte acuta.* A, B, Cedar Valley, St. Ann, Jamaica. C, D, Culloden, St. Ann, Jamaica.

(n = 21). Thus, the subjectively obvious differences between these populations are matched by equally clear-cut quantitative differences.

A single specimen from Cedar Valley was measured and remounted 10 times in order to determine the repeatability of the method. The range of variation of these estimates of peripheral angle was 3.0°; the standard deviation was 1.4°. In order to assess how much of this error was due to repeatability of the mounted position of the shell vs. measurement error, the same specimen was measured 10 times without remounting it between measurements. The range of estimates was found again to be 3.0°, but the standard deviation was slightly less, 1.1°. The mounting procedure therefore introduces little error. At the magnification used (6.6x), each micrometer unit of $\overline{AC}$ and $\overline{AD}$ contributed 1.0° to 2.9° to the estimated peripheral angle. Thus, the use of a more finely graduated micrometer or higher magnification combined with a longer micrometer scale undoubtedly would reduce the error of measurement.

WHORL ONTOGENY

The contribution of a whorl to shell diameter is a function of two whorl characteristics: the width of the whorl (the linear distance from the suture to the periphery of a whorl) and the angle of descent of the whorl (the angle between the whorl width line segment and the axis of coiling). Formally, it can be seen (Fig. 4) that

$$\overline{FG} = \overline{GH} \sin \beta \qquad (1)$$

where

FG is whorl radius (contribution of whorl to shell diameter),

GH is whorl width, and

β is the angle of descent of the whorl.

Taking the log of both sides we have

$$\log \overline{FG} = \log \overline{GH} + \log \sin \beta. \qquad (2)$$

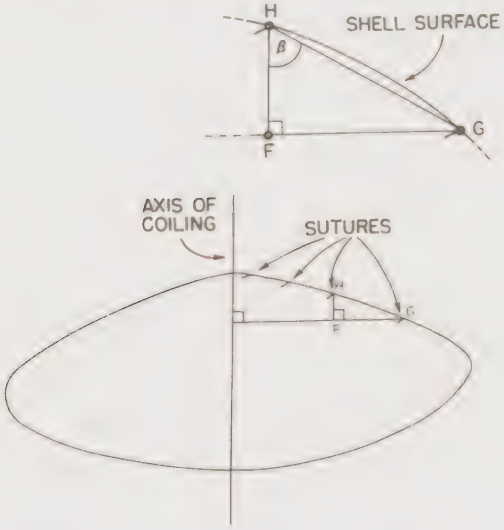


FIG. 4. Profile of lateral view of shell as positioned for measurement of whorl radius, whorl width and angle of descent.

This form is particularly convenient for graphical representation as it allows the contribution of the whorl to the diameter to be expressed as a sum of the relative contributions of whorl width and angle of descent. Determination of these variables at selected whorl intervals provides a characterization of the ontogeny of the whorls.

Materials and methods

The shell is mounted in the apparatus for orientation as described above, with the plane of measurement parallel to the stage. Whorl height ($\overline{FH}$, Fig. 4) is measured along the Y axis. Then the ocular is turned 90° and whorl radius ($\overline{FG}$) is measured. Whorl width ($\overline{GH}$) is calculated as $\sqrt{\overline{FG}^2 + \overline{FH}^2}$, and angle β as arctan $\overline{FG}/\overline{FH}$.

Pleurodonte acuta is particularly well suited for this type of analysis, since the periphery of earlier whorls later becomes the suture of the succeeding whorl. Thus, whorl width is the suture to suture distance in spire whorls. Because of the well-marked periphery (see above), body whorl width (suture to periphery) also is conveniently and accurately determinable. For shells in which the peripheries of whorls are later covered by successive whorls, sectioning of the shells would be necessary to obtain the measurements.

Application to *Pleurodonte acuta*

Whorl characteristics were measured at 180° intervals, starting with the end of the last whorl (directly behind the expanded lip) and working backwards to the first whorl. Before

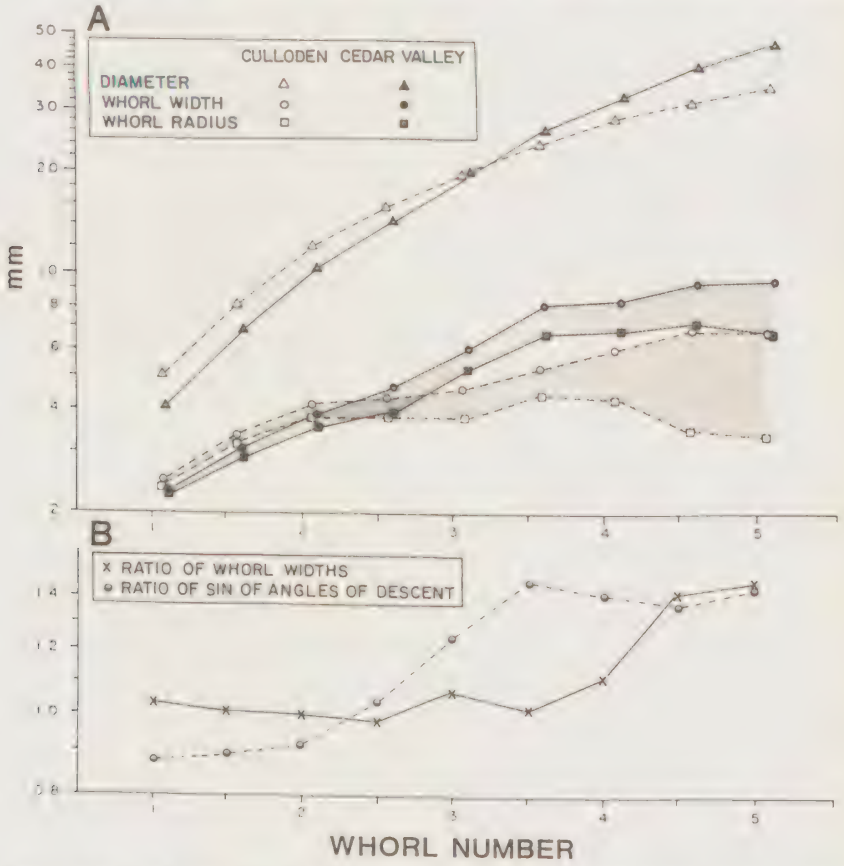


FIG. 5. Comparison of specimens of *Pleurodonte acuta* from Culloden and Cedar Valley. **A**, Ontogeny of diameter, whorl width and whorl radius. **B**, Ontogeny of ratio of Cedar Valley to Culloden specimen with respect to whorl width and sin of angle of descent.

placing a shell in the holder, ink dots were made along the suture and body whorl periphery at 180° intervals to facilitate measurement. Measurements were made at 30x for upper whorls and 6.6x for lower whorls.

While whorl ontogeny measurements have been made on a number of specimens, it is sufficient here to illustrate the method by comparison of a single specimen from each of the two localities previously considered. Fig. 5A presents the results of this analysis. Since whorl characters are plotted on a logarithmic scale, the log of the angle of descent is represented by the difference between the whorl radius and whorl width [log sin β = log (whorl radius) - log (whorl width); see equation (2) above]. Note that log sin β is always non-positive, since sin β is always $\leqslant 1$. Thus, it expresses the proportion by which the angle of descent *decreases* the contribution of whorl width to whorl radius. Comparison of the plots of the two specimens has been facilitated by plotting the differences between them with respect to log (whorl width) and log (sin β) (Fig. 5B). Since these specimens were not measured at exactly the same whorl numbers (the Culloden specimen has slightly more whorls), the values at standard whorl numbers (1, 1.5, 2, etc.) were estimated by linear interpolation, or by extrapolation for points just before the first measurement (Culloden) or just after the last (Cedar Valley).

The angle of descent shows a regular increase with respect to whorl number in both specimens up to whorl 2.5. Beyond that, the angle of descent of the Culloden specimen increases at a greater rate than the Cedar Valley snail, up to whorl 4.5. In the last half whorl, the rates of increase are only slight and more or less comparable. Whorl width of the Culloden specimen is initially larger, but the difference between the specimens decreases at an increasing rate, reaching a maximum at 3.5 whorls and maintaining comparable differences from there to the termination of growth. Whorl width is equal in the two specimens just before whorl 2.5. Diameter (the cumulative sums of the whorl radii) relationships change with development such that the initially smaller Cedar Valley specimen shows a consistently greater rate of increase, reaching the diameter of the Culloden specimen by whorl 3 and continuing to increase in diameter faster up to the termination of growth.

Deviation from gnomonic growth is determined readily from the graph. Such growth would produce straight lines for plots of linear dimensions and a constant value for the angle of descent. Whorl width and whorl radius are seen to increase at a progressively slower rate than under the gnomonic model, while the angle of descent shows a progressive increase. This is the phenomenon that Gould (1969), in a different mathematical formulation, referred to as "doming".

GENERAL DISCUSSION

The morphometric methods described here involve more time than most that have been employed. However, they allow for extraction of a relatively large amount of information in an objective, quantitative manner. These methods allow for more detailed study of museum specimens, which often are the only material available for systematic studies. They are of particular value in the study of fossil material, where only morphological characters are available.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thanks are due to Paloma Ibarra and Esta Belcher for preparation of text figures.

LITERATURE CITED

BROWN, A.P. 1911. Variation in some Jamaican species of *Pleurodonte*. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 63: 117-164, 5 pls.

BROWN, A.P. 1913. Variation in two species of *Lucidella* from Jamaica. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 65: 3-21, 1 pl.

CAIN, A.J. 1977. Variation in the spire index of some coiled gastropod shells, and its evolutionary significance. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc.*, B, biol. sci., 277: 377-428.

FRANK, G.H. & MEYLING, A.H. 1966. A contribution to the conchometry of *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* (Basommatophora: Planorbidae). *Malacologia*, 3: 379-398.

GOULD, S.J. 1969. An evolutionary microcosm: Pleistocene and Recent history of the land snail *P. (Poecilozonites)* in Bermuda. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.*, 138: 407-532.

GOULD, S.J. & PAULL, C. 1977. Natural history of *Cerion*. VII. Geographical variation of *Cerion* (Mollusca: Pulmonata) from the eastern end of its range (Hispaniola to the Virgin Islands): coherent patterns and taxonomic simplification. *Breviora*, (445): 1-24.

GOULD, S.J. & WOODRUFF, D.S. 1978. Natural history of *Cerion* VIII: Little Bahama Bank–a revision based on genetics, morphometrics, and geographical distribution. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.*, 184: 371-415.

HARASEWYCH, M.G. 1982. Mathematical modeling of the shells of higher prosobranchs. *Bull. Am. malacol. Union*, 1981, pp. 6-10.

HUBENDICK, B. 1951. Recent Lymnaeidae, their variation, morphology, taxonomy, nomenclature, and distribution. *K. sven. Vetenskapsakad. Handl.*, 4° ser., 3: 1-223, 5 pls.

JACOBSON, M.K. & BOSS, K.J. 1973. The Jamaican land shells described by C.B. Adams. *Occ. Pap. Mollusks*, 3(47): 305-519, pls. 54-91.

KNIPPER, H. 1939. Systematische, anatomische, ökologische und tiergeographische Studien an südosteuropäischen Heliciden (Moll. Pulm.). *Arch. Naturgesch.*, n.f., 8: 327-517.

KOHN, A.J. & RIGGS, A.C. 1975. Morphometry of the *Conus* shell. *Syst. Zool.*, 24: 346-359.

MOSELEY, H. 1838. On the geometrical form of turbinated and discoid shells. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc.*, 128: 351-370.

RAUP, D. 1966. Geometric analysis of shell coiling: general problems. *J. Paleontol.*, 40: 1178-1190.

THOMPSON, D'A.W. 1942. *On growth and form*. 2nd ed. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. 1116 pp.

WADDINGTON, C.H. 1929. Notes on graphical methods of recording the dimensions of ammonites. *Geol. Mag.*, 66: 180-186.

GLENN A. GOODFRIEND

Department of Zoology
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida 32611, U.S.A.

BRIEF COMMUNICATIONS

* * * * *

CUBAN ENDEMIC MOLLUSCS INFECTED WITH *ANGIOSTRONGYLUS CANTONENSIS*. – Cuban land snails are extremely abundant, and there is practically no locality in which they are not represented. Due to the insular character of the fauna and the geographical isolation, many snail species and subspecies present in Cuba are highly endemic.

Angiostrongylus cantonensis Chen was first identified in Cuba at the Institute for Tropical Medicine "Pedro Kouri", when it was isolated from the pulmonary artery of rats captured in houses of patients with eosinophilic meningoencephalitis (Aguiar et al., 1981a,b). A large number of land and freshwater molluscs are able to serve as intermediate hosts of this parasite, mainly because of the diversity of conditions in which the nematode larvae can survive (Richards & Merrit, 1967). Marine molluscs have been infected experimentally (Cheng & Burton, 1965), which increases the danger of human infection, since some of these molluscs are used for human consumption and are eaten raw.

The great survival capacity of the larvae enables them to adapt to many different species of mollusks. Thus, this Asian parasite is able to adapt to Cuban endemic molluscs, even though most of the molluscs have an extremely restricted geographic distribution. In 1981, we reported six new intermediate hosts of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* for Cuba (Aguiar et al., 1981a). The present paper adds to that list.

Cuban endemic land snails were collected in different localities and systematically classified according to pertinent keys and papers (Aguayo & Jaume, 1942; Pérez Farfante, 1942; Jaume & Torre, 1976; Jaume, pers. comm., 1981). Voucher specimens have been deposited in the Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan.

Using a technique developed in our laboratory, the molluscs were examined to determine whether they did or did not carry second and third stage larvae of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*. (Our method is easier than the one of Wallace & Rosen (1969).) The steps of our technique are as follows. (1) The molluscs are macerated in 0.85% saline; if the molluscs are very small, they can be crushed with their shells; the largest molluscs must be removed from the shell with forceps. (2) The macerate preparation is left in Gálvez equipment (Gálvez, 1978) for 2 hr. (3) The solution containing the larvae is extracted, and (4) centrifuged for 5 min at 1500 rev/min. (5) The liquid is drained and the sediment analyzed for larvae (second and third instar larvae) with a microscope.

Of the sixteen species of Cuban endemic molluscs examined, 11 were found to have natural infections of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Table 1). All of the infected species represent new records as intermediate hosts of the parasite. Infected snails included not only common species, but highly endemic ones as well (e.g., *Tetrentodon (T.) perdidoensis* and *T. (Scalaricoptis) filiola*, which are strictly limited to a calcareous wall or hillock in Escaleras de Jaruco, Havana Province).

TABLE 1. Cuban molluscs examined for infection with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*.

Species of molluscs	Infected	Locality
Eutudora jimenoi ("Arango" Pfeiffer)	–	Jaruco
Chondropoma pictum arangoi (Torre & Bartsch)	–	Jaruco
Tetrentodon (Cilindricoptis) sp.	+	Jaruco
Tetrentodon (Tetrentodon) perdidoensis Jaume & Torre	+	Jaruco
Tetrentodon (Scalaricoptis) filiola Jaume & Torre	+	Jaruco
Zachrysia auricoma auricoma (Férussac)	+	Jaruco
Gongylostoma arangiana ("Gundlach" Arango)	–	Jaruco
Ustronia gouldiana (Pfeiffer)	–	Jaruco
Farcimen (Farcimen) tortum (Wood)	+	Jaruco
Helicina adspersa Pfeiffer	+	Jaruco
Rhitidopoma sp.	+	Jaruco
Emoda submarginata (Gray)	–	Jaruco
Emoda sagrayana (d'Orbigny)	+	Soroa
Viana regina (Morelet)	+	Soroa
Jeanneretia bicincta (Menke)	+	Soroa
Polymita picta (Born)	+	Baracoa

We conclude that this parasite, a native of Asia and recently found in our country (possibly imported

in snails on ornamental plants (Jaume et al., 1981), is now widely spread in Cuba and has infected cosmopolitan snails inhabiting Cuba, as well as endemic ones, some of which are limited to very restricted areas. Therefore, a systematic study should be undertaken in order to determine the susceptibility of all Cuban molluscs to infection with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, and at the same time to learn the distribution of the parasite in the country, in both snails and rats. This study should be accompanied by the establishment of adequate control measures for the disease.

Acknowledgements. We thank Dr. M.L. Jaume for his assistance in the classification of some of the specimens, and Dr. J.I. Bruce for advice and for reviewing the manuscript.

LITERATURE CITED. – AGUAYO, C.G. & JAUME, M.L. 1942. Catálogo de moluscos de Cuba. Mimeografiado, 729 pp. – AGUIAR, P.H., DUMÉNIGO, B., PERERA, G. & GÁLVEZ, D. 1981a. *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*. Hospederos intermediarios en Cuba. *Rev. Cubana Med. trop.*, 33(3): 963-965. – AGUIAR, P.H., MORERA, P. & PASCUAL, J. 1981b. First record of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in Cuba. *Am. J. trop. Med. Hyg.*, 30(5): 960-962. – CHENG, T. & BURTON, E.W. 1965. The American oyster and clam as experimental intermediate host of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*. *J. Parasitol.*, 51: 296. – GÁLVEZ, D. 1978. Preparación de muestras para la observación microscópica. *Información Corriente*, Minister de Salud Pública, Havana, 13(11): 6 pp. – JAUME, M.L., PERERA, G. & AGUIAR, P.H. 1981. *Bradybaena similaris* (Ferussac). Hospedero intermediario de *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* en Cuba. *Rev. Cubana Med. trop.*, 33(3): 207-209. – JAUME, M.L. & TORRE, A.T. 1976. Los urocoptidos de Cuba (Mollusca: Pulmonata). *Cienc. Ser. 4. Cienc. Biol.*, (53): 122 pp. – PÉREZ FARFANTE, I. 1942. Moluscos de la región de Camoa y Somorrostro y sus condiciones de vida. *Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. nat.*, 16(1): 45-56. – RICHARDS, C.S. & MERRIT, J.W. 1967. Studies on *A. cantonensis* in molluscan intermediate hosts. *J. Parasitol.*, 53(2): 382-388. – WALLACE, G.D. & ROSEN, L. 1969. Techniques for recovering and identifying larvae of *A. cantonensis* from molluscs. *Malacologia*, 7(2-3): 427-438.

* * * * *

GLORIA PERERA, MARY YONG, JOSÉ RODRÍGUEZ and DOMINGO GÁLVEZ, *Laboratory of Malacology, Institute for Tropical Medicine "Pedro Kouri", Ave. 15 y calle 200, Siboney, Ciudad de la Habana, Cuba*

GLUTAMATE-OXALOACETATE TRANSAMINASE VARIABILITY IN FOUR POPULATIONS OF *PARAFOSSARULUS MANCHOURICUS* (GASTROPODA: PROSOBRANCHIA). – The bithyniid snail *Parafossarulus manchouricus* (Bourguignat) is the molluscan intermediate host of the Chinese liver fluke *Clonorchis sinensis* (Cobbold) in China, Taiwan, Korea and Japan. Although the liver fluke itself has received considerable attention, the snail hosts have received comparatively little study, especially in regard to their geographic variability. The purpose of this paper is to report on the glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase (GOT) variability in four populations of *P. manchouricus*.

The snails used in this study were field collected from four different allopatric localities: Chongpyung and Haman, Korea (collected 27 September 1981 and 13 October 1981, respectively, by Mr. J.K. Chang); Taiwan, Republic of China (collected 18 December 1981 by Dr. P.C. Fan); and Kurume, Japan (collected 29 October 1981 by Dr. Ichiro Miyazaki)*. For the electrophoretic studies, 43 individuals were used from the Chongpyung population, 31 from Haman, 25 from Taiwan and 15 from Kurume. All snails were parasite free. They were starved for two days, then their shells were removed and the animals frozen at -70°C until ready to process. In preparation of the samples for electrophoresis, each snail was minced on ice with a scalpel, mixed with 200 μl of distilled water and sonicated with a Biosonic III sonicator for a few seconds. The samples were centrifuged at 5,500 rpm at 4°C for 30 min, after which the supernatant was collected for conventional starch gel electrophoresis. The electrophoretic apparatus and procedures were as described by Kitikoon (1982). A 15% starch gel was prepared using equal amounts of Electrostarch (lot no. 392) and Connaught Starch Hydrolysed (lot no. 168-1). A bromphenol blue marker was used to follow the migration of the buffer, and gels were run until the marker reached the anodal wick (about 9 cm from the origin). Electrophoretic buffers were prepared by the system of Poulik (1957). The glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase (GOT) electromorphs were resolved in 0.2 M Tris-HCl buffer system, pH 8.0. The substrate, stains and buffer were as follows: α-ketoglutaric acid (100 mg), α-aspartic acid (150 mg), pyridoxal-5-phosphate (5 mg), fast blue BB salt (100 mg), 0.2 M Tris-HCl buffer, pH 8.0 (50 ml).

In all populations except Chongpyung, only single-banded individuals were found (Fig. 1). The band was a fast band, with an Rf value of 0.372. The Chongpyung population had individuals (14) with the same fast band as the other three populations, but some individuals (14) had a slow band (Rf value 0.295). Other individuals (15) had both fast and slow bands, and an intermediate band (Rf 0.333) as well. The GOT bands of five individuals of the Chongpyung population are shown in Fig. 1. Eighteen other individuals of this population are shown in Figs. 2 and 3.

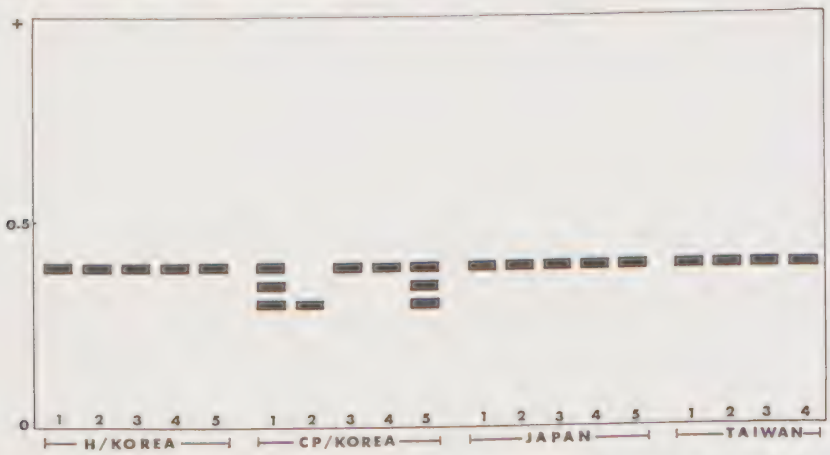


FIG. 1. Comparison of the glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase allozyme patterns in four populations of *Parafossarulus manchouricus*. Abbreviations, symbols and numbers: H/Korea = Haman (Korea) population; CP/Korea = Chongpyung (Korea) population; O = origin of the gel; + = anodal end of the gel; 0.5 = half-way point between the origin and the front; nos. 1, 2 & 3 = males, and 4 & 5 = females in H/Korea and CP/Korea populations; nos. 1 & 2 = males, and 3, 4 & 5 = females in Japanese population; nos. 1 & 2 = males and 3 & 4 = females in Taiwan population.

The electromorphs of GOT are assumed to be encoded by different alleles at the same genetic locus. On the basis of its banding patterns, GOT is assumed to be a dimer. Heterozygotes were recognized by the possession of an intermediate band, as well as both fast and slow bands. Thus, there is a significant difference in regard to GOT between the two Korean localities.

Also, there may be a significant difference between the populations in regard to transmitting *Clonorchis sinensis*. Haman, in the southern part of Korea, is recognized as one of the highly endemic localities of clonorchiasis. Chongpyung, in the middle part of Korea, is located at the boundary line between low endemic (Goyang Gun, Kyung-Ki Do) and non-endemic (Kangwon Do) areas (Kim, 1974). It would be

*Voucher specimens (UMMZ 250174-250177) are in the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan.

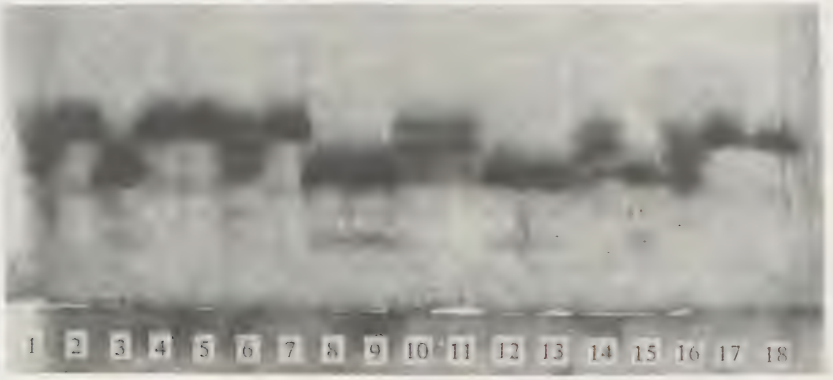


FIG. 2. Glutamate-oxaloacetate transaminase phenotypes in Chongpyung population of *Parafossarulus manchouricus*. Nos. 1-9 = males and 10-18 = females; nos. 2, 4, 5, 7, 17 and 18 = fast/fast band homozygotes; nos. 3, 8, 9, 12, 13 and 15 = slow/slow band homozygotes; nos. 1, 6, 10, 11, 14 and 16 = fast/slow band heterozygotes.

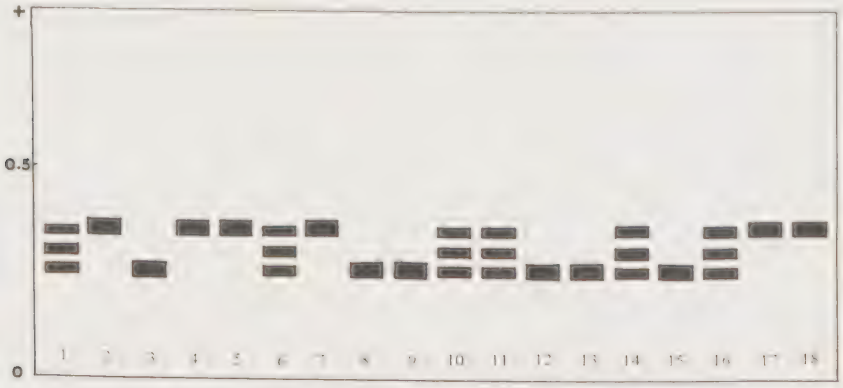


FIG. 3. Drawing of the photograph shown in Fig. 2. + = anodal end of the gel; 0.5 = half-way point between the origin and the front.

interesting to determine if a relationship exists between GOT heterozygosity and susceptibility of *Parafossarulus manchouricus* to *C. sinensis* infection. A correlation between GOT alleles and susceptibility has been suggested by Kitikoon (1982) for the snail *Tricula aperta* and its parasite *Schistosoma mekongi*, where lack of essential free amino acids in the snails' hemolymph (perhaps controlled differentially by different GOT loci) might affect growth of cercariae.

From the above results, it can be noted that the Japanese, Taiwanese and southern Korean populations were monomorphic and homozygous for GOT. One wonders, then, what accounts for the polymorphic and heterozygous nature of the Chongpyung population. Perhaps it is related to the more extreme and variable environment to which the Chongpyung population is exposed.

LITERATURE CITED. – KIM, D.C. 1974. Ecological studies of *Clonorchis sinensis* – endemicity and propagation of clonorchiasis in high and low endemic areas in Korea. *Yonsei Rep. trop. Med.*, 5(1): 3-44. –KITIKOON, V. 1982. Studies on *Tricula aperta* and related taxa, the snail intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma mekongi*. V. Electrophoretic studies. *Malacol. Rev.*, 15: 43-57. – POULIK, M.D. 1957. Starch gel electrophoresis in a discontinuous system of buffers. *Nature*, 180: 1477-1479.

* * * * *

PYUNG-RIM CHUNG and J.B. BURCH, *Mollusk Division, Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109, U.S.A.*

SPATIAL AND TEMPORAL CHANGES IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF GASTROPODS IN THE LAM TSUEN RIVER, NEW TERRITORIES, HONG KONG, WITH NOTES ON THE OCCURRENCE OF THE EXOTIC SNAIL *BIOMPHALARIA STRAMINEA*. – The following report centres on the gastropods dwelling on or in the sediments of the Lam Tsuen River, New Territories, Hong Kong. Although a variety of snails, e.g., *Ferrissia* sp. and *Gyraulus chinensis* (Dunker), were associated with emergent plants (e.g., *Eichhornia crassipes* (Martens)), and the prosobranchs *Sinotaia quadrata* (Benson) and *Melanoides tuberculata* (Müller) were found in flooded vegetable plots in the Lam Tsuen Valley, this study includes only those taxa collected from the main channel of the river. Sampling was undertaken at six sites along the river during 1978-79, timed so as to coincide with the main seasonal changes. Additionally, collections were made at seven sites in November 1976, thus allowing an assessment of the ecological effects of increased discharge of agricultural and domestic wastes into the river over the intervening years. It was hoped that this study also would demonstrate how the zonation of gastropods was altered by Hong Kong's seasonal pattern of rainfall, which leads to a marked increase in river discharge volume during the summer months.

The location of the sampling sites along a profile of the river is shown in Fig. 1. Details of the study area will be presented elsewhere (Dudgeon, in prep.). It is sufficient to note here that in 1976 the Lam Tsuen River received small amounts of organic enrichment in the lower course (Stations 5 and 6). However, in 1978-79, a considerable increase in cultural eutrophication was noted with elevated concentrations of dissolved nitrogen and phosphorus compounds, increased Biological Oxygen Demand ($B.O.D._5$), and changes in seston characteristics in the middle and lower parts of the study area. For example, at Station 3 in the middle course, dissolved phosphate concentrations increased between 1976 and 1978-79 by a mean value of 3 times rising to a maximum value of 6 times in March 1979. The values for mean and maximum increases at Station 6 over the same period were 2 and 3 times respectively. Only the characteristics of the uppermost sites (Stations 1 and 2) remained largely unchanged over the study period. Seasonal variations in hydrology and substrate characteristics over 1978-79 were closely related to the rainfall prior to sampling. During the wet season in June and September, concentrations of dissolved nutrients and $B.O.D._5$ test values were reduced. In the dry months, especially in March 1979 when the discharge volume of the river was low, marked increases in these parameters were noted. Increased organic matter in the bottom sediments and the seston was recorded in all but the two upstream sites at this time.

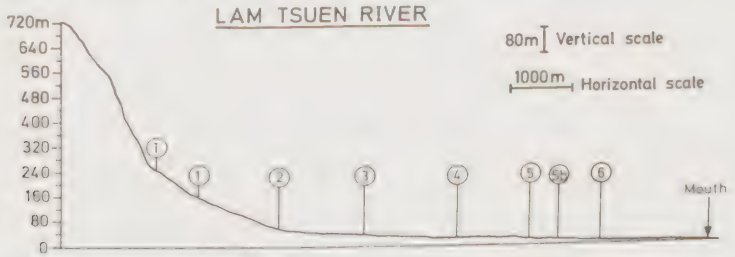


FIG. 1. A profile of the Lam Tsuen River showing the location of sampling Stations 1-6. Site T marks the location of the uppermost permanently flowing section of the river.

Benthos samples were collected by means of stratified (transect) sampling at each site on every visit, unit areas of sediment being collected (down to bed-rock) from close to the bank (two samples) and in the centre of the river (one sample), with two further samples in intermediate positions. These were combined to constitute one collection from a single locality and were considered representative of the benthic microhabitats across the width of a given reach.

In 1976, the abundance and diversity of gastropods in the Lam Tsuen River was low. Only two species were recorded in the study area in 1976. One of these *Brotia hainanensis* (Brot), was restricted to the upper reaches of the river (Stations 1, 2 and 3), a habitat type favoured by this species in running water elsewhere in Hong Kong. *Brotia* sp. has been recorded by Bishop (1973) in the upper tributaries of a Malaysian river, and it is possible that members of this and related genera (Starmühlner, 1979) normally favour habitats where the water is relatively free of suspended solids and flows quickly over stone and boulder substrata. *Radix plicatulus* (Benson) was found in small numbers at Station 4 in 1976. This species is characteristic of lentic habitats in Hong Kong wherever algal food is abundant.

Five snail species were encountered in the Lam Tsuen River during 1978-79: *Brotia hainanensis*, *Radix plicatulus*, *Physella acuta* (Draparnaud), *Hippeutis cantonensis* Yen and *Biomphalaria straminea* (Dunker). Of the two species found in 1976, *B. hainanensis* was restricted to Stations 1 and 2 in 1978-79 (Fig. 2). During the second survey, snails were found at Station 3 only in March 1979, when *P. acuta*, *H. cantonensis* and *R. plicatulus* were very abundant. Both *P. acuta* and *H. cantonensis* occurred at Station 4 between September 1978 and March 1979, but not in June 1978 nor further downstream in September. This was due to 'flushing' of the river during spates caused by the summer rains. The larger numbers of gastropods in the river during 1978-79, particularly in the winter months, was probably linked to an increased food supply as a result of greater organic enrichment of the river. Such a trend was noted by Coetzer (1978) in the Great Berg River, southern Africa. The importance of food supply is suggested by the general tendency of pulmonate populations to extend their upstream ranges as the nutrient concentrations and organic load of the Lam Tsuen River increased during 1978-79. Only Station 6 was occupied by pulmonates in June 1978, but by December Stations 4-6 were extensively colonized (Fig. 2), and in March 1979 pulmonate snails were well established between Stations 3 and 6.

The abundance and diversity of the molluscan assemblage in the Lam Tsuen River increased markedly between 1976 and 1978, with *Brotia hainanensis* showing a restriction in its range whilst *Radix plicatulus* extended the area colonized in 1976. A widespread distribution over 1978-79 was noted for the newly colonizing species *Physella acuta* and *Hippeutis cantonensis*. A third colonizer was the exotic snail *Biomphalaria straminea*, a potential vector

FIG. 2. The distribution and abundance of gastropods in the Lam Tsuen River in 1976 and during 1978-79.

of the blood fluke *Schistosoma mansoni* Sambon in South America. This snail was first found in Hong Kong in 1973 (Meier-Brook, 1974) and subsequently has become widespread in flooded agricultural plots. *B. straminea* was first found in the Lam Tsuen River at Station 6 in June 1978.

All of the species which flourished in the Lam Tsuen River were pulmonates, and it is unlikely that the decrease in water quality during 1978-79 had any deleterious effect upon them. Indeed, Gaufin & Tarzwell (1956) and Harman (1976) have stated that *Physa* [=*Physella*] spp. are associated with culturally eutrophicated waters, and a similar relationship for Lymnaeidae has been noted (Harrison, 1958). Many workers (quoted by Harman, 1976) state that the Planorbidae, Physidae and Lymnaeidae are tolerant of some degree of organic pollution and, on the basis of the present study, some species apparently are favoured by such circumstances. At Station 3, pulmonate numbers were maximal (over 2800 individuals/m^2) when organic enrichment was at its height. Significantly, the addition of sugar to an experimental stream (Warren et al., 1964) encouraged the abundance of snails which may have been feeding upon *Sphaerotilus* (sewage fungus). Increased numbers of *P. acuta*, *Radix plicatulus* and *Hippeutis cantonensis* were noted in the Lam Tsuen River at sites where available food, such as *Sphaerotilus* and filamentous green algae, was abundant.

In conclusion, the organic enrichment of the Lam Tsuen River, and by inference rivers elsewhere in the world, enhances the suitability of the environment for colonization by large numbers of pulmonate snails. As certain pulmonates are important intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis and other parasitic diseases, cultural eutrophication of water courses in regions where such parasites are endemic could become a matter for some concern.

Acknowledgements. Preparation of this manuscript was undertaken with financial support from the United Nations Development Programme/World Bank/World Health Organization Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases. Voucher specimens are in the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan.

LITERATURE CITED. – BISHOP, J.E. 1973. *Limnology of a small Malaysian river Sungai Gombak*. W. Junk, The Hague. 485 pp. – COETZER, A. 1978. The invertebrate fauna and biotic index value of water quality of the Great Berg River, Western Cape. *J. limnol. Soc. S. Afr.*, 4: 1-7. – GAUFIN, A.R. & TARZWELL, C.M. 1956. Aquatic macroinvertebrate communities as indicators of organic pollution in Lytle Creek. *Sewage ind. Wastes*. 28: 906-924. – HARMAN, W.N. 1976. Snails (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *In:* Hart, G.W. & Fuller, S.L.H. (Eds.), *Pollution ecology of freshwater invertebrates*. Academic Press, New York. 398 pp [pp 275-312]. – HARRISON, A.D. 1958. Hydrobiological studies on the Great Berg River, Western Cape Province. Pt. 4. The effects of organic pollution on the fauna of the Great Berg River system and the Krom Stream, Stellenbosch. *Trans. R. Soc. S. Afr.*, 35: 299-329. – MEIER-BROOK, C. 1974. A snail intermediate host of *Schistosoma mansoni* introduced into Hong Kong. *Bull. W.H.O.*, 51: 661. – STARMÜHLNER, F. 1979. Distribution of freshwater molluscs in mountain streams of tropical Indo-Pacific islands (Madagascar, Ceylon, New Caledonia). *Malacologia*, 18: 245-255. – WARREN, C.E., WALES, J.H., DAVIS, G.E. & DOUDOROFF, P. 1964. Trout production in an experimental stream enriched with sucrose. *J. wildl. Manage.*, 28: 617-660.

* * * * *

DAVID DUDGEON, *Department of Zoology, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong.*

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW, P. O. Box 637, Niwot, Colorado 80544, U.S.A.

A REPORT ON THE GASTROPOD FAUNA OF AQUARIUM FISH FARMS IN HONG KONG, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO AN INTRODUCED HUMAN SCHISTOSOME HOST SPECIES, *BIOMPHALARIA STRAMINEA* (PULMONATA: PLANORBIDAE). – *Biomphalaria straminea* (Dunker) was first reported as being introduced into Hong Kong by Meier-Brook (1974) and has since arrived in Australia (Walker, 1978) in a consignment of freshwater aquarium fish. The possibility of further spread of this, and other snail species, via exportation of aquarium fish is a very real one, and as part of an ongoing study of the ecology of *B. straminea* in Hong Kong the authors have recorded this species in five aquarium fish farms spread over a wide area of the New Territories of Hong Kong during 1980.

In each case, the snails were found in outdoor concrete ponds, typically in shallow water (less than 15 cm), where fishes such as *Poecilia sphenops* (Cuvier & Valenciennes) (Poeciliidae), *Carrasius auratus* (Linnaeus) (Cyprinidae) and *Corydoras paleatus* (Jenyns) (Callichthyidae) were being reared. A total of eight species of pulmonates were recorded in such situations (Table 1). The hydrology of the ponds (Table 2) was variable, but generally exhibited relatively high levels of calcium hardness compared to other freshwaters in Hong Kong (Dudgeon, 1982). Most sites visited contained a variety of floating plants: *Lemna minor* Linnaeus, *Spirodela polyrhiza* (Linnaeus) (Lemnaceae), *Azolla pinnata* R. Brown (Salviniaceae) and *Eichhornia crassipes* (Martens) (Pontederiaceae), the latter providing the main egg-laying surface for snails in such habitats. The submerged alga *Chaetophora* sp. (Chaetophoraceae) also was present in some localities.

TABLE 1. Incidence of pulmonate gastropods in samples collected from aquarium fish-rearing ponds in Hong Kong[1].

Snail species	% frequency
Biomphalaria straminea (Dunker 1848)	100
Hippeutis umbilicalis (Benson 1836)	20
Gyraulus chinensis (Dunker 1848)	60
Segmentina succinea (Gredler 1884)	60
Ferrissia baconi (Bourguignat 1853)	20
Physella acuta (Draparnaud 1805)	100
Radix plicatulus (Benson 1842)	60
Lymnaea (?Austropeplea) andersoniana (Neville 1877)*	20

[1]Voucher specimens are in the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan.
*? = *Lymnaea ollula* Gould 1859.

Examination of drainage ditches around the main fish-rearing area (Fanling) indicated that, where such habitats are not polluted by organic wastes (especially pig and chicken feces), *Biomphalaria straminea* and other Planorbidae, as well as Lymnaeidae and Physidae, abounded. In addition, many such ditches supported thriving populations of tropical fish and goldfish, indicating an existing potential for spread of aquatic animals between rearing ponds and other freshwater habitats in the vicinity. All of the pulmonate species found in these ditches were present in the fish-rearing ponds, although the precise composition of the snail fauna of each pond seemed to depend upon the frequency with which draining and cleaning operations were carried out. However, many sites contained several species of snails and as many as seven taxa could be collected from a single pool.

The presence of *Biomphalaria straminea* in aquarium fish farms in Hong Kong, as well as the occurrence of other pulmonates in such situations, will increase the possibility of these species being spread elsewhere on the globe. The United States of America is the largest market for exports of aquarium fish from Hong Kong, and particular care should be taken to avoid introducing a mollusc with the same potential for spread as the Asian clam, *Corbicula fluminea* (Müller) (Sinclair, 1971). Such a danger would seem to be great in countries such as Australia, Singapore and Thailand, which import significant quantities of tropical fish and have climates not dissimilar to that of Hong Kong. Other nations importing aquarium fish from Hong Kong and which have climates potentially suitable for the establishment of *B. straminea* include Argentina, Venezuela, Taiwan, Philippines, Brunei, Malaysia, Sarawak, South Africa, Kenya, Mauritius and Nigeria. If rigorous inspections of shipments of aquarium fish from Hong Kong are not carried out in the recipient countries, the chances of *B. straminea* further increasing its range is, in the opinion of these authors, very great. Also, exporters in the country of origin (e.g., Hong Kong) should

TABLE 2. Hydrological characteristics of aquarium fish-rearing ponds in Hong Kong from which specimens of *Biomphalaria straminea* were collected. All units are in parts per million unless otherwise stated.

Hydrological characteristic	Mean	Maximum	Minimum
Alkalinity	70.00	170.00	0.00
Ammonia	1.14	2.20	0.45
Carbon dioxide	15.60	52.50	3.50
Chloride	100.00	232.00	32.00
Chlorine (free)	0.04	0.10	0.00
Chlorine (combined)	0.02	0.09	0.00
Bromine	0.09	0.22	0.00
Iodine	0.14	0.35	0.00
Chromium (hexavalent)	0.05	0.07	0.04
Copper	0.08	0.16	0.00
Fluorides	0.26	0.46	0.00
Hardness (total)	99.00	156.00	46.00
Hardness (calcium)	76.00	142.00	24.00
Hardness (magnesium)	22.00	42.00	14.00
Iron	0.37	1.22	0.00
Nitrates	4.38	9.72	0.12
Nitrites	0.88	1.25	0.04
Phosphates	0.56	0.90	0.05
Silica	5.58	13.00	0.30
Sulphates	19.58	34.80	6.80
Sulphides	0.01	0.04	0.00
Turbidity (F.T.U.)	39.00	100.00	13.00
pH	7.53	8.50	6.20
Conductivity (μmho)	325.00	485.00	110.00
Oxygen	5.70	8.30	4.70
Temperature (°C)	28.00	30.00	22.00

assume some responsibility for removing snails from consignments of aquarium fish destined for export.

Acknowledgements. This research was undertaken with financial support from the United Nations Development Programme/World Bank/World Health Organization Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases. We are grateful to the Trade Development Council (Hong Kong) for data concerning exports of aquarium fish.

LITERATURE CITED. – DUDGEON, D. 1982. The hydrology of Tai Po Kau Forest Stream, New Territories, Hong Kong. *Arch. Hydrobiol.*, Suppl., 64: 1-35. – MEIER-BROOK, C. 1974. A snail intermediate host of *Schistosoma mansoni* introduced into Hong Kong. *Bull. W.H.O.*, 51: 661. – SINCLAIR, R.M. 1971. Annotated bibliography on the exotic bivalve *Corbicula* in North America. *Sterkiana*, 43: 11-18. – WALKER, J. 1978. The finding of *Biomphalaria straminea* amongst fish imported into Australia. World Health Organization document WHO/SCHISTO/78.46, 1 p.

* * * * *

DAVID DUDGEON and MAY W. YIPP, Department of *Zoology, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong*

THE ROLE OF NON-CROP PLANTS IN THE PROTECTION OF CROP PLANTS AGAINST THE PESTIFEROUS SNAIL *ACHATINA FULICA*. – **Abstract.** Experimental studies on the efficacy of non-crop plant species, viz., *Cassia sophera, Bryophyllum pinnatum, Synedrella nodiflora* and *Tagetes patula* as detractors in the measures for protection of 10 species of economic plants revealed that the damage by *Achatina fulica* was reduced by 35-77%. Of the four detractor plant species tried, *T. patula* was most effective, while *S. nodiflora, B. pinnatum* and *C. sophera* were next in order of importance.

Introduction. The problem of continued widespread use of pesticides and environmental pollution has forced scientists to look closely into the pest control measures which do not involve the use of poisons. Before the advent of modern synthetic pesticides, man's chief weapon against insects was to disrupt their food plants with a change in crop pattern. Attempts to protect crop plants against insects with inplantation of non-crop plants are again in vogue.

Since physical, chemical and biological pest control programmes failed to meet the challenge of the snail pest *Achatina fulica* Bowdich, we have focused attention on the effect of the introduction of non-crop plants into agricultural practices. Studies on the food-plant preference and feeding behaviour of *A. fulica*, both in the field and under laboratory conditions, revealed that the snails prefer a number of non-crop plants over crop plants as evaluated in the open-air cage environment.

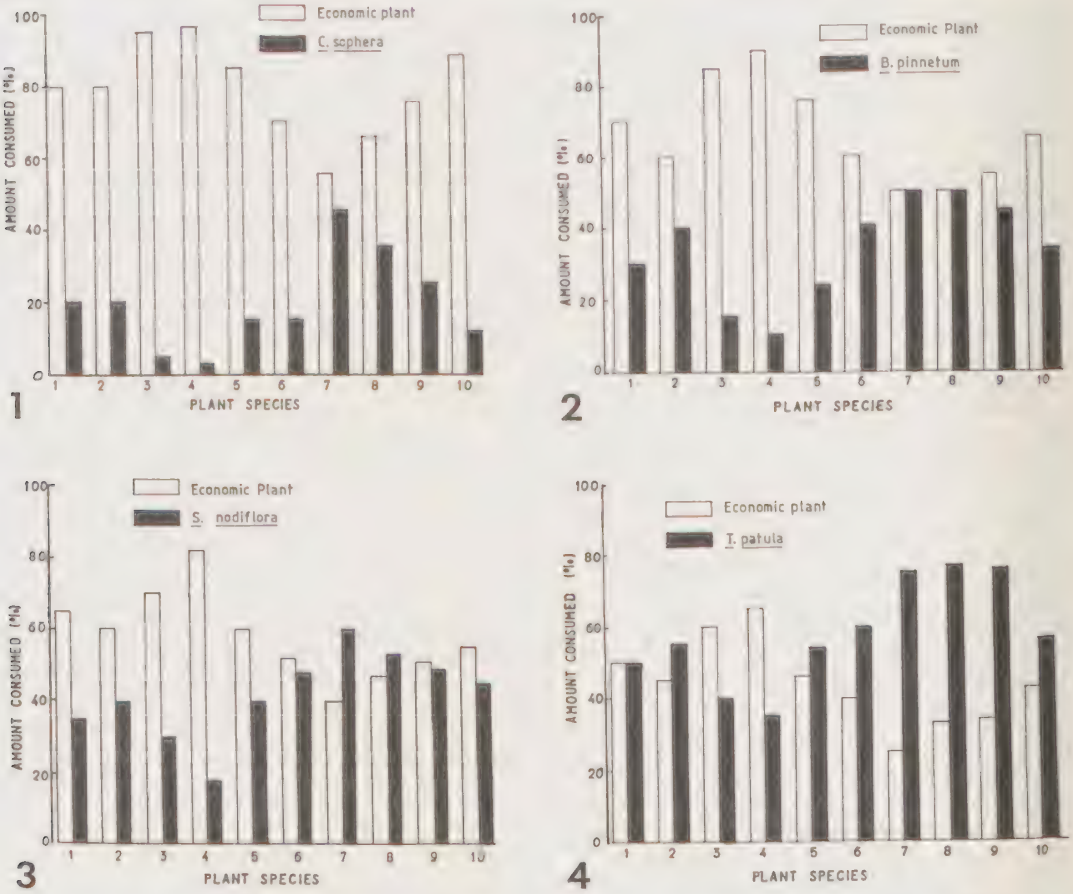
Materials and methods. Four cages measuring 180 x 180 cm and 240 cm high were erected in a shady place on the campus of Calcutta University at Ballygunge. Sized wood, 7.5 x 5.0 cm thick and of appropriate length, was used. The posts were fixed in the soil with concrete bases. The sides and the ceiling were covered with 1-cm mesh expanded metal net. The soil of the floor of the cages was loosened with forks. Voucher specimens are in the Zoological Survey of India, Calcutta (Reg. No. M21622/4).

The monsoon season is at its peak during July-October in West Bengal. The July-August period was selected for our experiments, because the snails are most active then due to intermittent showers, high humidity (90% and above), the temperature range (19-28°C) and poor sunlight. A total of 400 healthy adult *Achatina fulica* between 50-55 mm shell length were collected from their local habitat and 100 individuals were released in each cage on 6 July 1976. To acclimatize the snails, they were supplied with 14 plant species. Ten of these were crop plants, viz., lettuce (*Latuca sativa* Linnaeus), cabbage (*Brassica oleracea* Linnaeus), soybean (*Glycine max* Merr), black bean (*Dolichos lablab* Linnaeus), gourd (*Cucurbita maxima* Duchesne), papaya (*Carica papaya* Linnaeus), tomato (*Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill), cotton (*Gossypium herbaceum* Linnaeus), lady's finger (*Hibiscus esculentus* Linnaeus) and castor (*Ricinus communis* Linnaeus). Four were non-crop plants, viz., *Cassia sophera* Linnaeus (Caesalpiniaceae), *Bryophyllum pinnatum* Aschers and Schweinf (Crassulaceae), *Synedrella nodiflora* Gaertn (Compositae) and marigold, *Tagetes patula* Linnaeus (Compositae). Following acclimatization for a week, one species of non-crop plant was supplied to the snails with only one species of crop plant. Following this procedure, each non-crop species was tried individually against the 10 crop species. Each experiment was repeated for two days. Each day the plants were supplied for a period of 12 hrs, i.e., from 17:00 hrs to 05:00 hrs the next day, the snails' feeding period. The weight of the plant materials initially supplied to the snails was recorded, each weighed separately. The residue was removed on the next morning, weighed, and the amount of each species consumed was determined. The mean amount of consumption was calculated over 100 snails and expressed in percentages. The dead snails were replaced by fresh individuals of the same size. The experiments were completed by 19 August 1976.

Results. In all cases, both the crop and non-crop plants were consumed by *Achatina fulica*, although the rate varied with the combination of the plant species. The snails consumed, 3, 5, 12, 15, 15, 20, 20, 25, 35 and 45% *Cassia sophera* against black bean, soybean, castor, gourd, papaya, lettuce, cabbage, lady's finger, cotton and tomato, respectively (Fig. 1). *Bryophyllum pinnatum* was consumed at the rate of 10, 15, 24, 30, 34, 40, 40, 45, 50 and 50%, respectively, against black bean, soybean, gourd, lettuce, castor, cabbage, papaya, lady's finger, tomato and cotton (Fig. 2). Eighteen, 30, 35, 40, 40, 45, 48, 49, 53 and 60% of *Synedrella nodiflora* was consumed against black bean, soybean, lettuce, cabbage, gourd, castor, papaya, lady's finger, cotton and tomato, respectively (Fig. 3). *Tagetes patula* was consumed at a higher rate, i.e., 35, 40, 50, 54, 55, 57, 60, 75, 76 and 77% against black bean, soybean, lettuce, gourd, cabbage, castor, papaya, tomato, lady's finger and cotton, respectively (Fig. 4). The mortality rate in snails during the period of experiments was similar to that in their natural habitat, where the snails were collected.

Discussion. Investigations on the potentiality of non-crop plants in minimising the damage of crop plants by molluscan pests have not been made so far. It is reported that, though *Achatina fulica* feed exclusively on cultivated plants, they can thrive equally well on wild plants (Mead, 1961; Raut & Ghose, 1982). Survival of the slug *Agriolimax reticulatus* (Müller) on wild vegetation has been reported by Frömming (1954) and Pallant (1969, 1972). The majority of land molluscs in Britain feed harmlessly on wild plants (Chatfield, 1976).

The present study indicates that the damage to economic crop plants caused by *Achatina fulica* can be reduced by 35-77% through the introduction of non-crop plants, viz., *Cassia sophera, Bryophyllum pinnatum, Synedrella nodiflora* and *Tagetes patula*. Of these four non-crop plants, *T. patula* was the most effective, while *C. sophera* was least important. It may be suggested that planting those non-crop



FIGS. 1-4. Influence of four detractor plants in reducing damage to economic plants by *Achatina fulica*. FIG. 1. *Cassia sophora*. FIG. 2. *Bryophyllum pinnatum*. FIG. 3. *Synedrella nodiflora*. FIG. 4. *Tagetes patula*.

1, Lettuce; 2, cabbage; 3, soybean; 4, black bean; 5, gourd; 6, papaya; 7, tomato; 8, cotton; 9, lady's finger; 10, castor.

plants in guard rows, or around the agricultural fields, might be effective in reducing the rate of damage to crop plants by *Achatina fulica*.

LITERATURE CITED. – CHATFIELD, J.E. 1976. Studies on food and feeding in some European land molluscs. *J. Conchol.*, 29: 5-20. – FRÖMMING, E. 1954. *Biologie der mitteleuropaischen Landgastropoden.* Duncker and Humboldt, Berlin-Munchen. 404 pp. – MEAD, A.R. 1961. *The giant African snail: a problem in economic malacology*. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois. pp. i-xvii + 1-257. – PALLANT, D. 1969. The food of the grey field slug, *Agriolimax reticulatus* (Müller) in woodland. *J. anim. Ecol.*, 38: 391-397. – PALLANT, D. 1972. The food of the grey field slug, *Agriolimax reticulatus* (Müller) on grassland. *J. anim. Ecol.*, 41: 761-769. – RAUT, S.K. & GHOSE, K.C. 1982. Food preference and feeding behaviour in two pestiferous snails, *Achatina fulica* Bowdich and *Macrochlamys indica* Godwin-Austen. *Rec. zool. Surv. India*, in press.

* * * * *

S.K. RAUT and K.C. GHOSE, *Department of Zoology, University of Calcutta, 35, Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta - 700 019, India*

CREPIDULA ONYX INTRODUCED INTO AND ESTABLISHED IN HONG KONG. – The only calyptraeid mollusc recorded from Hong Kong is *Crepidula walshi* Reeve, commensal with hermit crabs (Yipp, 1980). The Calyptraeidae have an almost global distribution, which can be accounted for, in part, by species introduced into regions outside the group's natural range, e.g., *C. fornicata* (Linnaeus) into Europe (Orton, 1912).

Habe & Maze (1970) reported *Crepidula fornicata* introduced into Tokyo Bay, Japan, in 1968. Habe (pers. comm.) now believes this species to be *C. onyx* Sowerby, which subsequently has extensively spread along the southern coast of Japan from Onahama, Honshu, to Shikoku and Kyushu. The natural range of *C. onyx* is the west coast of the Americas from Puntarenas, Costa Rica, to San Pedro, California, and appears little affected by artificial distribution (Hoagland, 1977).

Small numbers of a calyptraeid snail, tentatively identified as *Crepidula onyx*, were collected by the third author in 1979 at Tai Tam Bay (south coast of Hong Kong Island), where they were found attached to intertidal trochid shells. Studies on Hong Kong's fouling communities have hitherto, however, failed to report *C. onyx*, although a benthic survey of Victoria Harbour in 1979 by G.B. Thompson and P.K.S. Shin (pers. comm.) recorded the species at subtidal depths.

We undertook a survey of the fouling community in Victoria Harbour and elsewhere between May and July 1982. Eleven piers (Fig. 1A, 1-11) outside Victoria Harbour were examined; no *Crepidula onyx* were found. At Stations A-H (Fig. 1B, A-H) within Victoria Harbour, however, *C. onyx* was consistently present. Stations A-G comprised cement piers, Station H comprised four local dry-docked vessels. Table 1 shows the dominant members of the fouling community found at each station, the number of fouling species present (as an indication of the maturity of the community) and the number of *C. onyx* recorded/m^2. *C. onyx* is most prevalent at Stations C, D and F where the dominant fouler was *Perna viridis* (Linnaeus). The *C. onyx* ranged in length from 5-53 mm and externally are a dull brown with dark radial lines; the periostracum is rough and fringed. Internally, the shell is a shiny, chocolate brown, although the septum is white, of variable contour and with distinct growth lines. Characteristically, the mantle margin is pigmented with dark radial stripes and has short tentacle-like extensions (Hoagland, 1977), which confirms the identity of the Hong Kong specimens.

Crepidula onyx is a protandric hermaphrodite with a reduction in the relative size of the penis following sex change (Coe, 1942). A large sample of *C. onyx* from Station C was measured along the snails' greatest lengths. Individuals also were sexed (using gamete smears) and inspected for egg masses brooded under the foot. Fig. 2 shows the population to be bimodal, with the larger peak of small individuals (7-12 mm) comprising males or juveniles. The smaller peak of larger individuals (26-36 mm) comprised females; many females were brooding egg capsules. Thus, *C. onyx* from Hong Kong has a pattern of sexuality similar to that reported for this species by Coe (1942). In its natural range, Coe (1942) reported that *C. onyx* forms mating stacks of up to 17 individuals, smaller males apically and larger females basally. This

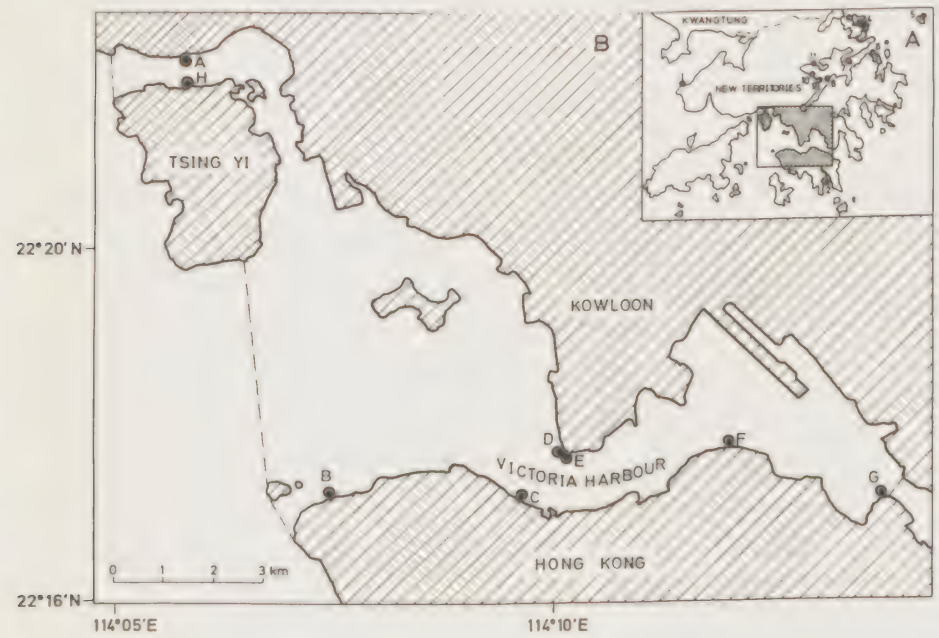


FIG. 1. A, A map of Hong Kong showing Stations 1-11 outside Victoria Harbour where *Crepidula onyx* is absent. B, A map of Victoria Harbour showing the piers A-G and the boatyard (H) where *C. onyx* was present in 1982.

TABLE 1. The number of fouling species present with the dominant fouler at the stations in Victoria Harbour, Hong Kong (see Fig. 1). The numbers of *Crepidula onyx*/m^2 at each station also are given.

Station		No. of fouling species present	Dominant fouler	No. of *C. onyx*/m^2
Piers	A	32	*Alectryonella plicatula*	13
	B	34	*Spongia* sp.; *Schizoporella unicornis*	24
	C	27	*Perna viridis; Crepidula onyx*	994
	D	32	*Perna viridis*	294
	E	25	*Schizoporella unicornis; Spongia* sp.	19
	F	25	*Perna viridis*	488
	G	26	*Balanus reticulatus*	100
Vessels	H_1	27	*Hydroides elegans*	11
	2	23	*Mytilopsis sallei*	12
	3	21	*Balanus amphitrite*	13
	4	22	*Styela plicata*	38

does not occur in Hong Kong. Small, solitary individuals attach to the shells of various gastropods. On *Perna*, however, small groups of sex-mated individuals crowd together, males typically resident on the underlying female.

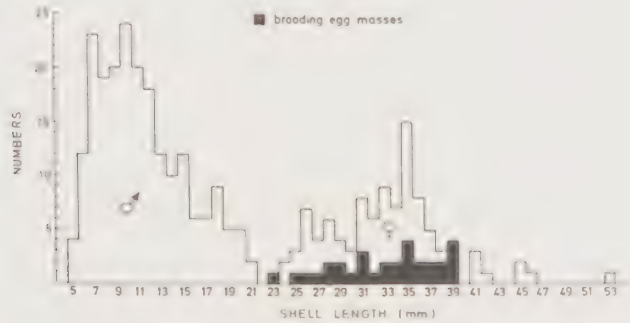


FIG. 2. A histogram of the population structure of *Crepidula onyx* at Station C in Victoria Harbour, Hong Kong.

Possibly *Crepidula onyx* has been introduced into Hong Kong from Japan, sometime prior to 1979. Between 1979 and 1982, it became firmly established in Victoria Harbour, one of the busiest ports in the world, with some 10,000 vessels arriving and departing annually. There is thus a good chance that *C. onyx* may spread even further.

Acknowledgements. We are grateful to Dr. J.D. Taylor (British Museum (Natural History)) and Dr. T. Habe (Tokai University) for confirming the identity of *Crepidula onyx*.

Voucher specimens have been deposited in the Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan.

LITERATURE CITED. – COE, W.R. 1942. The reproductive organs of the prosobranch mollusk *Crepidula onyx* and their transformation during the change from male to female phase. *J. Morphol.*, 70: 501-512. – HABE, T. & MAZE, K. 1970. *Crepidula fornicata* introduced to Japan. *Hawaiian shell News*, 18: 7. – HOAGLAND, K.E. 1977. Systematic review of fossil and Recent *Crepidula* and discussion of evolution of the Calyptraeidae. *Malacologia*, 16: 353-420. – ORTON, J.H. 1912. An account of the natural history of the slipper-limpet (*Crepidula fornicata*), with some remarks on its occurrence on the oyster grounds on the Essex coast. *J. mar. biol. Assoc. U.K.*, 9: 437-443. – YIPP, M.W. 1980. The functional morphology of the organs of feeding and digestion in *Crepidula walshi* (Prosobranchia: Calyptraeidae). *In:* Morton, B.S. (Ed.), *Proceedings of the first international workshop on the malacofauna of Hong Kong and southern China, Hong Kong, 1977.* Hong Kong University Press, 345 pp. [pp. 221-252].

* * * * *

Z.G. HUANG, *Third Institute of Oceanography, Xiamen, People's Republic of China*

BRIAN MORTON and MAY W. YIPP, *Department of Zoology, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong*

MYTILOPSIS SALLEI (BIVALVIA: DREISSENOIDEA) ESTABLISHED IN VICTORIA HARBOUR, HONG KONG. – *Mytilopsis sallei* (Recluz) is native to Central America (Marelli & Berrend, 1978), where it attaches to stones and algal mats in Mexico and occurs in coastal lagoons in Belize and Venezuela (Robertson, 1963; Escarbassiere & Almeida, 1976). This species was introduced into Visakhapatnam Harbour, India, about 1967 (Ganapati et al., 1971) to the virtual exclusion of the endemic species (Morton, 1981). In April 1980, wreckage of a wooden-hulled boat was washed up on one of Hong Kong's beaches. This was found to be covered by small specimens of *M. sallei*, newly dead (Morton, 1980). The planking was speculated to be the remains of a refugee boat, implying that a population of *M. sallei* existed in waters close to Hong Kong. It also was speculated that, if these individuals (or others arriving at a similar time) had spawned prior to their beaching, *M. sallei* could be established in Hong Kong in the near future. *M. sallei* was introduced into Shimizu Harbour, Japan, in 1974 and Kaoshung Harbour, Taiwan, in 1977 (T. Habe, pers. comm.). Few wooden-hulled boats arrive in Hong Kong from Japan or Taiwan, but, nevertheless, *Mytilopsis* is now reported as established in Hong Kong.

Between 8 May and 28 June 1982, a survey was carried out of fouling organisms in Victoria Harbour, Hong Kong. Sixteen local inshore vessels and seven piers were examined. In three instances, but only from vessels dry-docked at a north Tsing Yi Island boatyard, specimens of *Mytilopsis sallei* were found (Fig. 1), as follows. (1) The hull of a tug "Tsing Chau", previously in the water for 8 months operating close to Hung Hom, Kowloon, had six individuals of *M. sallei*/m^2 with 17 other species of foulers recorded. *Balanus amphitrite amphitrite* was dominant. (2) Marine Department Tug No. 30, abandoned at Tsing Yi, possessed 79 specimens of *M. sallei*/m^2. Of these, 13 were alive; 15 other fouling species were recorded, including *Hydroides elegans, B. reticulatus, Styela plicata* and *S. canopeus*. (3) Lighter No. 10, previously stationed in a typhoon shelter at Tsuen Wan, was heavily infested with 2392 specimens of *M. sallei*/m^2. Of these, 2258 were alive. Twenty-two other fouling species were recorded, but *M. sallei* was dominant, with a wet weight of 2.58 kg/m^2 and 100% cover.

The individuals constituting the samples were measured. An earlier study of *Mytilopsis sallei* in Visakhapatnam (Morton, 1981) established the population structure for this species at that location (Fig. 2A) and showed it to be a rapidly growing, fast maturing opportunist. The sample of *M. sallei* stranded on a Hong Kong beach in 1980 comprised juveniles (Fig. 2B) which, using the growth data for *M. sallei* at Visakhapatnam (Mangapathi Rao et al., 1975), were all less than one month old, re-enforcing the view that they had been brought to Hong Kong from a nearby port.

The Tug No. 30 sample (Fig. 2C) was too small to be meaningful, but the Lighter No. 10 sample (Fig. 2D) comprised a single peak in the size range 1.5-1.8 cm. Using the growth data of Mangapathi Rao et al. (1975), it seems that these animals could have attained this size in two to three months and thus that they probably settled in Spring (April) 1982 and represent the first spawning (in 1982), now considerably grown, of an adult population resident in Victoria Harbour. The samples did not contain older individuals, either because all such vessels require regular cleaning or because Spring 1982 saw the first major spatfall by this newly introduced species. It would appear that, since the infected vessels had never left Victoria Harbour, they had picked up *Mytilopsis sallei* from a recently established resident adult population. There is some significance in the fact that all three vessels were either abandoned at the boatyard at Tsing Yi Island in the western reaches of Victoria Harbour or were based close by. *M. sallei* has not been recorded from elsewhere in the harbour. South of Tsing Yi Island is the Western Quarantine and Immigration Anchorage where all refugee boats are taken. From here they may sold or destroyed; in the latter case, this may be at the typhoon shelter to the east of Tsing Yi Island at Tsuen Wan and, significantly, where Lighter No. 10, the most densely fouled vessel, was based. Should a boat infected with *M. sallei* arrive in Hong Kong, the waters around Tsing Yi would be the anticipated site of initial colonisation (Morton, 1980).

The individuals on the three vessels would be sexually mature (this species maturing early) (Morton, 1981), so it is now certain that a viable population of *Mytilopsis sallei* has been established in Hong Kong, possibly in 1981 following initial introduction in 1980. It seems likely that this introduction (if the focus of the infestation is Tsing Yi) has been by small boats, since ocean-going vessels docking close by are not infected. Import by refugee boats from a port close to Hong Kong is proposed.

With *Mytilopsis sallei* established in Hong Kong (and also Shimizu and Kaoshung), it is clear that the species is going to spread, possibly at an accelerated rate. Approximately 10,000 vessels arrive and depart Hong Kong every year. It is hoped that this spread can be accurately recorded.

Voucher specimens have been deposited in the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan.

LITERATURE CITED. – ESCARBASSIERE, R.M. & ALMEIDA, P. 1976. Biological and ecological aspects of *Mytilopsis sallei* Recluz (Bivalvia: Eulamellibranchia) in adjacent areas of the Unare Lagoon (Estado Anzoategui, Venezuela). *Acta Biol. Venez.*, 9: 165-194. – GANAPATI, P.N., LAKSHMANA RAO, M.V. & VARGHESE, A.G. 1971. On *Congeria sallei* Recluz, a fouling bivalve mollusc in the Visakhapatnam harbour. *Curr. Sci.*, 40: 409. – MANGAPATHI RAO, K., RAMACHANDRA RAJU, P. & KALYANASUNDARAM, N. 1975. On the growth rate of *Mytilopsis sallei* (Recluz) a molluscan fouling species. *Sci. Cult.*, 41: 1-2. – MARELLI, D.C. & BERREND, R.F. 1978. A new species record for *Mytilopsis sallei* (Recluz) in Central America (Mollusca: Pelecypoda). *Veliger*, 21: 144. – MORTON, B.S. 1980. *Mytilopsis sallei* (Recluz) (Bivalvia: Dreissenacea) recorded from Hong Kong: an introduction by Vietnamese refugees? *Malacol. Rev.*, 13: 90-92. – MORTON, B.S. 1981. The biology and functional morphology of

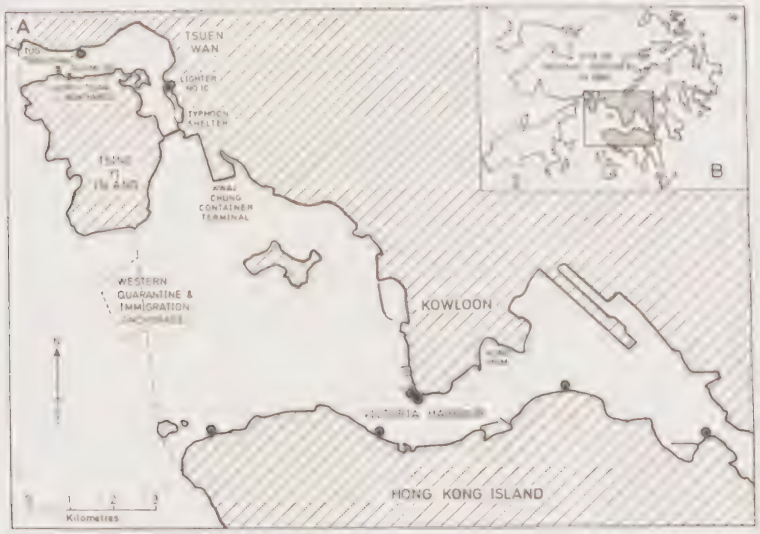


FIG. 1. A map of Victoria Harbour, Hong Kong, showing piers (●) where *Mytilopsis sallei* has not been found and the locations (*) to the north of Tsing Yi Island where three docked vessels were found to be fouled by this bivalve.

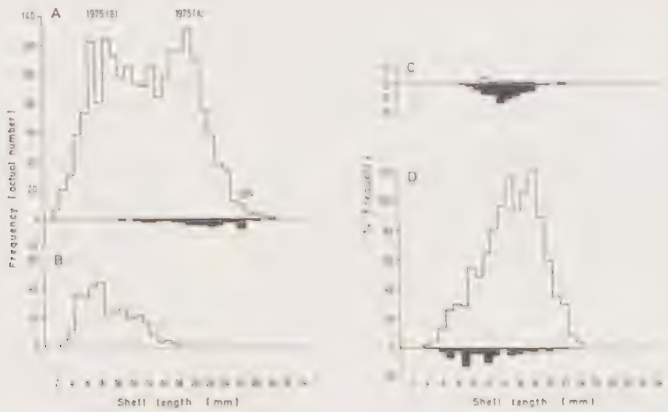


FIG. 2. The population structure of *Mytilopsis sallei*. **A**, A mature population at Visakhapatnam Harbour, India, in July 1975 (after Morton, 1981). **B**, The population on beached boat wreckage at Hong Kong in May 1980 (after Morton, 1980). **C**, The population on Tug No. 30 at Tsing Yi Island in June 1982. **D**, The population on Lighter No. 10 at Tsing Yi Island in June 1982. Upper histograms = living animals; black histograms = empty valves.

Mytilopsis sallei (Recluz) (Bivalvia: Dreissenacea) fouling Visakhapatnam Harbour, Andhra Pradesh, India. *J. moll. Stud.*, 47: 25-42. – ROBERTSON, R. 1963. The mollusks of British Honduras. *Proc. Phila. Shell Club*, 1: 15-20.

* * * * *

Z.G. HUANG, *Third Institute of Oceanography, Xiamen, People's Republic of China*

BRIAN MORTON, *Department of Zoology, The University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong*

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW, P. O. Box 637, Niwot, Colorado 80544, U.S.A.

MISCELLANEA

* * * * *

TWO AMENDMENTS TO CRAMPTON'S MONOGRAPH ON TAHITIAN PARTULIDAE

Yoshio Kondo and J.B. Burch

In 1916, Henry E. Crampton published his monograph: "*Studies on the variation, distribution, and evolution of the genus* Partula *– The species inhabiting Tahiti*." This monograph was a large volume with many colored plates, detailing and analyzing the morphological variation among individuals, and within and among populations, varieties and species of *Partula* on Tahiti (Society Islands). The importance of Crampton's work has been pointed out by Mayr et al. (1953: p. 11) in their *Methods and principles of systematic zoology*.

The present paper summarizes results from an anatomical study of Tahitian Partulidae by the senior author. The study was dictated by the need to establish the reliability of comparative genital anatomy in assessing partulid taxonomy before dealing with partulids collected from other Polynesian islands in 1966-69.

In 1970, the junior author and his assistants collected Tahitian Partulidae (*Partula* and *Samoana*) in 33 of Crampton's 62 valleys. Before dissection, this material was sorted and preliminarily identified by shell criteria according to Crampton's method. Samples were dissected from every valley and all stations of each valley to minimize errors. The total number of animals dissected amounted to 866 and comprised seven species and 12 subspecies.

This work permits the following two amendments to Crampton's distribution maps (Figs. 1 and 2): (1) to *Partula otaheitana sinistrorsa* Pease and *P. o. sinistralis* Pease of southern Tahiti Nui[1] should be added sinistral and dextral *P. affinis producta* Pease (Fig. 1); (2) *P. clara marmorata* Crampton of eastern Tahiti Nui and Tahiti Iti should be cancelled and replaced by *P. hyalina* Broderip (Fig. 2).

In regard to the first modification, i.e., the additional presence of *Partula affinis producta*

TABLE 1. Analysis of 2036 *Partula* from 11 valleys in southern Tahiti Nui in 1970. (All specimens are housed in the Bernice P. Bishop Museum.)

Valley	Subspecies	Sinistral	Dextral	Subspecies	Sinistral	Dextral
Faone*	*P. a. producta*	38	14			
Apirimaue	*P. a. producta*	211	26			
Titaviri	*P. a. producta*	15	220			
Vaihiria	*P. a. producta*	130	–			
Vairaharaha	*P. a. producta*	36	–			
Faarahi	*P. a. producta*	–	29	*P. o. sinistrorsa*	119	–
Vaitunamea	*P. a. producta*	348	–	*P. o. sinistrorsa*	23	–
Taharua	*P. a. producta*	137	–	*P. o. sinistrorsa*	–	7
Papeiti	*P. a. producta*	78	–			
Temarua	*P. a. producta*	155	–	*P. o. sinistralis*	239	14
Terechia	*P. a. producta*	–	13	*P. o. sinistralis*	57	127
Totals		1148 (79%)	302 (21%)		438 (75%)	148 (25%)
		1450 (71%)			586 (29%)	
				2036		

*Oopu Valley between Faone and Aprimaue has *P. affinis affinis* but is not listed here.

[1] Tahiti Nui is the larger northwest part of the island and Tahiti Iti the smaller southeast peninsula.

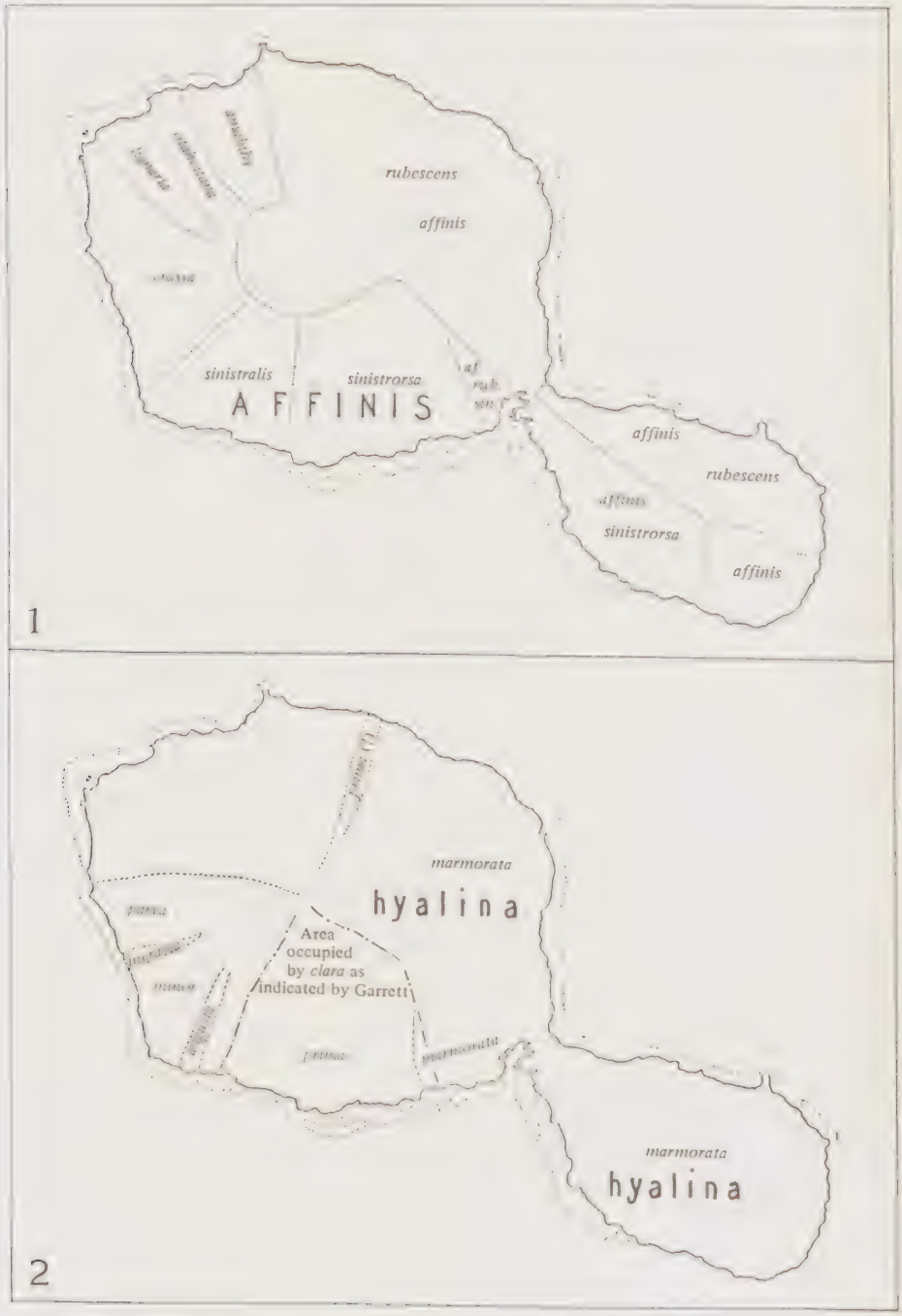
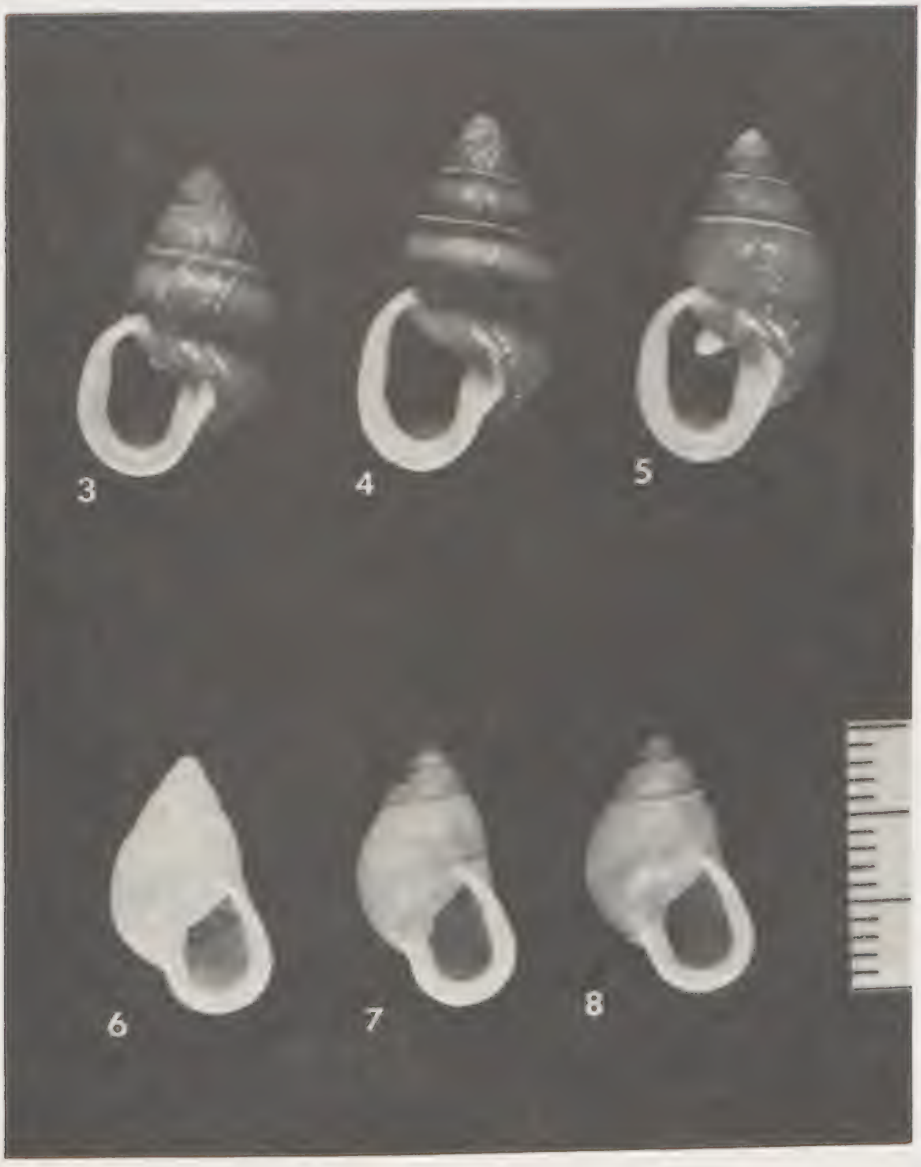


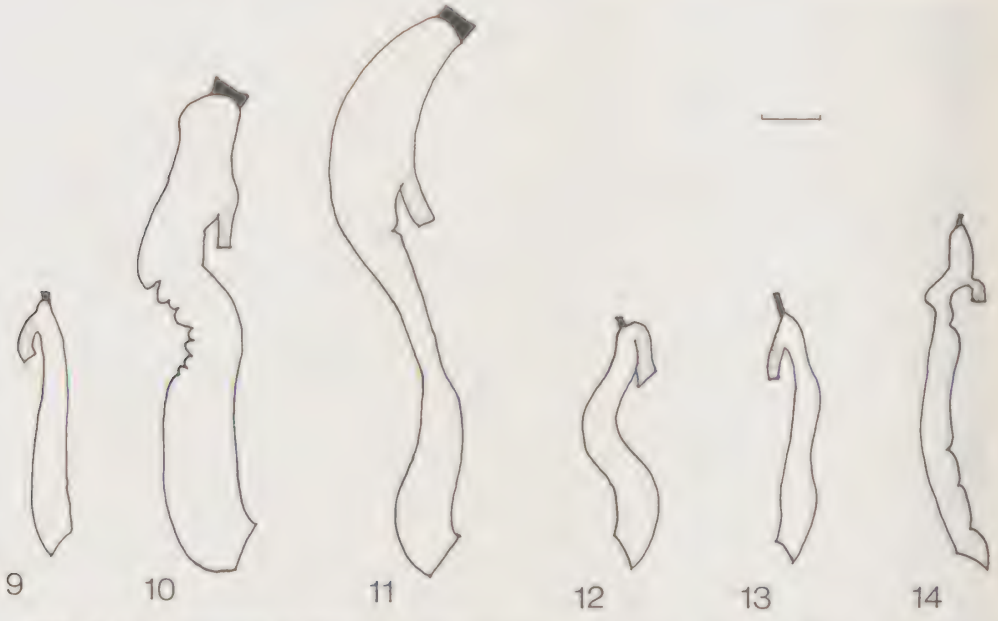
FIG. 1. Distribution of *Partula* on Tahiti: Crampton's (1916: p. 115) text-fig. 7, here amended (capital letters) to include *P. affinis producta* where he recorded *P. otaheitana sinistrorsa* and *P. o. sinistralis* in southern Tahiti Nui. (Map reprinted by permission of the Carnegie Institution of Washington.) FIG. 2. Distribution of *Partula* on Tahiti: Crampton's (1916: p. 62) text-fig. 5, amended (bold letters) to show the taxonomic/nomenclatural change from *P. clara marmorata* to *P. hyalina*. (Map reprinted by permission of the Carnegie Institution of Washington.)



FIGS. 3-8. Shells of pertinent Tahitian Partulidae. FIG. 3. *Partula affinis producta*, Vaitunamea Valley. FIG. 4. *P. otaheitana sinistrorsa*, Vaitunamea Valley. FIG. 5. *P. otaheitana sinistralis*, Temarua Valley. FIG. 6. *P. hyalina*, Haavini Valley. FIG. 7. *P. hyalina* (Crampton's "*clara marmorata*"), Haavini Valley. FIG. 8. *P. clara*, Vaihiria Valley. Scale in mm.

in southern Tahiti Nui, a simple analysis of the 2036 specimens collected by Burch and his team in 1970 in 11 valleys between Faone and Tereehia gives these percentages (see Table 1): *P. a. producta*, 71%; *P. otaheitana sinistrorsa-sinistralis*, 29% [the hyphenated *sinistrorsa-sinistralis* above and elsewhere means that these two "subspecies" cannot be differentiated].

That Crampton recorded the southern sector of Tahiti Nui as being entirely populated with *Partula otaheitana sinistrorsa-sinistralis* is understandable, since he depended entirely upon conchology. By shell characters, it is not possible to differentiate the race of large *P.*



FIGS. 9-14. Silhouettes of phalli of pertinent Tahitian Partulidae. FIG. 9. *Partula affinis producta*, Vaitunamea Valley. FIG. 10. *P. otaheitana sinistrorsa*, Vaitunamea Valley. FIG. 11. *P. o. sinistralis*, Temarua Valley. FIG. 12. *P. hyalina* (reversed), Haavini Valley (note that the vas deferens connects on the phallus apically). FIG. 13. *P. hyalina* (Crampton's "*clara marmorata*"), from the same lot as the specimen illustrated in Fig. 12. FIG. 14. *P. clara*, Vaihiria Valley (note that the vas deferens connects with the phallus subapically, the characteristic that differentiates *P. clara* from closely related *P. hyalina*). Retractor of phallus black; vas deferens stippled. Scale line = 1 mm.

affinis producta (Fig. 3), both dextral and sinistral, from the equally large *P. o. sinistrorsa-sinistralis* (Figs. 4, 5) complex, both dextral and sinistral. (Shape of penis and attachment of vas deferens are shown in Figs. 9-14).

The second amendment and modification (2) is explained very simply in this manner: still depending entirely upon conchology, Crampton apparently decided that all brownish-pink shells closely related to chalk white *Partula hyalina* were *P. clara marmorata*. Genital anatomy separates *P. hyalina* from brownish *P. clara* precisely; and, just as precisely, unites *P. clara marmorata* with *P. hyalina*.

The roots of the present study go back to 1900 when Pilsbry (1900a,b) dissected *Partula rosea* Broderip and "*Achatinella*" [*Partulina*] *dolei* Baldwin and hypothesized that the land snail families Partulidae and Achatinellidae were both very ancient among the Pulmonata.

The need for anatomical investigation is illustrated by the following anecdote. During the senior author's defense of his Ph.D. thesis, Professor Ernst Mayr, of his Doctoral Committee, queried his informal table (Kondo, 1955: p. 154) in which five subspecies of *Partula otaheitana* (as understood by Crampton) were grouped under three types of phalli (see Table 2). Noting that *P. o. sinistrorsa* occurred under two extreme categories, Dr. Mayr queried the reasons for these anomalies. The very unsure reply was that there must be some misnaming, or else that hybridization might have taken place. Dr. Mayr then followed up by asking what Kondo would do to clarify that enigma. Kondo's answer: Go to Tahiti, live very close to the snails, dissect fresh specimens, and conduct hybridization experiments simultaneously. That theoretical plan would have been ideal but was difficult to implement.

The next best solution consisted in a well-organized and systematic collection on Tahiti, which was done by Burch and his team. The taxonomic value of our findings with regard to the male reproductive system was at first mistrusted, but had to be accepted with mounting

TABLE 2. Distribution of three phallic types in five subspecies of *Partula otaheitana* and in *P. affinis* according to Kondo (1955), now annotated.

Type of penis		
faba[1]	*tohiveana*[1]	*hebe*[1]
P. o. otaheitana, Fautaua[2] *P. o. amabilis*, Pohaitara[3] *P. o. rubescens*, Papenoo[4] *P. o. sinistrorsa*, Vavii[5]	*P. o. rubescens*, Pueu[6]	*P. o. sinistrorsa*, Mataiea[7] *P. o. sinistrorsa* ?, Apirimaue[8] *P. o. affinis*, Oopu[9]

[1] *Faba* type = long-clavate; *tohiveana* type = long-vermiform (belongs to column 1 [long-clavate], this series having intermediate phalli); *hebe* type = short-tubular; [2] dextral, BPBM (Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum) cat. no. 88626; [3] sinistral, BPBM 136962; [4] sinistral, BPBM 145008; [5] sinistral, BPBM 86666; [6] sinistral, BPBM 88915; [7] sinistral, BPBM 81875; [8] sinistral, BPBM 136399; [9] dextral, BPBM 137046.

evidence. The inconsistencies noted earlier were solved by June 1979. The *Partula otaheitana sinistrorsa* of the *hebe* penis type listed in Table 2 can now be placed with certainty in *P. affinis producta*.

Our forthcoming anatomical revision of the Partulidae will not play havoc with Crampton's valuable work. The bulk of Crampton's volume will stand the test of anatomy, with only a few modifications. Apart from the deletion of *Partula clara marmorata* Crampton, already mentioned, two new species of *Samoana* have been added: *S. burchi* Kondo 1973, and, more recently, *S. jackieburchi* Kondo 1981. This latter species has been distinguished from *P. otaheitana rubescens* Reeve (Kondo, 1980) with which it easily can be confused on account of their similar shells (sinistral, with reddish tips). In seven isolated populations, distant from one another, genital anatomy provided clear distinction.

The revised taxonomy of the Tahitian Partulidae is as follows.

Partula hyalina Broderip 1832
Partula clara Pease 1864
Partula affinis affinis Pease 1867
Partula affinis producta Pease 1864
Partula affinis filosa Pfeiffer 1851
Partula affinis nodosa Pfeiffer 1851
Partula affinis cytherea Cooke & Crampton 1930
Partula otaheitana otaheitana Bruguière 1792
Partula otaheitana amabilis Pfeiffer 1846
Partula otaheitana rubescens Reeve 1850
Partula otaheitana sinistrorsa Pease 1863
Partula otaheitana sinistralis Pease 1863
Partula otaheitana crassa Pease 1884
Partula otaheitana lignaria Pease 1864
Samoana attenuata Pease 1864
Samoana burchi Kondo 1973
Samoana jackieburchi Kondo 1981
Samoana diaphana Crampton & Cooke 1953
(accidental introduction from Moorea)

This notice is prompted by two items in Mayr et al. (1953). Commenting on studies of populations that lead to the change from typological species to the polytypic (p. 11), they stated: "Among the malacologists are to be mentioned particularly Kobelt (1881), Gulick (1905), the Sarasins (1899), as well as Crampton whose biometrical studies in the local geographical variations in the genus *Partula* (1916, 1932) have become classical. . . . The result of this work caused the abandonment of the typological species concept. Species were no longer considered as something fixed and uniform, but rather as polytypic, consisting of many subspecies and local populations, each differing from the others and each showing considerable variability within itself."

These same authors (p. 179) also gave good advice to taxonomists and monographers, recommending that when the author of a taxonomic revision had made interesting ecological, evolutionary, or zoogeographic discoveries, he should not conceal these findings in the introduction of a monograph (where it may remain forever buried) but should publish them in a journal where the article would, in turn, draw attention to the monograph.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Appreciation is noted to the following: Members of the collecting team that assisted the junior author (Burch) with the field work – James N. Cather (The University of Michigan), John B. Burch, Jr. (age 13 in 1970) and Evin Oshima (age 14 in 1970); the Carnegie Institution of Washington for permission to use maps in Crampton's volume, Publication No. 228; the Government of French Polynesia for permission to collect in the Society and Marquesas islands, and to ORSTOM (Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique d'Outre Mer) and its Director of 1970, Dr. Henri Lavondes; the National Science Foundation for assistance through grants GB-3974 and GB-6450, 1965-71; and Ernst Mayr, for permission to use his name.

LITERATURE CITED

CRAMPTON, Henry E. 1916. *Studies on the variation, distribution, and evolution of the genus* Partula. *The species inhabiting Tahiti.* Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Publ. No. 228, 313 pp., 34 pls.

KONDO, Yoshio. 1955. *A revision of the family Partulidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata).* Ph.D. Thesis, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A. 218 pp., 33 pls.

KONDO, Yoshio. 1973. *Samoana* of the Society Islands (Pulmonata: Partulidae). *Malacol. Rev.*, 6: 19-33.

KONDO, Yoshio. 1980 [1981]. *Samoana jackieburchi*, new species (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Partulidae). *Malacol. Rev.*, 13: 25-32.

MAYR, Ernst, LINSLEY, E. Gordon & USINGER, Robert L. 1953. *Methods and principles of systematic zoology.* McGraw-Hill, New York. ix + 328 pp.

PILSBRY, Henry A. 1900a. On the zoological position of *Partula* and *Achatinella*. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 52: 561-567, pl. 17.

PILSBRY, Henry A. 1900b. The genesis of mid-Pacific faunas. *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 52: 568-580.

YOSHIO KONDO
J.B. BURCH

Bernice Pauahi Bishop Museum
P. O. Box 19000-A
Honolulu, Hawaii 96819, U.S.A.

IDENTIFICATION KEY FOR THE FRESH- AND BRACKISH-WATER SNAILS OF THAILAND*

E.S. Upatham, Santasiri Sornmani, Viroj Kitikoon
Chantima Lohachit and J.B. Burch

INTRODUCTION

The fresh- and brackish-water fauna of Thailand is rich in snails, with some 268 species currently recognized. One hundred and sixty-two of these species have been found in fresh water only, 96 in brackish water only, and 10 species have been found in both fresh and brackish water. These species are grouped into 75 genera, 23 families and six orders. All three subclasses of gastropods, i.e., the Prosobranchia, Opisthobranchia and Pulmonata, are represented. But, as with the fauna in many areas of the world, the taxonomic system for the majority of these mollusks is based almost entirely on characters of their shells, characters which are usually good for taxon recognition, but which may be deceptive in assessing systematic relationships. Also, the relative taxonomic value of shell characters often is especially difficult to interpret at the population, race and species levels. As the Thai snail fauna is studied in greater detail, and with different methods, some changes almost certainly will be necessary in the systematics, particularly in the lower taxonomic categories. This probably will be true especially at the species and varietal levels, but the generic classification probably will need modification as well.

Because of the medical significance of some of the species, an accurate taxonomy of the Thai snail fauna is important. The desired accuracy will come only with further studies. To encourage further research, we have prepared the current identification key. Our objective is to make the elements of the Thai snail fauna easier to recognize. As future changes are made in the taxonomy of the snails, this identification key will have to be revised accordingly.

---

*The preparation of this identification key was supported by the United Nations Development Programme/World Bank/World Health Organization Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases. The key was prepared as an aid to a course on Southeast Asian medical malacology, and is part of a larger "Guide to the fresh- and brackish-water snails of Thailand".

KEY TO THE HIGHER TAXA AND GENERA OF THE FRESH- AND BRACKISH-WATER SNAILS OF THAILAND[1]

1 Aperture of shell, in life, closed by an operculum[2] (Fig. 12). Subclasses[3] Prosobranchia and Opisthobranchia[4] 2

Aperture of shell not closed by an operculum in life (Fig. 13). Subclass Pulmonata 59

FIG. 12. An operculated snail, i.e., one which carries an operculum attached to its dorsal posterior foot. a, Position of the operculum when the snail is active; b, position of the operculum when the snail has withdrawn into its shell. FIG. 13. A non-operculated snail, i.e., a pulmonate snail (which does not have an operculum at any stage in its life history).

2(1) Shell with a heterostrophic protoconch[5] (Fig. 14a); animal without radula and jaw. Subclass Opisthobranchia, Order Entomotaeniata, Family Pyramidellidae 3

Shell with a normal protoconch (Fig. 14b); animal always with a radula (see Fig. 9). Subclass Prosobranchia 4

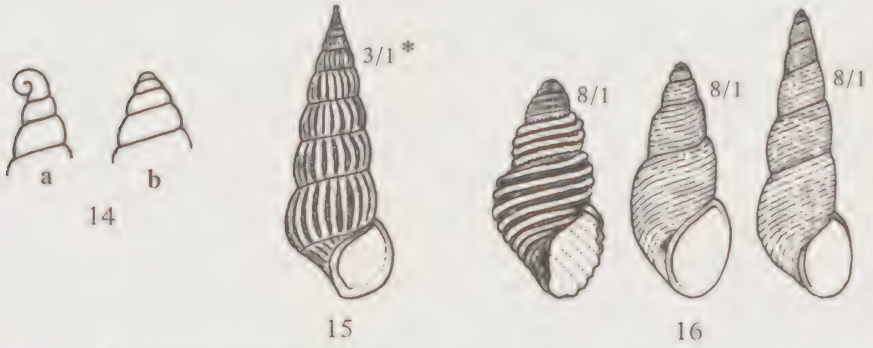


FIG. 14. a, A heterostrophic protoconch at apex of teleoconch; b, a normal (homeostrophic) protoconch. FIG. 15. *Chrysallida*. FIG. 16. *Morrisonietta*.

---

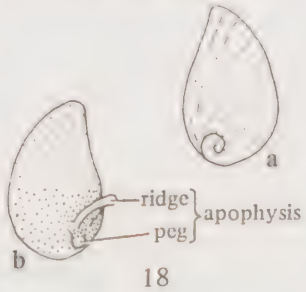
[1] Superscript numbers given in the Key (pp. 108-131) refer to corresponding comments under Notes (pp. 131-132).

*Size of figure to actual size of specimen is given throughout the key by a ratio: 1/1 = natural size; 2/1 = twice natural size; 3/1 = enlarged three times; etc.

3(2) Shell with prominent axial ribs; whorls not shouldered (Fig. 15). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Chrysallida*

Shell without axial ribs; sculptured with spiral lines or lirae; whorls generally shouldered (Fig. 16). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Morrisonietta*

17



18

FIG. 17. Neritiform shell in side (spire), top and bottom (apertural) views. FIG. 18. Operculum of a neritid shell. a, External view; b, inner surface (which in life is attached to the dorsal foot).

4(2) Shell either neritiform (i.e., with relatively very large body whorl and very small coiled spire; Fig. 17) or limpet-like with a coiled apex (Fig. 19); operculum with an elongate attachment process (apophysis) on its inner surface (Fig. 18). Order Neritacea[6], Superfamily Neritoidea[7], Family Neritidae[6] 5

Shell not neritiform, spire generally pronounced; or if limpet-like, without coiled apex; inner surface of operculum relatively smooth, or with low ridges[8], but without an elongate attachment process (apophysis) on its inner surface. Orders Mesogastropoda and Neogastropoda 10

5(4) Shell limpet-like, almost bilaterally symmetrical. Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Dostia*

Shell not limpet-like, with typical gastropod spiral symmetry 6

19

20

FIG. 19. *Dostia*. FIG. 20. *Neritilia*.

6(5) Apophysis of operculum long and curved, not divided into peg and ridge. Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Neritilia*

Apophysis of operculum divided into a peg and ridge (Fig. 18) 7

7(6) Adult shell small to medium, less than 15 mm in length (Fig. 21). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Clithon*

Adult shell medium in size, more than 15 mm in length 8

FIG. 21. *Clithon.* FIG. 22. *Nerita.*

8(7) Palatal wall of shell aperture serrate (Fig. 22). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Nerita*

Palatal wall of shell aperture smooth 9

9(8) Left anterior edge of septum reflected toward the columella (sometimes the point of this reflection appears as a "tubercle"); ridge of apophysis with grooves and with serrate outer margin (Fig. 23). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Neritodryas*

Left anterior edge of septum not reflected toward the columella; ridge of apophysis not grooved and serrated (Fig. 24). Fresh and brackish water . . . . . Genus *Neritina*

FIG. 23. *Neritodryas.* a, Shell; b, operculum. FIG. 24. *Neritina.*

10(4) Anterior end of shell developed into a siphonal canal or notch (Fig. 25). Order Mesogastropoda, in part (Superfamily Vermetoidea, in part: Potamididae and Triphoridae), and Order Neogastropoda 11

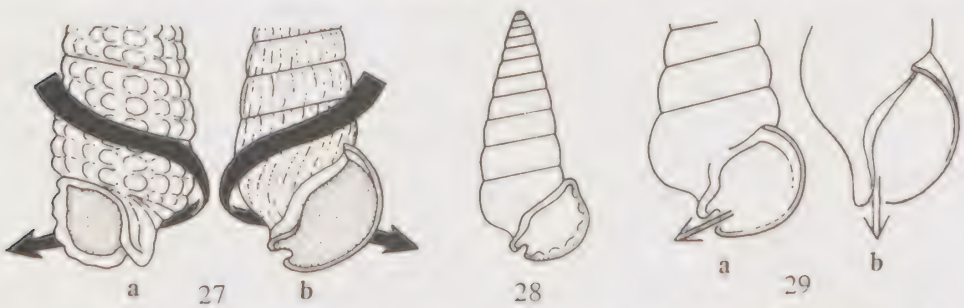
Anterior end of shell not developed into a siphonal canal or notch (Fig. 26). Order Mesogastropoda, in part[9] 18

25 26

FIG. 25. Siphonal canal and notches in the anterior end of some mesogastropod shells.
FIG. 26. Anterior ends of mesogastropod shells without siphonal canals or notches.

11(10) Shell sinistral, i.e., coiled to the left (Fig. 27a). Family Triphoridae. Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Triphora*

Shell dextral, i.e., coiled to the right (Fig. 27b) 12



a 27 b 28 29

FIG. 27. a, A sinistral (left-coiled) shell; b, a dextral (right-coiled) shell. FIG. 28. Cerithiaform shell. FIG. 29. a, Siphonal indentation in shell directed to the left; b, siphonal indentation directed anteriorly.

12(11) Shell cerithiaform (Fig. 28), i.e., turrited, with the aperture flared on either the left or right sides, or both, and the siphonal canal or notch directed to the left (Fig. 29a), not anteriorly (except in *Faunus*; see Fig. 32). Family Potamididae. Mainly brackish water (only one species, *Faunus ater*, also occurs in fresh water) 13

Shell not cerithiaform, spire turrited or depressed, but without flared aperture; siphonal canal directed anteriorly (Fig. 29b). Order Neogastropoda 16

13(12) Shell with prominent transverse (axial) sculpture; aperture with reflected palatal lip 14

Shell with growth lines but without transverse (axial) sculpture; aperture without reflected lip 15

14(13) Shell larger, adults more than 60 mm in length; spiral sculpture consists of narrow grooves (Fig. 30). Fresh and brackish water . . . . . Genus *Terebralia*

Shell smaller, adults less than 60 mm in length; spiral sculpture predominantly of cords and nodules (Fig. 31). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Cerithidea*

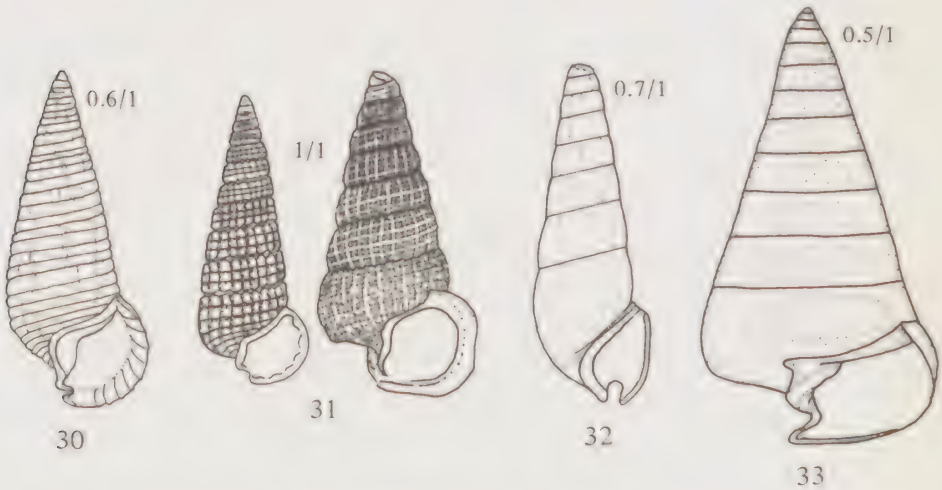


FIG. 30. *Terebralia*. FIG. 31. *Cerithidea*. FIG. 32. *Faunus*. FIG. 33. *Telescopium*.

15(13) Shell narrowly conic, with very weak spiral sculpture; siphonal notch directed anteriorly; aperture also with a posterior notch; columella without folds (Fig. 32). Fresh and brackish water . . . . . Genus *Faunus*

Shell elongately conic, with strong spiral sculpture; siphonal notch directed to the left; aperture without a posterior notch; columella with two folds (Fig. 33). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Telescopium*

16(12) Shell smooth, ear-shaped in apertural view, spire only slightly raised above the body whorl; operculum lacking. Superfamily Volutoidea, Family Marginellidae (Fig. 34). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Rivomarginella*

Shell with sculptured surface, not ear-shaped, with high spire; operculum present 17

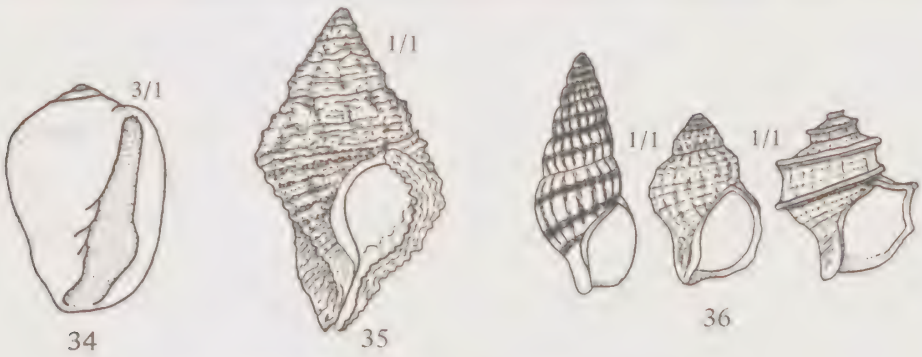


FIG. 34. *Rivomarginella*. FIG. 35. *Chicoreus*. FIG. 36. *Clea*.

17(16) Shell spindle-shaped, with periodic varices; siphonal canal long and narrow. Superfamily Muricoidea, Family Muricidae (Fig. 35). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Chicoreus*

Shell turrited and conical or subovate, without varices; siphonal canal short and broad (Fig. 36). Superfamily Buccinoidea, Family Buccineidae. Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Clea*

18(10) Shell large, adults more than 40 mm and up to 100+ mm in length, globose, subglobose or oval; spire usually depressed, less than ½ the total shell length; aperture elongate, not round. Superfamily Ampullarioidea, in part: Family Ampullariidae (Fig. 37). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Pila*

Shell large to small, but if large (i.e., more than 40 mm in length), the spire is elongate, more than ½ the total shell length and the aperture is round or nearly so, not elongate 19

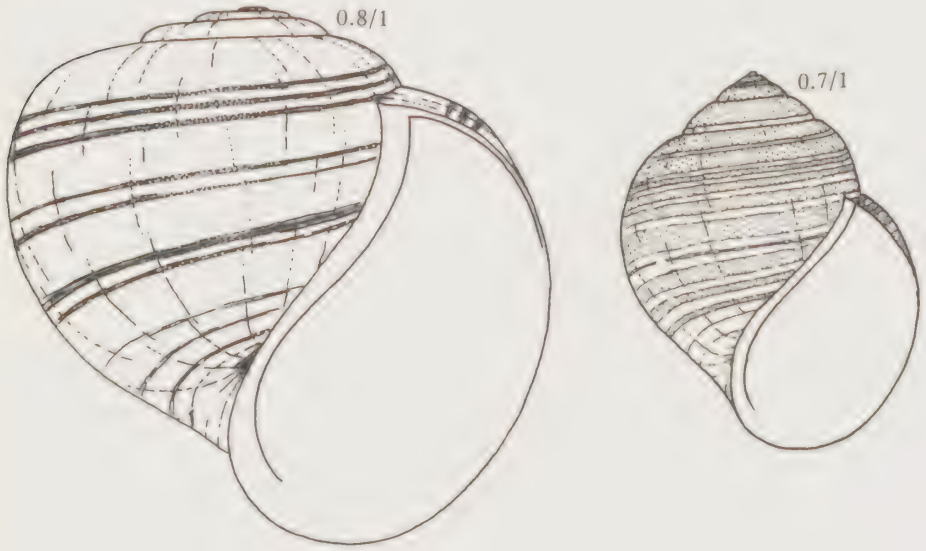
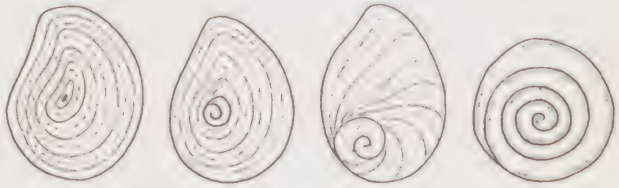


FIG. 37. *Pila*.

19(18) Shell medium, adults 15 to 30 mm in length, ovately or subovately conic with acutely pointed apex and very flattened whorls, sculptured with spiral grooves and generally marked with color patterns. Superfamily Littorinoidea, Family Littorinidae (Fig. 38). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Littorinopsis*

Shell large to minute, of various shapes, but if ovately or subovately conic with acutely pointed apex and very flattened whorls, then the adult shells are small and less than 10 mm in length 20

38



39

FIG. 38. *Littorinopsis*. FIG. 39. Types of opercula. a, Concentric; b, concentric with spiral nucleus; c, paucispiral; d, multispiral.

20(19) Operculum concentric (Fig. 39a, b), with or without a spiral nucleus 21

Operculum paucispiral (Fig. 39c) or multispiral (Fig. 39d) 34

21(20) Operculum corneous, entirely concentric (Fig. 39a) 22

Operculum corneous or calcareous, with a spiral nucleus (Fig. 39b) 31

22(21) Shell medium to large, narrowly subovately to widely conic, smooth or with spiral sculpture, but without transverse sculpture; operculum without prominent ridges on the inner side. Superfamily Ampullarioidea, in part: Family Viviparidae[10] 23

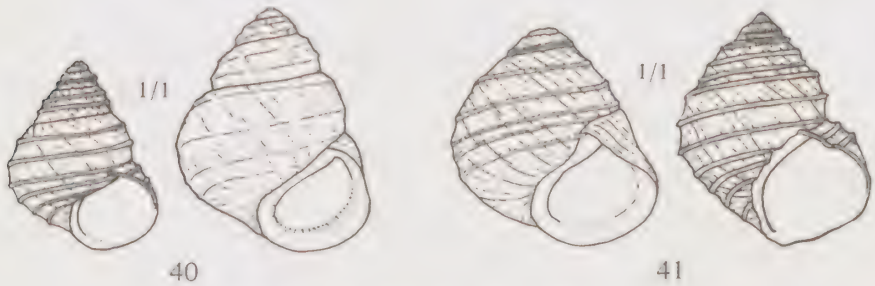
Shell small, narrowly or elongately conic, with strong spiral or transverse sculpture; operculum with one or several prominent inner ridges (Fig. 48a). Superfamily Truncatelloidea, in part: Family Iravadiidae 30

23 (22) Shell lirate, generally with well-developed spiral ridges; lirae occur not only on the posterior ("upper") half of each whorl, but on the anterior ("basal") half as well 24

Shell smooth, or with only very weak spiral ridges, or with one peripheral carina; lirae absent from anterior ("basal") half of whorls 25

24(23) Shell subovately or ovately conic (Fig. 40). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Sinotaia*

Shell subglobosely or globosely conic (Fig. 41). Fresh water . . . Genus *Anulotaia*



40 41

FIG. 40. *Sinotaia.* FIG. 41. *Anulotaia.*

25(23) Shell narrowly ovately to ovately conic, or if subglobosely or globosely conic, then without peripheral angle or keel 26

Shell subglobosely, globosely or depressed conic, with angular or keeled periphery 29

26(25) Shell generally with spiral color bands (at least some individuals of every population are banded), or, if from unbanded populations, shells are dark olive and longer than 30 mm (Fig. 42). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Filopaludina*

Shell seldom with spiral color bands, other than a single, purple suprasutural spire band in some species 27

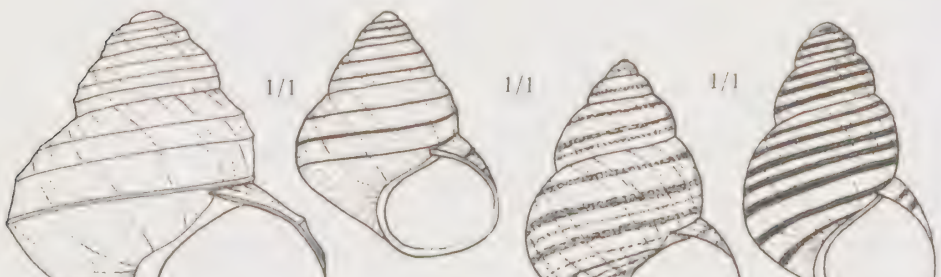


FIG. 42. *Filopaludina.*

27(26) Shell generally thick, solid; embryonic shell without peripheral angle or obtuse carina[11]; outer marginal teeth without cusps (Fig. 43). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Mekongia*

Shell relatively thin; embryonic shell with a peripheral angle or obtuse carina; outer marginal teeth with cusps 28

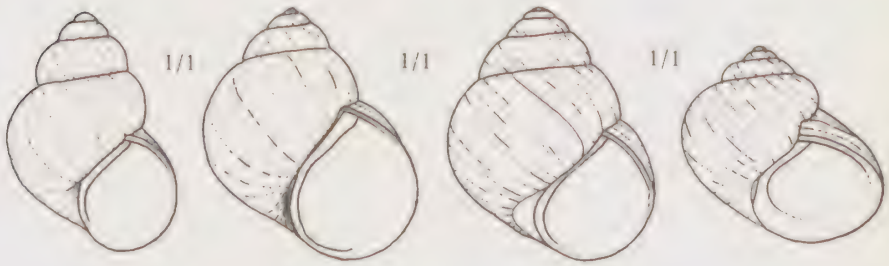


FIG. 43. *Mekongia.*

28(27) Umbilicus open or perforate, funiculate, usually bordered by an angle or distinct carina (Fig. 44). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Idiopoma*

Umbilicus perforate, not bordered by an angle or carina (Fig. 45). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Cipangopaludina*

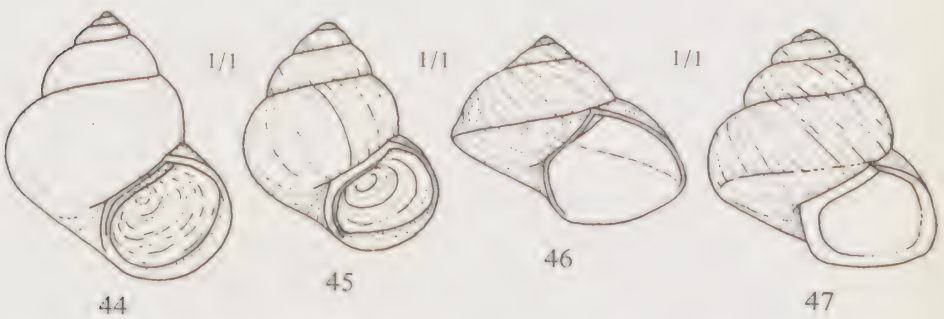


FIG. 44. *Idiopoma.* FIG. 45. *Cipangopaludina.* FIG. 46. *Eyriesia.* FIG. 47. *Trochotaia.*

29(25) Shell rather thin; aperture large, its length about ½ the shell length; one or two spiral ridges between peripheral keel and suture (Fig. 46). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Eyriesia*

Shell thicker, solid; aperture length less than ½ the shell length; shell without spiral ridges (other than the peripheral keel) (Fig. 47). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Trochotaia*

30(22) Shell with both spiral and transverse sculpture, surface generally covered with nodules (Fig. 48). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Iravadia*

Shell with spiral sculpture, but without transverse sculpture; periostracal spines also may be present (Fig. 49). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Fairbankia*

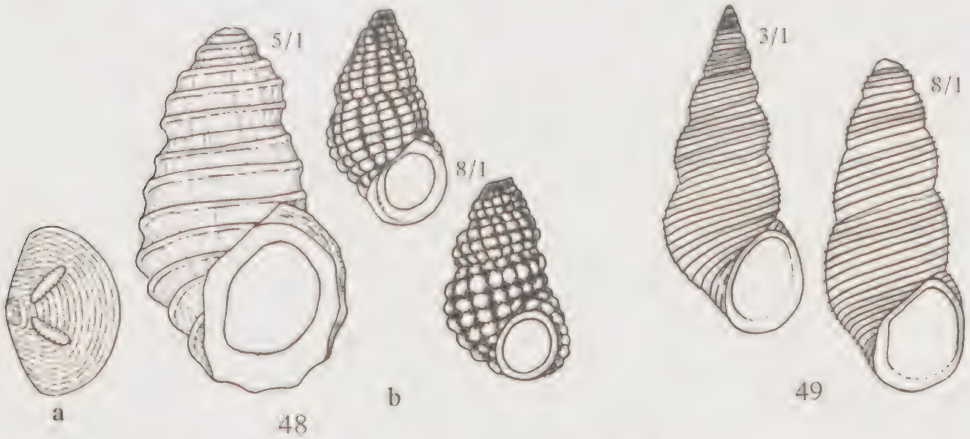


FIG. 48. *Iravadia.* a, Operculum; b, shells. FIG. 49. *Fairbankia.*

31(21) Shell elongate, without spiral color bands; operculum calcareous. Superfamily Ampullarioidea, in part: Family Bithyniidae 32

Shell elongate or subglobose, generally with spiral color bands; operculum corneous. Superfamily Vermetoidea, in part: Family Paludomidae (Fig. 50). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Paludomus*

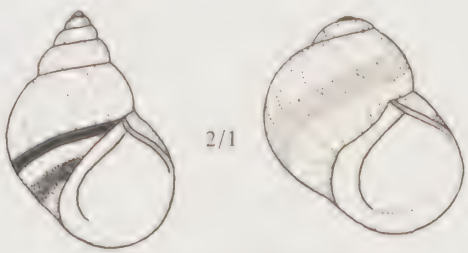


FIG. 50. *Paludomus.*

32(31) Last whorl terminated with a varix (Fig. 51). Fresh water . . . Genus *Hydrobioides*

Last whorl terminated without a varix 33

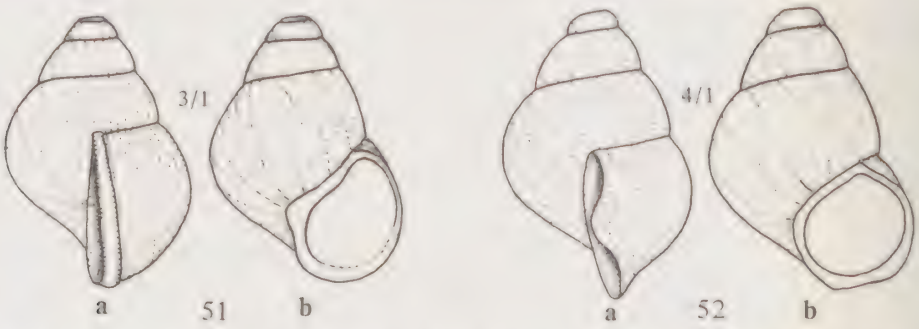


FIG. 51. *Hydrobioides.* a, Side view of shell showing varix; b, apertural view of shell.
FIG. 52. *Wattebledia.* a, Side view of shell showing flange; b, apertural view of shell.

33(32) Outer part of last whorl extended as a flange (Fig. 52a), giving the outer (palatal) lip a sinuous shape (Fig. 52). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Wattebledia*

Outer part of last whorl not extended as a flange (Fig. 53). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Bithynia*

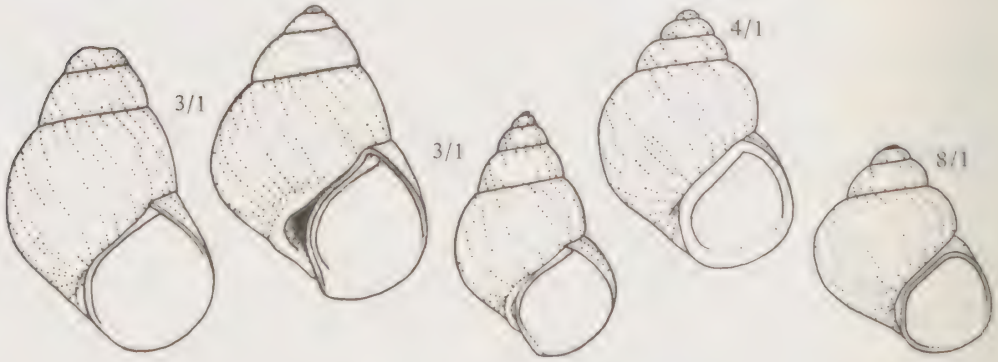


FIG. 53. *Bithynia.*

34(20) Adult shells small to minute, with only several species ranging into the medium size class. Superfamily Truncatelloidea, in part 35

Adult shells medium to very large. Superfamily Vermetoidea, in part: Family Thiaridae 51

35(34) Shell depressed conic, minute, thin, glossy and transparent. Family Tornidae. Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Chamlongia*

Shell not depressed conic, or if so, then it is larger, thick and opaque 36

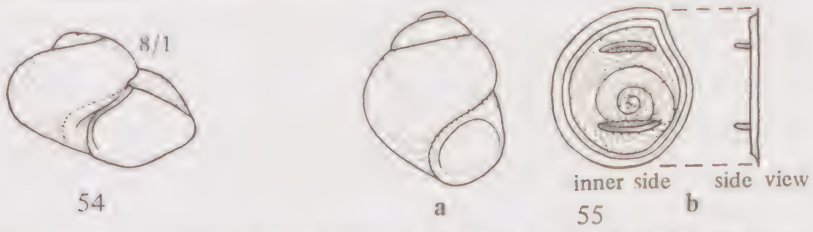


FIG. 54. *Chamlongia*. FIG. 55. Stenothyridae. a, Stenothyraform shell; b, operculum.

36(35) Shell stenothyraform, i.e., the last part of the body whorl and aperture are deflected and reduced in size (Fig. 55a); operculum with three ridges on its inner surface (Fig. 55b). Family Stenothyridae 37

Shell not stenothyraform, i.e., its entire body whorl and aperture follow the snails' initial spiral symmetry and gradual increase in size; operculum without ridges on its inner surface 38

37(36) Shell strongly stenothyraform (Fig. 56). Fresh and brackish water . . . . . Genus *Stenothyra*

Shell weakly stenothyraform (Fig. 57). Fresh and brackish water . . . . . Genus *Gangetia*

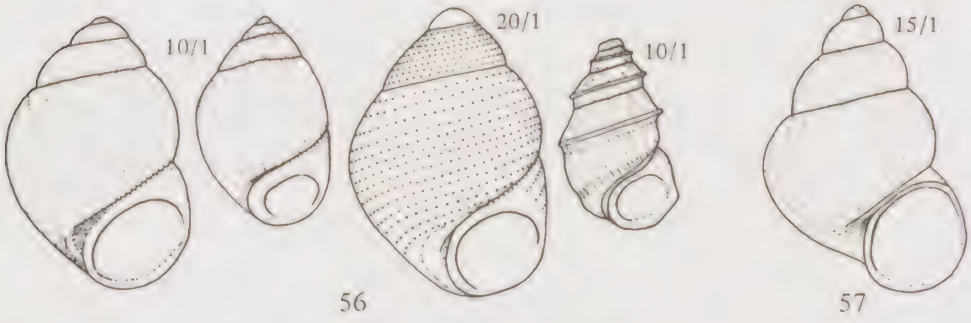


FIG. 56. *Stenothyra*. FIG. 57. *Gangetia*.

38(36) Tentacles rudimentary, reduced to merely short eye-stalks; shell often with color bands, simple, generally ovately or subovately conic, but it also may be elongately or subglobosely conic or subglobose. Family Assimineidae[12] 39

Tentacles well developed; shell variously shaped and sculptured, but without color bands 41

39(38) Shell generally with spiral threads and/or spiral grooves or with reticulate sculpture (Fig. 58). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Assiminea*

Shell generally smooth or rarely with axial sculpture 40

FIG. 58. *Assiminea.*

40(39) Shell unicolored, brownish-corneous; periomphalum without carina (Fig. 59). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Paludinella*

Shell with brownish bands, opaque; periomphalum with carina (Fig. 60). Fresh and brackish water . . . . . Genus *Cyclotropis*

FIG. 59. *Paludinella.* FIG. 60. *Cyclotropis.*

41(38) Shell with closely set spiral lines or grooves and without transverse sculpture (other than growth lines); central radular tooth with basal cusps arising only from the lateral angle (Fig. 61a). Family Hydrobiidae 42

Shell variously sculptured, but without closely set spiral lines or grooves; central radular tooth with basal cusps arising from the face of the tooth as well as the lateral angle (Fig. 61b). Family Pomatiopsidae 43

FIG. 61. Central radular tooth of truncatelloid snails. a, A hydrobiid, with basal cusps on a thickened ridge along the lateral angle of the tooth; b, a pomatiopsid, with basal cusps on the antero-posterior ridges.

42(41) Shell planorboid (Fig. 62). Fresh and brackish water . . . . . Genus *Clenchiella*

Shell ovately or elongately conic (Fig. 63). Fresh and brackish water . . . . . Genus *Rehderiella*

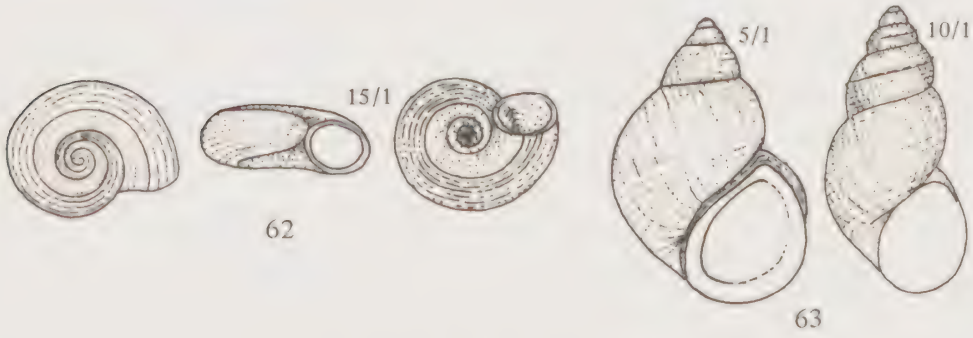


FIG. 62. *Clenchiella.* FIG. 63. *Rehderiella.*

43(41) Shell globose or subglobose, or subglobosely to widely conical, or with very depressed spire 44

Shell narrowly conical to ovately conical, with elongated spire 45

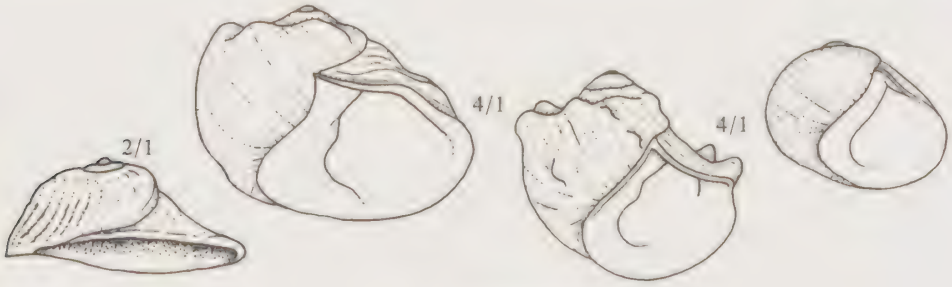
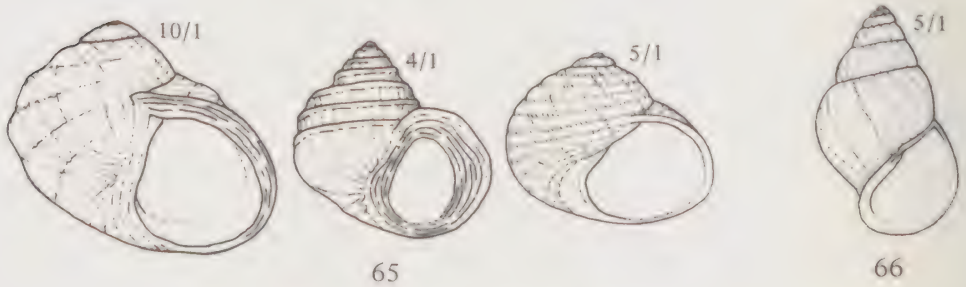


FIG. 64. *Lacunopsis.*

44(43) Apertural columella flattened, sometimes broadly so, with a tendency to form a shelf in the aperture (Fig. 64). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Lacunopsis*

Apertural columella not especially flattened, and without a tendency to form a shelf in the aperture (Fig. 65). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Jullienia*



65 66

FIG. 65. *Jullienia.* FIG. 66. *Halewisia.*

45(43) Shell smooth, sculptured with normal growth lines; columellar lip of the aperture noticeably flared (Fig. 66). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Halewisia*

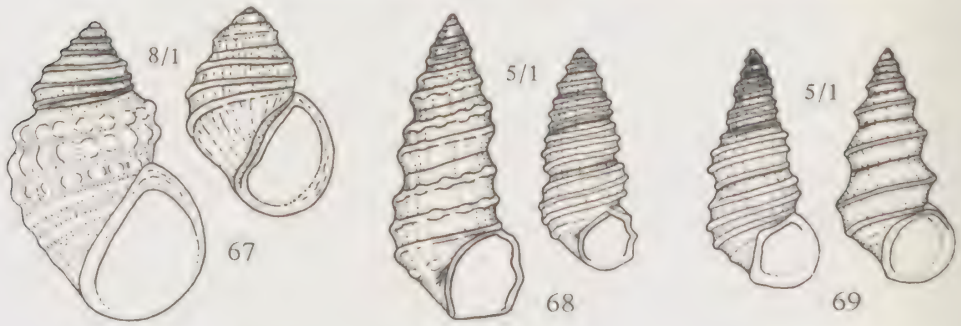
Shell smooth or sculptured with ridges, tubercles, etc.; columellar lip of the aperture not noticeably flared 46

46(45) Shell characteristically with strong spiral sculpture, or if smooth or nearly so, then elongately or narrowly conic and with a flared aperture 47

Shell with transverse (axial) sculpture, occasionally with a weak spiral sculpture, or smooth, but if smooth and narrowly or elongately conic, then without a flared aperture 48

47(46) Shell narrowly subovately to ovately conical (Fig. 67). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Hydrorissoia*

Shell narrowly or elongately conical, turrited. Fresh water . . . . . Genera *Karelainia* (Fig. 68) and *Paraprososthenia* (Fig. 69)[13]



67 68 69

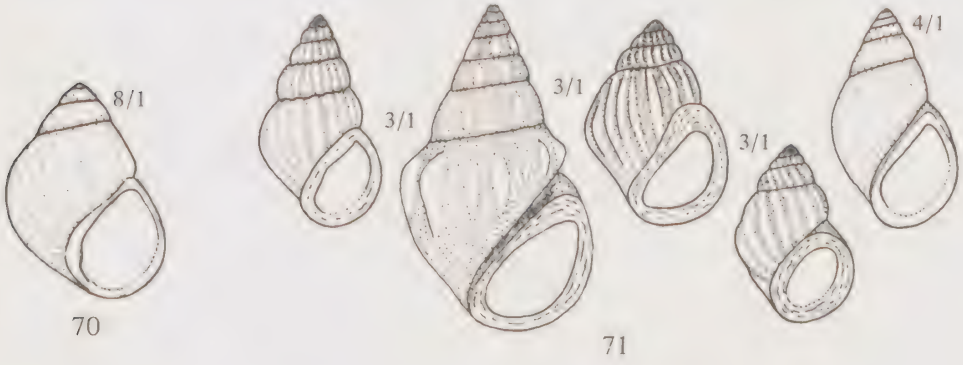
FIG. 67. *Hydrorissoia.* FIG. 68. *Karelainia.* FIG. 69. *Paraprososthenia.*

48(46) Lip of shell aperture noticeably thickened 49

Lip of shell not noticeably thickened 50

49(48) Shell smooth, adult shell length less than 4 mm (Fig. 70). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Pachydrobiella*

Shell generally with transverse (axial) sculpture, adult shell length nearly always more than 4 mm (Fig. 71). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Pachydrobia*

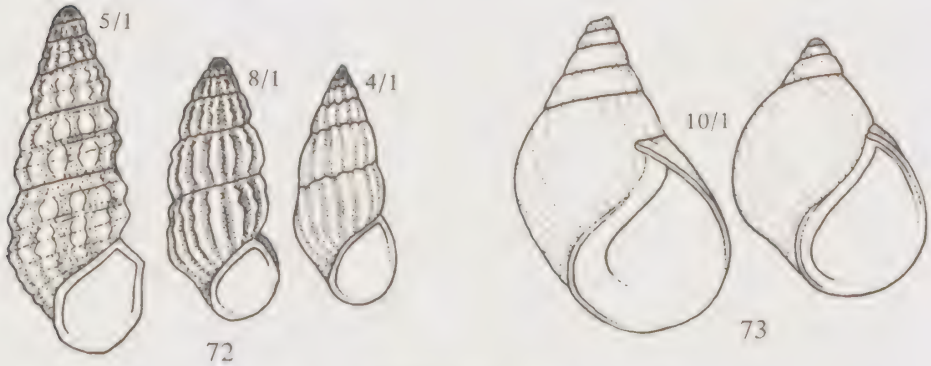


70 71

FIG. 70. *Pachydrobiella.* FIG. 71. *Pachydrobia.*

50(48) Shell generally turrited; most species have well-developed axial sculpture; spire convexly curved (Fig. 72). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Hubendickia*

Shell elongately or ovately conic, smooth; spire periphery nearly straight or concavely curved (Fig. 73). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Tricula*



72 73

FIG. 72. *Hubendickia.* FIG. 73. *Tricula.*

51(34) Adult shell large, more than 4 cm and up to 7 cm or more in length, elongately conic; surface sculptured with ribs, spiral cords or carinae, or low spines, or with two or more of these features in common; operculum multispiral (Fig. 74). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Brotia*

Adult shell medium (1.5-3 cm in length) to large (3.5-7+ cm in length), but if large the shell is without spines, narrowly conic; shells smooth or variously sculptured; operculum multispiral or paucispiral 52

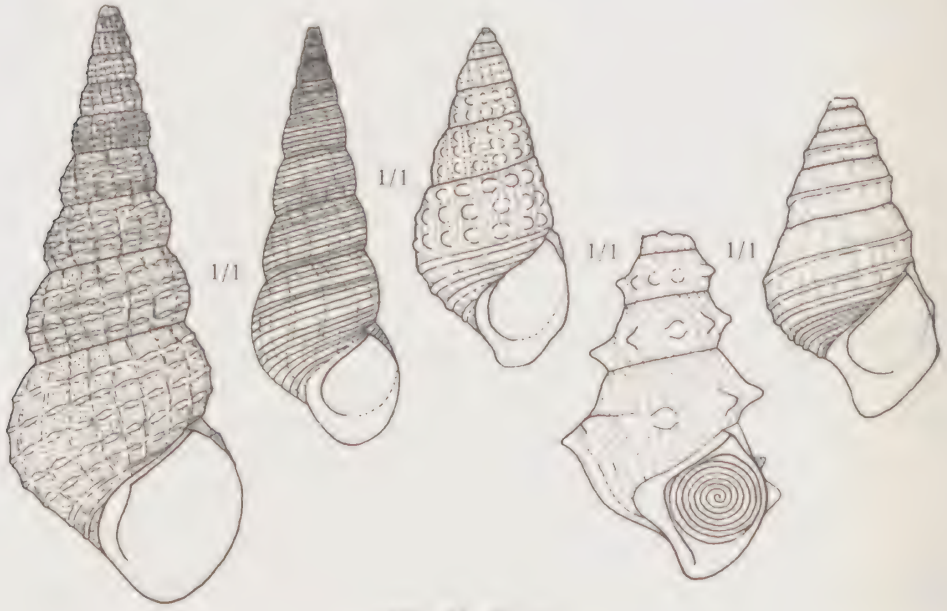


FIG. 74. *Brotia.*

52(51) Shell subovately, ovately or subglobosely conic; operculum multispiral (Fig. 75). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Paracrostoma*

Shell narrowly or elongately conic; operculum paucispiral 53

75

76

FIG. 75. *Paracrostoma.* FIG. 76. *Thiara.*

53(52) Shell surface sculpture includes spines (Fig. 76). Fresh and brackish water . . . . . Genus *Thiara*

Shell smooth or variously sculptured, but without spines 54

54(53) Shell surface with tubercles 55

Shell smooth or with ribs, lirae, or spiral striae and cords, but generally without tubercles 56

55(54) Shell narrowly conical; whorls without shoulders (Fig. 77). Fresh and brackish water . . . . . Genus *Melanoides*

Shell elongately conical; whorls shouldered (Fig. 78). Fresh and brackish water . . . . . Genus *Tarebia*

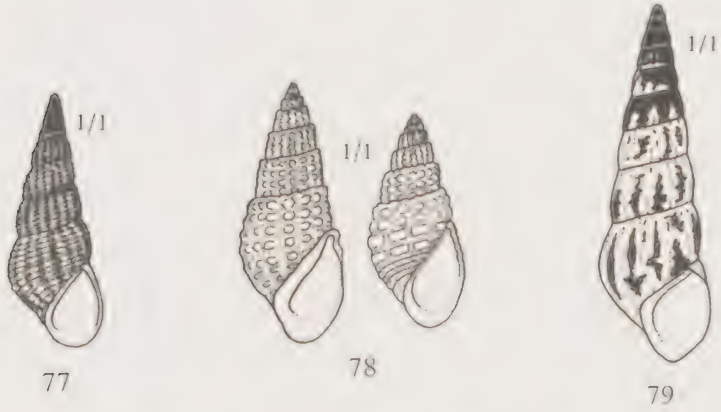


FIG. 77. *Melanoides*. FIG. 78. *Tarebia*. FIG. 79. *Adamietta*.

56(54) Shell smooth (Fig. 79). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Adamietta*

Shell sculptured with spiral grooves and transverse ribs 57

57(56) Shell with spiral grooves only, no transverse sculpture (Fig. 80). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Neoradina*

Shell with spiral grooves or ridges, and with transverse ribs 58

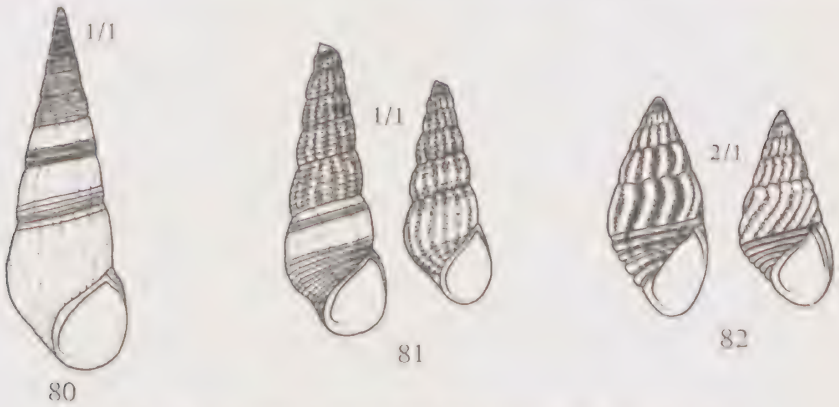


FIG. 80. *Neoradina.* FIG. 81. *Melanoides.* FIG. 82. *Sermyla.*

58(57) Shell narrowly conical, sculptured with spiral grooves and weak or strong transverse ribs (Fig. 81). Fresh and brackish water . . . . Genus *Melanoides*

Shell elongately conical, sculptured with strong transverse ribs, and with strong spiral ridges on the shell "base", but without spiral grooves (Fig. 82). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Sermyla*

59(1) Shells generally rather thick and solid, with lamellae or "teeth" in the aperture or on the columella. Brackish water and land. Order Actinophila. Family Auriculidae 60

Shells rather thin, without lamellae or "teeth" in the aperture or on the columella. Fresh water 66

60(59) Shell large, 30 mm or more in length (Fig. 83). Brackish water . . . Genus *Ellobium*

Shell medium or small, less than 30 mm in length 61

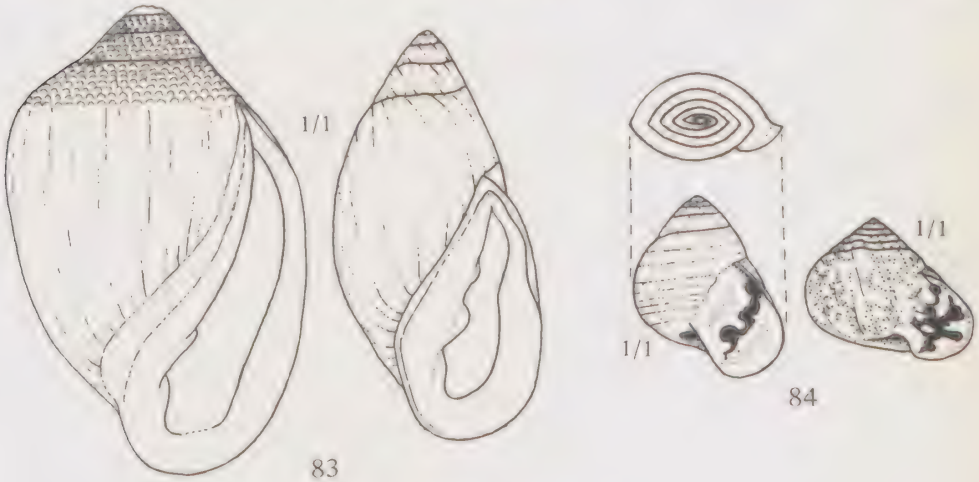


FIG. 83. *Ellobium.* FIG. 84. *Pythia.*

61(60) Shell dorsoventrally flattened (Fig. 84). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Pythia*

Shell round in end view, not dorsoventrally flattened 62

62(61) Outer lip flattened dorsoventrally, bordered on the inside by a thick sharp ridge, and on the outside by a thick varix (Fig. 85). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Cassidula*

Outer lip not flattened dorsoventrally, not bordered on the inside by a ridge or on the outside by a varix 63

FIG. 85. *Cassidula.* FIG. 86. *Cylindrotis.*

63(62) Shell small, cylindrical (Fig. 86). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Cylindrotis*

Shell medium to small, spindle-shaped 64

64(63) Shell narrowly spindle-shaped; aperture without palatal lamellae or teeth (Fig. 87). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Auriculastra*

Shell broadly spindle-shaped, aperture with palatal lamellae or teeth 65

FIG. 87. *Auriculastra.* FIG. 88. *Laemodonta.* FIG. 89. *Melampus.*

65(64) Shell small, surface with strong spiral sculpture of grooves or pits (Fig. 88). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Laemodonta*

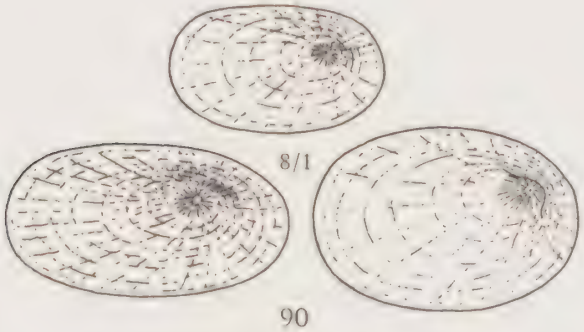
Shell medium to small, surface smooth, or with only weak spiral sculpture (Fig. 89). Brackish water . . . . . Genus *Melampus*

66(59) Shell cap-like (limpet-shaped; ancyliform), not coiled. Superfamily Ancyloidea, in part: Family Ancylidae 67

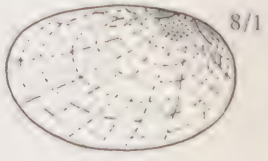
Shell coiled, not cap-like 68

67(66) Shell apex sculptured with radiating striae; apex submedianly placed (Fig. 90). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Pettancylus*

Shell apex sculptured with irregular pits; apex near right shell margin (Fig. 91). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Gundlachia*[14]



90



91

FIG. 90. *Pettancylus.* FIG. 91. *Gundlachia.*

68(66) Shell planate or planorboid (planispiral; discoidal), coiled in one plane (Fig. 92). Superfamily Ancyloidea, in part: Family Planorbidae, in part 69

Shell elongate, not planate 72

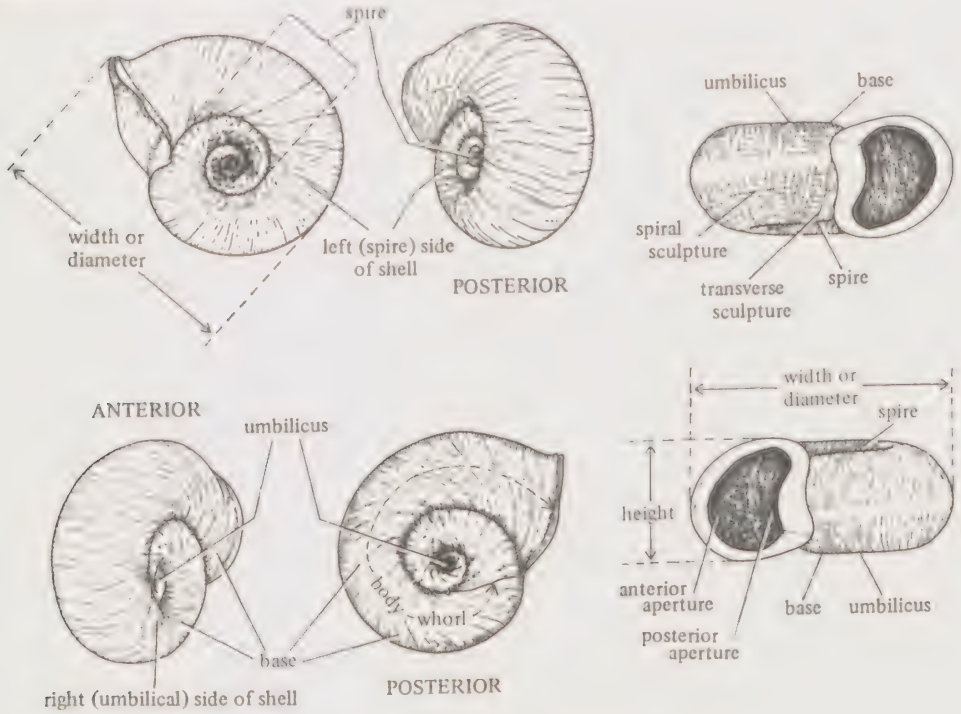


FIG. 92. Terminology of a planorboid shell.

69(68) Adult shell of medium size, more than 1 cm in diameter (Fig. 93). Subfamily Bulininae. Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Indoplanorbis*

Adult shell small, less than 1 cm in diameter. Subfamily Planorbinae 70

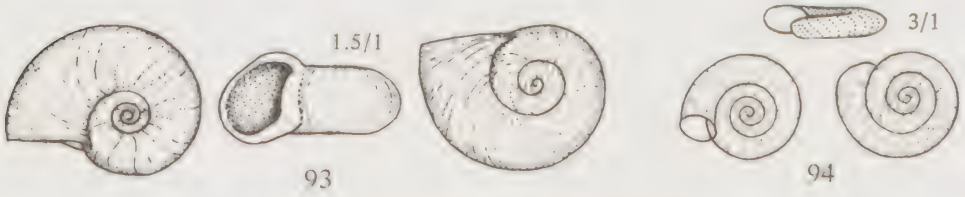


FIG. 93. *Indoplanorbis.* FIG. 94. *Gyraulus.*

70(69) Inverted spire wide and shallow; basal or umbilical side of shell flattened (Fig. 94). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Gyraulus*

Inverted spire relatively narrow and deep; basal or umbilical side of shell convexly curved 71

71(70) Shell with periodic internal lamellae in the last whorl (Fig. 95). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Polyphylis*[15]

Shell without internal lamellae (Fig. 96). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Helicorbis*

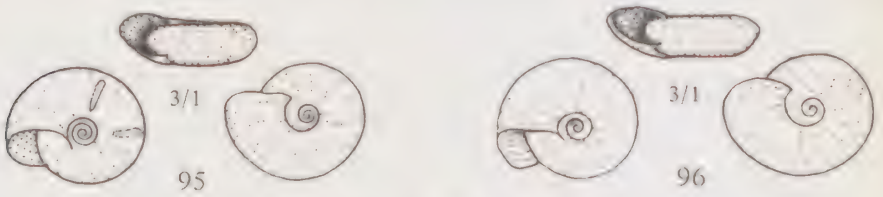


FIG. 95. *Polyphylis.* FIG. 96. *Helicorbis.*

72(68) Shell coiled to the left (sinistral) (Fig. 97). Superfamily Ancyloidea, in part: Family Planorbidae, in part 73

Shell coiled to the right (dextral) (Fig. 98). Superfamily Lymnaeoidea, Family Lymnaeidae[16] 74

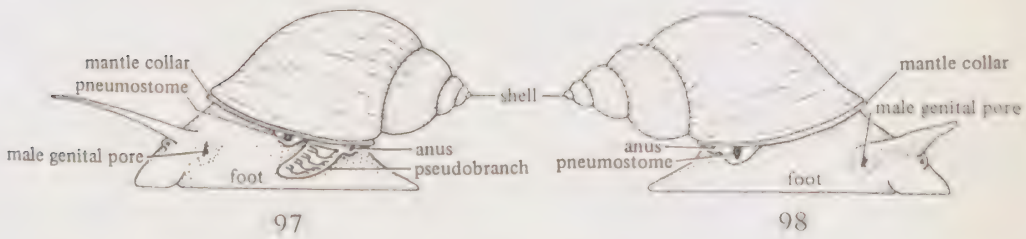


FIG. 97. Sinistral shell and animal. The shell is coiled to the *left* and the respiratory, excretory and reproductive openings are on the *left* side. FIG. 98. Dextral shell and animal. The shell is coiled to the *right* and the respiratory, excretory and reproductive openings are on the *right* side.

73(72) Whorls rounded, without shoulders (Fig. 99). Fresh water . . . . Genus *Camptoceras*

Whorls angularly shouldered (Fig. 100). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Amerianna*[14]

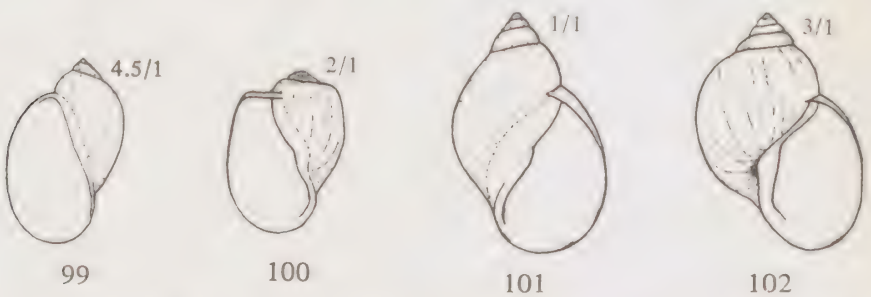


FIG. 99. *Camptoceras.* FIG. 100. *Amerianna.* FIG. 101. *Radix.* FIG. 102. *Austropeplea.*

74(72) Adult shell larger, 15 mm or more in length; columella generally twisted, making a fold or plait at the apertural margin (Fig. 101). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Radix*

Adult shell smaller, less than 15 mm in length; columella generally straight, without a fold or plait at the apertural margin (Fig. 102). Fresh water . . . . . Genus *Austropeplea*

NOTES

[1] This key was prepared by the junior author, with the assistance of Drs. Upatham, Sornmani, Kitikoon and Lohachit, as part of the development of a research and training program on medically important and other mollusks of Southeast Asia. We wish to acknowledge the aid of Mrs. Pusadee Sri-Aroon (nee Butrcham) and Mrs. Nauwarath Sukhapanth.

In a dichotomous "key" such as the one presented here, the reader with a snail to identify is presented with a successive series of two opposing choices ("couplets") about one or more characters (usually morphological) possessed by the animal whose identity is to be determined. In each successive couplet of the key, only one of the opposing sets of characters should fit the specimen in question, the choice of which leads the reader to the next couplet of opposing choices. This procedure is followed until a couplet leads the reader to a taxon name (in this key, to a genus) rather than the number of another couplet. This taxon name identifies the animal in question.

[2] Among the Thai Prosobranchia, *Rivomarginella morrisoni* Brandt (Neogastropoda, Marginellidae) is an exception in that it lacks an operculum. Otherwise, *R. morrisoni* has all the typical prosobranch characteristics.

[3] Higher taxonomic categories (subclass, order, superfamily, family, subfamily, tribe) are given at the appropriate places in the key. However, the couplet characters are for the purpose of identifying only the Thai fresh- and brackish-water snails, and therefore the characters used in the couplets are not necessarily diagnostic for the higher taxonomic categories on a world-wide basis.

[4] The great majority of the Opisthobranchia lack an operculum, but the Pyramidellidae are one of the primitive opisthobranch groups that have retained this structure.

[5] Brandt (1974, *Arch. Molluskenkd.*, 105: 207) indicated that some protoconchs in *Morrisonietta* are "homoeostrophic".

[6] Neritidae auct. is a synonym of Neritinidae Rafinesque 1815 but, since the latter is a *nomen oblitum*, it seems best to use the better known name Neritidae.

[7] The ending *-oidea* for superfamilies is recommended by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature instead of *-acea*, which is commonly used in malacological literature.

[8] The opercula of the Iravadiidae (Fig. 48a) and the Stenothyridae (Fig. 55b) have ridges on their inner surfaces.

[9] *Wattebledia baschi* Brandt (Mesogastropoda, Bithyniidae) is an exception, having a notch in the anterior apertural margin.

[10] Generic assignments in the Thai Viviparidae are based largely on adult shell characters, a practice which is not altogether satisfactory. The family needs much further study.

[11] *Mekongia jullieni* (Deshayes) [extralimital, but type species of the genus] is reported (Brandt, 1974, *Arch. Molluskenkd.*, 105: 39) to have an obtuse carina around the embryonic shell periphery, making it an exception among the smooth-shelled embryos of *Mekongia.*

[12] The identification key to the Assimineidae is from Brandt (1974, *Arch. Molluskenkd.*, 105: 141).

[13] "Shells [of *Karelainia*] virtually indistinguishable from those of *Paraprososthenia*". The two genera are distinguished on anatomical characters: "*Karelainia* differs from all other triculine genera by bursa copulatrix nearly fusing to oviduct, by narrow diameter of oviduct circle complex with bursa posterior to coil" (Davis, 1979, *Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 20: 111).

[14] Artificially introduced by man in recent times.

[15] Lamellae occur on the inner shell surface in the body whorl of *Polyphylis*, but not within the aperture itself.

[16] In many reports, all lymnaeids in Southeast Asia are included in the Holarctic genus *Lymnaea*. However, the southern and southeastern Asian and Australasian lymnaeids belong to a different stock from the Holarctic *Lymnaea stagnalis*, the type species of the genus *Lymnaea*. Two species groups (genera or subgenera) of Lymnaeidae occur in Thailand, *Radix* and *Austropeplea.*

REFERENCES

BRANDT, Rolf A.M. 1974. The non-marine aquatic Mollusca of Thailand. *Arch. Molluskenkd.*, 105: 1-423.

DAVIS, George M. 1979. The origin and evolution of the gastropod family Pomatiopsidae, with emphasis on the Mekong River Triculinae. *Monogr. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 20: i-vii, 1-120.

HABE, Tadashige. 1964. Freshwater molluscan fauna of Thailand. pp. 45-66, pls. 1, 2. *In:* Kira, T. & Umesao, T. (Eds.), *Nature and life in Southeast Asia.* Vol. 3, Fauna and flora res. Soc., Kyoto, Japan.

HOAGLAND, K. Elaine & DAVIS, George M. 1979. The stenothyrid radiation of the Mekong River. I. The *Stenothyra mcmulleni* complex (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia). *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Phila.*, 131: 191-230.

KITIKOON, Viroj. 1981. Studies on *Tricula aperta* and related taxa, the snail intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma mekongi*. I. Geographical distribution and habitats. *Malacol. Rev.*, 14: 1-10.

E.S. UPATHAM, SANTASIRI SORNMANI,
VIROJ KITIKOON, CHANTIMA LOHACHIT

Faculties of Science and Tropical Medicine
Mahidol University
Bangkok, Thailand

J.B. BURCH

Museum of Zoology and
Division of Biological Sciences
The University of Michigan
Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

MINA L. WINSLOW
1890-1982

Mina L. Winslow was the first curator of mollusks at the Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan. She was appointed to that position in 1914, after receiving her Masters Degree from The University of Michigan, and remained until her retirement in 1929. During her 15 years of service, Miss Winslow organized and managed the University's acquisitions of mollusks and added substantially to the Museum's holdings. Previous to Miss Winslow's appointment as Curator, the Museum's accumulation of mollusks was simply part of a general collection of zoological specimens.

Miss Winslow was born in Chicago, Illinois. She graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts, in 1913, and enrolled that same year in The University of Michigan as a graduate student in zoology.

One of the highlights of Miss Winslow's career as a malacologist was a collecting trip in 1924 to southern Africa. She was away from the University for a year, leaving Ann Arbor in April 1924 and returning in March 1925. During this trip, she collected not only mollusks, but insects and herpetological specimens as well. A more detailed account of this trip will be published in *Walkerana*. In 1969, at the age of 79, Miss Winslow returned to southern Africa, revisiting many of the localities of her first trip.

During her many years of retirement, Miss Winslow continued to live in Ann Arbor, but spent the winters in Mexico. She travelled extensively, not only to Mexico, but also to Guatemala and Peru, and frequently to Europe. In 1954, she took a trip around the world. Miss Winslow was an accomplished and well-known artist, and for many years she was a member of the Ann Arbor Art Association and the Detroit Society of Women Painters and Sculptors.

circa 1924

1968

Bibliography of Mina Winslow's Publications on Mollusks

An annotated list of shells from northern Michigan. *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (42): 1-16, 1917.

Pleurobema clava (Lam.) and *Planorbis dilatatus buchanensis* (Lea) in Michigan. *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (51): 1-6, pl. 1, 1918.

Note on *Oreohelix idahoensis baileyi* Bartsch. *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (79): 1-3, pl. 1, 1920.

Mollusca from North Dakota. *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (98): 1-18, 1921.

Shells from Alcona, Oscoda and Crawford counties, Michigan. *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (102): 1-5, 1921.

Notes on the internal lamellae of *Carychium*. *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (128): 1-7, pls. 1-5, 1922.

Two new freshwater snails from Michigan. *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (145): 1-4, pl. 1, 1923.

The varieties of *Planorbis campanulatus* Say. *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (180): 1-9, pls. 1, 2, 1926.

A revised check list of Michigan Mollusca. *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (181): 1-28, 1926.

List of Mollusks Described by Mina Winslow with Their Original References, Type Localities and Museum Catalogue Numbers

davisi Winslow, ***Planorbis campanulatus*** [*Planorbella*]: 1926, *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (180): 8, pl. 2, figs. 17-19. Pinnebog River, Huron County, Michigan. Holotype UMMZ 83451 [Bryant Walker coll. no. 9974]; paratypes UMMZ 35808, 83452.

jordanensis Winslow, ***Planorbis antrosus*** [*Helisoma anceps*]: 1923, *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (145): 1, pl. 1, figs. 1-5. South arm of Pine Lake, about two miles north of East Jordan, Charlevoix County, Michigan. Holotype UMMZ 27440; paratypes UMMZ 82428, 27444, 29953.

michiganensis Winslow, ***Ferrissia***: 1923, *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (145): 2, pl. 1, figs. 6-8. Willow Brook west of Harbert, Chickaming Township, Berrien County, Michigan. Holotype UMMZ 13057; paratypes UMMZ 13058, 13059, 100551.

wisconsinensis Winslow, ***Planorbis campanulatus*** [*Planorbella*]: 1926, *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.*, (180): 5, pl. 2, figs. 14-16. Little Arbor Vitae Lake, Vilas County, Wisconsin. Holotype UMMZ 35890; paratypes UMMZ 35793.

Subspecies Named after Mina Winslow

winslowi F.C. Baker, *Planorbis trivolvis* [*Planorbella*]: 1926, *Nautilus*, 39(4): 116. Little Arbor Vitae Lake, Vilas County, Wisconsin. Holotype UMMZ 35803; paratypes UMMZ 35804.

J.B. BURCH

NEWS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

* * * * *

UNITAS MALACOLOGICA. - *Unitas Malacologica* is an international organization of malacologists and malacological societies whose goal is to support malacological research throughout the world and to regularly organize international malacological Congresses. The originally European society, founded in 1962 in London, was changed into a more broadly international organization in 1977 and now has more than 200 members all over the world. Its legal domicile is Basle, Switzerland. The annual subscription is 20 Swiss francs. This membership fee includes the Proceedings of the Congresses, held every third year. The last Congress was held in Perpignan, France, in 1980. The next International Malacological Congress will be held in Budapest, Hungary, in 1983.

Questions and applications with respect to membership should be sent to the Secretary, Dr. Oliver E. Paget, Natural History Museum, Burgring 7, A-1014 Vienna, Austria.

SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE MALACOLOGÍA. – The Sociedad Española de Malacología, with its head office in Madrid, was established in August, 1980, its purpose being the promotion and diffusion of malacological studies by means of conventions and publications. This society, of national scope, is also open to scientists and any others in foreign countries who are interested in malacology.

The scientific publication of the Sociedad is *Iberus* (see p. 152 of this issue of *Malacological Review*).

The members of the Executive Staff are: *President*, Julio Alvarez Sánchez; *Vice-president*, Jordi Martinell Callicó; *Secretary*, Angel A. Luque del Villar; *Treasurer*, José Templado González; *Librarian*, Roberto Llansó Martín-Moreno; *Publications editor*, Fernando Pereira Ramos; *Executive members*, Yolanda Manga González, Miguel Ibáñez Genis, Joandomenec Ros i Aragonés, Miguel De Renzi de la Fuente, Antonio Figueras Montfort and Pedro Antonio Talavera Torralba.

The head office of the Sociedad Española de Malacología is in the Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Paseo de la Castellana, 80, Madrid-6, Spain.

MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE PHILIPPINES. – The Malacological Society of the Philippines was founded in 1980. The aims of the Society are to generate greater interest in the formulation of researches in malacology; to establish a good museum collection of medically important freshwater and land snails; and to hold regular annual meetings and seminars on recent advances in the field of malacology.

The officers of the society are as follows: *President*, Ruben Umaly, Department of Zoology, University of the Philippines; *Vice-president*, Nonette Jueco, Institute of Public Health, University of the Philippines; *Secretary*, Edith Alikpala, Department of Zoology, University of the Philippines; *Treasurer*, Marisa Ramos, Natural Science Research Center; *Regional officers* (for Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao), Merle Macaranag, Eraklio Banez, Rebecca Rayo, Ray Rose Libed, Jonathan Placido and Roger Pangilinan. Dr. B.C. Dazo, World Health Organization, Manila, and Dr. J.B. Burch, The University of Michigan, are Advisors.

The newly accepted members are: Merle Macaranag, Ruth Martinez, Erlinda Sarmiento and Eduardo Varona (Schistosomiasis Control and Research Service, Manila); Eraklio Banez, Daisy Perez, Maximino Villordon, Melba Pineda, Betty de la Calzada, Teresita Maula (Schistosomiasis Control and Research Service, Palo, Leyte); Jesusa Louh and Jonathan Placido (Schistosomiasis Control Team, Tagum, Davao del Norte); Nelson Mendez (Schistosomiasis Control Team, San Francisco, Agusan del Sur); Jose Feliciano and Aurora Vergel (Schistosomiasis Control Team, Cabadbaran, Agusan del Norte); Olivia Vicente (Schistosomiasis Control Team, Borongan, Samar); Ray Rose Libed (Schistosomiasis Control Team, Alegria, Surigao del Sur); Rosalina Pacheco (Schistosomiasis Control Team, Trinidad, Bohol); Modesto Pacleb, Jr. (Schistosomiasis Control Team, Isulan, Sultan Kudarat); Rebecca Rayo and Patria Kintana (Schistosomiasis Control Team, Dipolog, Zamboanga del Norte); Emerita Daluz (Schistosomiasis Control Team, Kapatagan, Lanao del Norte); Imelda Rosales, Veronica Clarin, Imelda Fornillos, Manuel Nivera and Evelyn Bolante (NISIP I, Palo, Leyte); Dario Bibere (NISIP II, Victoria, Oriental Mindoro); Daisy Berdon and Henry Montes (NISIP II, Molave, Zamboanga del Sur); Rogelio Pangilinan and Florante Rante (NISIP II, M'lang, North Cotabato); Antonio Casuga (NISIP II, Digos, Davao del Norte); Florida Octavo (Mindoro Irrigation Development Project, Victoria, Oriental Mindoro); Poncelo Cac (Samar Irrigation Development Project, Catbalogan West Samar); Manuel Collado (Bukidnon Irrigation Development Project, Malaybalay, Bukidnon); Elpidio Remigio and Roberto Pagulayan (Natural Science and Research Center, University of the Philippines); and Flora Caro (Institute of Public Health, University of the Philippines).

FRESHWATER MALACOLOGY RESEARCH GROUP ESTABLISHED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES, QUEZON CITY, PHILIPPINES. – After a series of meetings in August 1981, a group of faculty members of the Department of Zoology of the College of Arts and Sciences, University of the Philippines, organized a research team aimed at working on selected aspects of the biology of freshwater gastropods of medical and economic importance. The objectives of the malacology research program are to: (1) obtain some basic information on certain biological aspects (taxonomy, morphology, physiology, reproductive and developmental biology, genetics, ecology and distribution) of selected freshwater gastropods; (2) establish a freshwater snail reference collection for the Philippines; (3) use information obtained for a more logical malacological program in the control of snail-mediated parasitic infections; (4) use information obtained for possible commercial-scale culturing of economically important snails; and (5) develop malacology as an area of specialization of the Department of Zoology, University of the Philippines.

Among the projects proposed by the various researchers are: (1) Geographical strains, ecology and population dynamics of *Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi*, the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum*, in the Philippines – Ruben C. Umaly, Ph.D.; (2) Growth and development of *Pila luzonica* and *Melania* spp. – Jermelina Garibay, B.S., and Ma. Edith Hermosura, B.S.; (3) Characteristics of the hemolymph antigens of selected snails of medical importance – Ronald Matias, B.S.; (4) The effects of gamma irradiation on the hemolymph cells of various lymnaeids and *Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi* – Ruben C. Umaly, Ph.D., and Corazon Cuaresma, B.S.; (5) Studies on hormonal control of reproduction in *Pila luzonica* – Ruth Dotimas, B.S.; (6) The systematic relationship of *Lymnaea (Radix) swinhoie* var. *quadrasi* von Moellendorf and *Lymnaea viridis* Quoy and Gaimard – Imelda Pagulayan, M.S.; (7) Taxonomy and distribution of freshwater snails of the Philippines with notes on their ecology – Edith Alikpala, M.S., Ang Put, Jr., B.S., Ma. Lourdes Cuvin, B.S., and Luis Lagera, Jr., B.S.

The program is headed by Dr. Ruben C. Umaly, and the group has Dr. Bonifacio Dazo of the World Health Organization (Manila) and Dr. J.B. Burch of The University of Michigan (Ann Arbor) as technical advisors.

SOUTHEAST ASIAN CENTER FOR APPLIED MALACOLOGY ESTABLISHED AT MAHIDOL UNIVERSITY, BANGKOK, THAILAND. – The Center for Applied Malacology in Southeast Asia was established in late 1978 at Mahidol University with an Institution Strengthening Grant from the World Health Organization Special Programme for Research and Training in Tropical Diseases. The long-term objectives of the Center are to: (1) undertake research and training programmes of particular relevance to the region; (2) function as a reference laboratory for snail-host identification and advisory services, as well as maintenance of living and preserved mollusk/parasite stock materials; (3) collaborate closely with and assist in the coordination of other laboratory and field programmes on applied malacology.

The subsidiary long-term objectives of the Center include: (1) the development and standardization of methods, terminology, diagnostic procedures, and field control strategy; (2) the distribution, upon request, of preserved specimens of standard snail-host/parasite strains; (3) the development of training programmes at both professional and sub-professional levels; (4) the preparation, publication and dissemination of information, e.g., scientific journals, manuals, brochures, etc.; (5) the provision of consultant assistance as required.

The Center for Applied Malacology has established an administrative structure and procedures for the operation of the multi-laboratory center; partly trained and up-graded national staff; initiated a reference collection of local snails of medical and socio-economic importance; developed culture methods for the schistosome-bearing snails; and developed a practical and safe snail disposal procedure and containment.

MASTER OF SCIENCE COURSE IN ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE AND DEVELOPMENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF SUSSEX, ENGLAND, U.K. – This course is intended to provide a new structure for evaluating some of the major, man-made, medical, veterinary and agricultural problems facing the people of both the developing and developed world today. These include schistosomiasis, fascioliasis, malaria, salination resulting from irrigation and the control of pests of agricultural crops, as well as general problems associated with technological development. Previous attempts at providing solutions have often failed because the approach was simplistic, involving specialists working in isolation within a narrow discipline. The present approach will be interdisciplinary, involving scientists from the Schools of Biological Sciences, Chemistry and Molecular Sciences, and Mathematical and Physical Sciences, the ARC Unit of Insect Chemistry and Physiology, the Science Policy Research Unit, and the Institute of Development Studies.

Applications must be made on an official application form not later than July 1st (for the course starting in October of the same year) and successful candidates usually will be informed by the end of the month. Application forms and a prospectus providing further information can be obtained from: The Subject Chairman, Biology Subject Group, School of Biological Sciences, University of Sussex, Falmer, Brighton BN1 9QG, East Sussex, England.

MALACOLOGY AT THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. – The University of Michigan has long been one of the major training centers for malacologists, especially for those dealing with freshwater and land mollusks. Over the years, some forty students specializing in some aspect of malacology have received Ph.D. degrees from the University. B.Sc. and M.Sc. degrees also have been awarded. Students in malacology have specialized in such diverse areas as taxonomy, zoogeography, ecology, comparative and functional morphology, developmental biology, reproductive physiology, carbohydrate biochemistry, genetics, cytogenetics/cytotaxonomy, medical malacology/parasitology and paleontology. The program at The University of Michigan is a flexible one, designed to give the student a basic background in malacology, exposure to many aspects of the biology of mollusks, and, at the Ph.D. level, to give the student highly specialized training for basic research on mollusks. High academic standards are emphasized. Training leading to B.Sc., M.Sc. and Ph.D. degrees may be pursued either in the College of Literature, Science, and the Arts, the School of Natural Resources, or the School of Public Health. Collaborative training programs exist with other institutions in the United States and in Thailand, Philippines, Korea, Jordan, Egypt, Ethiopia, India and Cuba. Further information may be obtained by addressing inquiries to the Mollusk Division, Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109, U.S.A.

NEW NAME AND POLICIES OF THE *BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN MALACOLOGICAL UNION*. – At the last meeting of the American Malacological Union, the name of the society's annual publication, recently known as the *Bulletin of the American Malacological Union*, was changed to the *American Malacological Bulletin*. In addition to its new name, the *Bulletin* is taking on a new format, a new editor, new printer and a new editorial policy. A permanent Board of Editors and Board of Reviewers have been compiled from some of the world's most prominent malacologists. The newly revamped *Bulletin* is now accepting qualified manuscripts for publication. Manuscripts of any length dealing with any aspect of molluscan research will be reviewed by at least two internationally acknowledged malacologists with pertinent expertise. Papers should basically follow the style outlined in the *Council of Biology Editors Style Manual*, 4th ed., 1978, American Institute of Biological Sciences, 1401 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Virginia 22209, U.S.A. The papers need *not* have been presented at the annual American Malacological Union meeting. Thus, a new outlet for high quality research papers dealing with marine, freshwater or terrestrial molluscs will appear with Volume 1, Number 1, in early 1983. For more information concerning preparation of manuscripts or subscriptions, please contact Dr. Robert S. Prezant, Editor, *American Malacological Bulletin*, Department of Biology, University of Southern Mississippi, Hattiesburg, Mississippi 39406, U.S.A.

SECOND INTERNATIONAL WORKSHOP ON THE MALACOFAUNA OF HONG KONG AND SOUTHERN CHINA. – Between 6 and 24 April 1983, the University of Hong Kong is organizing a second research workshop on the molluscan fauna of Hong Kong and its coastal seas. The workshop will be convened at residential laboratories in Wu Kwai Sha, the New Territories of Hong Kong. Boat, diving and car collecting facilities will be made available to participants, as well as laboratories, aquaria and equipment. There is no registration fee and costs of accommodation and board (breakfast, packed lunch and dinner) will be approximately US$20/day. Participants will undertake research either on their own or in cooperation with local scientists upon any chosen aspect of the region's rich terrestrial, fresh water or marine Mollusca. A programme of evening seminars will be held. The last three days of the workshop will be in the city where a programme of tours and visits can be arranged. For these three days, participants are expected to organize their own hotel accommodations. Interested potential participants should write to Professor Brian Morton, Department of Zoology, The University, Hong Kong.

The Proceedings of two previous workshops are available from the publisher: Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong. (*Proceedings of the first international workshop on the malacofauna of Hong Kong and southern China*, 1980, 345 pp., HK$60 (US$10); *Proceedings of the first international marine biological workshop: the marine flora and fauna of Hong Kong and southern China*, 1982, 2 vols., 933 pp., HK$228.50 (US$38)).

THE SECOND INTERNATIONAL *CORBICULA* SYMPOSIUM. – The Second International *Corbicula* Symposium will be held in Hot Springs, Arkansas, U.S.A., 21-24 June 1983, to examine and assess basic and applied studies related to the problem of *Corbicula* biofouling and control, to explore further some aspects of the basic biology of the organism, and to summarize the investigative findings and search for consensus, conclusions and practical applications among them. The Steering Committee is committed to the concept that this meeting should open dialogue between industrial personnel and biologists, so that their efforts can be more effectively focused toward understanding biofouling problems and devising effective measures of control. For additional information, write to Dr. Joseph C. Britton, Department of Biology, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Texas 76129, U.S.A.

THE EIGHTH INTERNATIONAL MALACOLOGICAL CONGRESS, sponsored by the *Unitas Malacologica*, will be held in Budapest, Hungary, from 29 August to 3 September 1983. Further information can be obtained by writing to Dr. László Pintér, *Unitas Malacologica*, c/o Natural History Museum, Baross u. 13, H-1088 Budapest, Hungary.

FIFTH CONGRESS OF THE SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DE MALACOLOGIE AND THE ITALIAN-FRENCH-SPANISH SYMPOSIUM ON MEDITERRANEAN SHELL-CULTURE. – The Fifth Congress of the Société Française de Malacologie will be held at Ile des Embiez (Var), France, on 5-10 September 1983. An Italo-Franco-Spanish Symposium on "Conchyliculture Mediterranéenne" will be held in conjunction with the Congress. For further information, write to Fondation Oceanographique Ricard, Ile de Embiez, 83140 Six-Fours, France.

SOCIETÁ ITALIANA DI MALACOLOGIA. – Beginning in 1983, the Società Italiana and the Unione Malacológica Italiana will unite to form the Società Italiana di Malacologia. The new society will include all the members of the two former societies. For further information, correspondence may be directed to the Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Corso Venezia, 55, 20121 Milano, Italy.

NORTH AMERICAN FRESHWATER SNAILS. – Two parts of a three-part series on *North American Freshwater Snails* have now been published:

Species List, Ranges and Illustrations, by J.B. Burch & John L. Tottenham, 135 pp., 751 figs., 1980
Identification Keys, Generic Synonymy, Supplemental Notes, Glossary, References and Index, by J.B. Burch, 149 pp., 280 figs., 1982.

These two parts can be ordered from *Malacological Review*, P. O. Box 637, Niwot, Colorado 80544, U.S.A. Their prices are US$20.00 and $25.00, respectively, postpaid.

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW, SUPPLEMENTS 1 AND 2. – Supplements 1 and 2 are available from *Malacological Review* at the prices given below. They can be ordered from *Malacological Review*, P. O. Box 637, Niwot, Colorado 80544, U.S.A.

Supplement 1. *Freshwater snails of Taiwan (Formosa)*, by Gary L. Pace. This illustrated monographic study deals with the identification, classification, distribution, zoogeographic affinities and parasitological importance of thirty-nine species of Formosan freshwater gastropod mollusks. US$15.00, postpaid.

Supplement 2. *The Mekong schistosome*, J.I. Bruce, S. Sornmani, H.L. Asch & K.A. Crawford, Editors. This publication is a monograph on the newly discovered human blood fluke, *Schistosoma mekongi*, and its unusual molluscan host, *Tricula aperta*. In addition to details on the parasite, this book presents various studies on the snail intermediate host, including its anatomy, systematic and zoogeographic relationships, evolution, habitats and bionomics, laboratory maintenance and culture, susceptibility to the parasite, effect of the parasite on the snail, the snails' role in disease transmission, and sensitivity of the snails to molluscicides. US$26.00, postpaid.

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW, SUPPLEMENT 3. – Supplement 3, *A dissection guide, field and laboratory manual for the introduced bivalve* Corbicula fluminea, by Joseph C. Britton & Brian Morton, is now available. In 1944, the Asian clam *Corbicula fluminea* was discovered in a wild uninhabited section of the Columbia River in Washington State, U.S.A. Since then, the clam has spread rapidly down the West Coast and across the southern United States to Florida, and northward into the Mississippi and other river systems. In many places, *Corbicula* has become a very serious pest, invading commercial gravel beds, clogging water mains, fouling filtration plants, etc. Also, it probably is having a detrimental effect on the native North American fauna, already threatened by water pollution, habitat destruction and human exploitation. *Corbicula* can reproduce more rapidly, grow faster and is more adaptable than most native North American species.

Britton & Morton's manual is a timely publication on *Corbicula* in North America. It documents the clam's past history and spread on this continent, and deals with its taxonomy, nomenclature, ecology, functional morphology and physiology. Various laboratory exercises are presented whereby these numerous and common clams can be used to demonstrate aspects of molluscan bivalve biology.

To order, send US$16.00 per copy (includes postage and handling) to: *Malacological Review*, P. O. Box 637, Niwot, Colorado 80544, U.S.A.

SIXTH MEETING ON THE INVESTIGATION OF MOLLUSCS, U.S.S.R. – The Sixth Meeting on the Investigation of Molluscs took place in Leningrad on 7-9 February 1979. Titles of the papers presented at the Meeting are given below. Those marked with an asterisk have English language abstracts in addition to the Russian abstracts. For further information, contact Prof. I.M. Likharev, Zoological Institute, U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences, Leningrad V-164, U.S.S.R.

PROGRAM

*Agarova, I.I. Some aspects of the linear growth of bivalve molluscs in a population of *Cerastoderma edule belgicum*.

*Akramowski, N.N. The history of formation of the land and freshwater molluscan fauna in the eastern part of the Transcaucasian upland.

*Alexandrov, D.A. & Sergievsky, S.O. A variant of sympatric speciation in snails.

Alimov, A.F. Functional-ecological features of freshwater bivalve populations.

*Almuhambetowa, S. Pupilloidea of the Talass Alatau Mountains.

*Alyakrinskaya, I.O. Adaptations of mollusc embryos to nutrition and respiration.

*Amitrov, O.V. The marine Paleogene gastropods from southern USSR (comparative analysis of assemblages).

Antipova, T.V. Zoogeographical characteristics of the Bivalvia of the Barents Sea and the Kara Sea.

*Antonov, P.I. The possibility of age determination in *Dreissena polymorpha* (Pallas) by the structure of the septal surface.

Arakelova, E.S. The influence of reduced oxygen content on the metabolic rate of prosobranch snails.

Arsan, O.M. Dependency of the activity of respiratory enzymes in the tissues of bivalve molluscs on phosphorus content.

Babak, E.V. The history of the family Dreissenidae in the Pliocene-Quaternary Euxinic basin.

*Barskov, I.S. Life-forms and ecogenesis of cephalopods in the Paleozoic.

Beer, S.A. & Lurje, A.A. Radioisotopic marking of freshwater molluscs.

Beljakova, I.V. Freshwater molluscs of Kazakhstan as intermediate hosts of Trematoda.

Berjoskina, G.V., Kiseljova, L.N. & Konstantinova, T.S. Dependence of calcium and magnesium content in the Lymnaeidae shell on species and age of mollusks and on hydrochemical regime of ponds.

Bondarchuk, L.G., Doroshenko, O.V., Stadnychenko, A.P. & Dudko, E.V. On the changes in the vitamin balance in bodies of freshwater gastropod mollusks infected with parthenites of trematodes.

*Bregman, J.E. Morphology and population structure of the bivalve *Patinopecten yessoensis* Jay of the Soviet Far East.

*Bykov, A.N. & Dubinina, I.S. Some peculiarities of larval development of the family Enoploteuthidae in the central-east Atlantic.

Cheremnov, A.D. Results of a study of freshwater molluscs of the Upper Jenisei drainage.

Chernogorenko, M.I. & Kurandina, D.P. Investigations on the digenean trematode fauna of Prosobranchia from the Lower Dniepr collected over a period of several years.

*Chistikov, S.D. Phylogenetic relations of scaphopods.

*Denysenko, S.G. Some aspects of the ecology and growth of the scallop *Chlamys islandica* (Müller) in the Barents Sea.

Dolgin, V.N., Zhernovnikova, G.A. & Novikov, E.A. Freshwater malacofauna of the Irtish drainage area.

Dzjuba, S.M. & Kosenko, L.A. Seasonal changes of gonads of *Mya japonica* in Vityaz bay.

Egorova, E.N. Zoogeographical composition of the malacofauna in the Davis Sea (East Antarctica).

Ezhkova, N.S. Biology and morphology of the cuttlefish *Sepia elegans* Orb. off the seacoast of North-West Africa.

Fedorets, J.A. Results of research on the commander squid *Berryteuthis magister* (Berry) in the Bering Sea.

*Filippova, J.A. & Juchov, V.L. Peculiarities of the Teuthofauna in Antarctic waters.

Gadjieva, S.B. The food value of molluscs of the western part of the southern Caspian.

*Gaevskaya, A.V. The principal results and perspectives of a study of the Atlantic cephalopod helminthofauna.

*Galaktionov, K.V. The seasonal dynamics of invasion of *Littorina saxatilis* by the parthenite *Microphallus pygmaeus* (Levinsen, 1881) (Trematoda: Microphallidae) in Yarnyshnaya Bay (eastern Murman).

Galkin, Yu.I. On the possibility of studying long-term variations of the molluscan fauna in the Barents Sea.

*Galperina, G.E. Periodicity of growth and reproduction in the Caspian bivalve *Didacna trigonoides*.

*Garkalina, N.N. & Moskvicheva, I.M. Composition and distribution patterns of the molluscs in the estuary of the Amur.

Ginetzinskaja, T.A. & Oxova, E.M. The seasonal dynamics of glycogen content in the tissues of the snail *Coretus corneus*.

Gladenkov, I.B. The evolution of molluscs of the North Atlantic and the North Pacific during the Pliocene-Quaternary.

Golikov, A.N. Evolutionary morphogenesis in the subfamily Buccininae (Gastropoda, Pectinibranchia) and its adaptive significance.

Gorjachev, V.N. On the systematics of the deep-sea molluscan family Seguenziidae (Gastropoda).
Gorchakov, V.V. The peculiarities of the distribution of *Lymnaea truncatula* (Müller) in meliorative canals.
Gorokhov, V.V. Tendencies in the development of chemical and non-chemical methods of mollusc control at the present and in the future.
Gujda, G.M. & Rakov, V.A. The methods of identification and classification of bivalve larvae of the families Pectinidae, Mytilidae and Ostreidae in Possjet Bay (Sea of Japan).
Gulbin, V.V. The prosobranch gastropods of the Kurile Isles.
*Gundriser, V.A. European malacofaunal elements in the lower part of the Jenisei drainage.
Ivanov, D.L. On the systematics of the Caudofoveata (Mollusca, Aplacophora).
Ivanov, D.L. On the position of Caudofoveata in the phyllum Mollusca.
Ivanchik, G.S. The freshwater malacofauna of the upper part of the Dniester drainage.
*Izzatullajev, Z. New data on the molluscs of the Pamir.
Jakovlev, J.M. Some aspects of reproduction of oysters.
*Järvekülg, A.A. The ecology of the bivalves in the eastern part of the Baltic Sea.
Kafanov, A.I. Cenozoic migrations of the shelf malacofaunae in the northern part of the Pacific Ocean.
*Kanev, G.P. The history of non-marine bivalves in the Permian period in the northern Sub-Urals.
*Khlebovich, V.V., Stankevichus, A.B. The limits of stepwise adaptation of *Macoma baltica, Mytilus edulis* and *Mya arenaria* to desalting in the eastern part of the Baltic Sea.
Khokhutkin, I.M. & Lazareva, A.I. Polymorphism of neighbouring populations of *Bradybaena fruticum*.
Khristophorova, N.K. & Bogdanova, N.N. The influence of environment on the mineral composition of soft tissues of *Tridacna squamosa* from the southwest Pacific.
Kititsyna, L.A. The energetic balance and functional role of *Valvata* in the destruction of organic matter.
Krakatitza, T.F. Area reduction and member diminution of the oyster in Yegorlytzky Bay.
*Krasnenkov, R.V. First results of research on Pliocene and Pleistocene land molluscs in the basin of the Don.
*Kriwosheina, L.W. & Kosljatkin, A.L. The biotopical distribution of molluscs in the Irtysh Bay of the Buhtarma reservoir.
Kruglov, N.D. Peculiarities of Lymnaeidae protandry.
Kruglov, N.D., Starovogatov, Y.I. & Schmakov, V.T. Morphological, genetic and biochemical analysis of *Lymnaea stagnalis* var. *producta* and *Lymnaea stagnalis* var. *stagnalis*.
Krylova, L.I. The stages of evolution of the continental mollusks from the Anthropogene deposits of the Middle Urals.
Kudinsky, O.Yu. The depression of Black Sea oysters by the juveniles of *Mytilaster* and *Mytilus*.
Kulikova, V.A. Settlement of larvae of some common species of Bivalvia in the Busse Lagoon (South Sakhalin).
Kunitsa, N.A. Pleistocene malacofauna of the Subcarpathians.
Kusmovitsch, L.G. A study of molluscs from glades of the Ukrainian Carpathian Mountains.
Kuznetsov, A.P. Marine benthic Bivalvia and their trophic classification.
*Levina, O.V. The rate of growth and metabolism of the freshwater snail *Bithynia tentaculata* L.
Likharev, I.M. & Wiktor, A.I. The pallial complex in slugs and its taxonomic significance.
Likhodeyeva, N.F. The role of *Abra ovata* (Phil.) in self-purification of marine water.
Logvinenko, B.M., Kodolova, O.P. & German, S.M. Temporal and spatial variability of some biochemical and morphological characters of the snail *Lymnaea stagnalis*.
*Lubarskaja, O.D. & Galimova, D.N. A study of bivalves of the family Pisidiidae and their parasites in Tatar, ASSR.
Lukyantseva, E.N. The role of molluscs in the distribution of diseases in fishes.
*Lus, V.I. The abyssal and the upper nadal Buccinidae *sensu lato* of the World Ocean.
Lvova, A.A. The role of *Dreissena polymorpha polymorpha* (Pall.) in self-purification of the Uchinskoye water reservoir.
Makarova, A.G. Filtration capacity of the commercial bivalve *Patinopecten yessoensis* (Jay).
Makedonov, A.V., Tolstikova, N.V., Krivulina, S.A., Golovjonok, O.M., Aleksandri-Sadova, T.A. & Ivanova, I.-N.V. Recent tanatocenoses of mollusks in the coastal environment of the lakes of the Karelsky isthmus.
Makeyeva, V.M. The population structure of *Bradybaena fruticum* (Müll.) in the antropogene landscape of the Moscow region.
*Martinson, G.G. The late-Cretaceous molluscs of Mongolia.
Matiokin, P.V., Badavi, M., Ivanikova, A.E. & Pakhorukova, L.V. Results of a study on the genetic population structure of *Bradybaena plectotropis* (Mart.).
Matiokin, P.V. & Makeyeva, V.M. On the selective meaning of conchological and biochemical characters of *Bradybaena fruticum* (Müll.).
Matiokin, P.V. & Pakhorukova, L.V. Biochemical and conchological allele markers in some land snails.
*Maximovich, N.V. Peculiarities of the ecology of the abundant bivalve molluscs from Chupa Bay.
Melnichuk, I.V. Basic results of a study on the mollusks from the loess of the Ukrainian SSR.

Milovidova, N.J. Number and dimension changes of the abundant species populations of the Black Sea molluscs under antropogenic effects.
*Minichev, Y.S. & Sirenko, B.I. Formation of metameric organs in ontogenesis of chitons.
*Minichev, Y.S. & Starobogatov, Ya. I. Peculiarities of the evolution of reproductive systems and taxonomy of the Opisthobranchia.
*Moskalev, L.I. Results of a study on prosobranch molluscs and the fauna of non-ground benthic substrates.
Motuz, V.M. The importance of the fauna of freshwater molluscs for paleogeographical Pleistocene reconstructions of the glacial zone in the East-European Plain.
Mukhitdinov, A.B. Land Mollusca of the western part of the Ferghana pan.
Natochin, J.V., Berger, V. Ja., Lavrova, E.A., Mikhailova, O.I. & Khlebovich, V.V. The participation of electrolytes in the mechanism of adaptations of marine mollusc cells to changes of environmental salinity.
Naumov, A.D. Age variation of shape indices of shells of *Portlandia arctica* (Gray) from the White Sea.
Nesis, K.N. The larvae of the Cephalopoda.
Nesis, K.N. Sepiids and loliginids: a comparative review of the ecology and zoogeography of neritic cephalopods.
*Neyman, A.A. The role of the Bivalvia in the benthos of the shelves with different productivity of water.
*Nigmatullin, C.M. Taxonomy, phylogeny and ecological radiation of squids of the family Ommastrephidae.
*Paramonova, N.P. The homeomorphy of Bivalvia in the Neogene basins of the East Paratethys.
Partaly, E.M. The fouling molluscs in the Sea of Azov.
Petrov, O.A. Life history and distribution of the New Zealand squid *Nototodarus sloani sloani* (Graz.).
*Petrov, O.M. Anthropogene marine fauna of molluscs off Kamchatka, Chukotka and Alaska, and some problems of the malacofauna history of the Bering Sea.
*Pinchukov, M.A. & Makarova, L.M. Feeding and helminth fauna of the demersal squid *Doryteuthis singhalensis* (Ortmann) in the western part of the Indian Ocean.
*Pirogov, V.V. & Kudriavtsev, V.I. Malacofauna of the freshwater offing of the Volga.
Piskunov, A.I. Results of a study on commercial gastropod molluscs in the Sea of Okhotsk.
Plamadiala, G.S. Gastropods of late Cretaceous seas from the eastern part of the Caspian depression.
*Pligin, I.V. Areal extension of the area of *Dreissena bugensis* Andr.
Popov, S.V. Ontogenetic development of some carditids of the North Pacific.
Popova, S.M. Cenozoic continental malacofauna in the southern part of Siberia and adjacent territories – the main results of the study and aims for future investigations.
Protasov, A.A. Peculiarities of the biology of *Dreissena polymorpha* Pallas under the effects of conditions of thermal power stations.
Prysjazhnjuk, V.A. Neogene's *Vertigo* fauna of the USSR (Gastropoda: Pulmonata).
Pupkov, V.A. Molluscs in Yagorlytsky and Tendrovsky bays and their role in feeding of waterfowl of the Black Sea State reservation.
*Ragozin, L.A. Ecogenesis of the Bivalvia in the Balakhonian series of the Kuznetsk Basin.
Railko, P.P. Distribution and biology of the commander squid *Berryteuthis magister* (Cephalopoda, Gonatidae) in the Sea of Japan.
*Rakov, V.A. The ecologo-morphological features of the Pacific oyster (*Crassostrea gigas* Thunberg) from natural and cultivated populations in the Bay of Peter the Great.
*Roginskaya, I.S. The species composition and peculiarities of ecology of the Saccoglossa in the Barents Sea and the White Sea.
Romanova, N.N. Interactions of *Cerastoderma lamarcki* and *Abra ovata* in the western part of the middle Caspian Sea.
Rymzhanov, T.S. & Uvalieva, K.K. Distribution and ecological changes of abundant species of the genus *Bradybaena* in mountain systems of Tian-Shan.
Sadychova, I.A. Peculiarities of settlement of *Mya arenaria* L. in the White Sea.
*Sazanov, A.M. On the applicability of trematode specificity criteria in the taxonomy of the Lymnaeidae.
*Scarlato, O.A. & Starobogatov, Ya.I. Systematics of the suborder Mytileina (Bivalvia).
*Schileyko, A.A. Some problems of the systematics and phylogeny of the suborder Pupillina (Gastropoda, Geophila).
Schileyko, A.A. The anatomy of the Thyasiridae (Bivalvia: Lucinoidea).
Seifert, D.V. The role of nutritional factors in the ecology of land snails.
*Semenov, O.I. Peculiarities of the biology of *Melanopsis praemorsa mingrelica* Issel.
Semenova, N.L. Features of the ecology of *Portlandia arctica* (Gray) and *Nuculana pernula* (Müller) (Bivalvia, Nuculanidae).
Sergievsky, S.O. The phenotypic structure of natural populations of the polymorphic littoral snail *Littorina obtusata* (L.) (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia).

Shapiro, I.S. Grey garden slug (*Deroceras reticulatum* Müll.) populations in the agricultural landscape in the region of Leningrad: age structure and metaldehyde resistance.
Shevtsov, G.A. Results of investigations on the common squid *Todarodes pacificus* Steenstrup in the northwestern Pacific.
Shevtsova, L.V. & Kharchenko, T.A. The biology and importance of *Dreissena* in underground irrigation systems.
Shevtsova, L.V. & Starobogatov, Ya.I. On the ecology of the freshwater Mollusca of Iraq.
Shevtsova, S.P., Brestkin, A.P., Nesis, K.N. & Rozengart, E.V. Some properties of cholinesterase in squid optical ganglia of the family Ommastrephidae.
Shikov, E.V. Land malacofauna of the natural and anthropo-genetic forests and meadows of the Waldai Hills and the adjoining lowland.
Sipko, L.L. Molluscs and their importance in biocoenoses of lakes in North Kulunda.
Sirenko, B.I. The ecology of reproduction of chitons from the seas of the USSR.
Slobodskoy, E.V. The distribution pattern of *Ommastrephes bartrami* (Cephalopoda, Ommastrephidae) inhabiting the Kuril-Hokkaido area in summer.
*Soboleva, T.N. The role of land molluscs in the life cycles of the helminths of Kazakhstan.
Stadnychenko, A.P. Bivalve molluscs (Unionidae, Pieidiidae) of the Ukrainian SSR.
*Timm, V.J. Molluscs in the springs of Estonia.
*Tolstikova, N.V. & Ljadzina, K.A. The main results of a study on the freshwater Paleogenic and Neogenic Gastropoda in Kazakhstan.
Trashchuk, N.N. The late Pleistocene and holocene mollusks in limans of the northwestern Black Sea region.
Trushin, I.N. Developmental peculiarities of *Muellerius* larvae in the molluscan bodies of various ecological groups.
*Uvalieva, K.K. Land snails of Kazakhstan and adjacent territories.
Vladimirov, M.Z. & Toderash, I.K. The sphaeriids (Bivalvia, Pisidiidae) in some water bodies of the Dniester drainage and their role in water self-purification.
*Yakovlev, Ju.M. Some aspects of oyster reproduction.
Zagubizhenko, N.I. The molluscs of the Orel River.
Zdun, V.I. Molluscs and their trematode parasites in cultured landscapes of West Polessye, Volyn and adjacent areas.
Zezina, O.N. On the hydrobiological estimation of the changes in the life history of brachiopods and molluscs at the Paleozoic-Mesozoic time boundary.
*Zhirmunsky, A.V. Investigations on the Bivalvia in the Institute of Marine Biology.
Zimbalewskaya, L.N. Population aspects of freshwater mollusc investigations.
*Zolotarev, V.N. Investigations of individual growth of marine bivalves.
Zuev, G.V., Nigmatullin, Ch.M. & Nikolsky, V.N. Growth and lifespan of *Stenoteuthis pteropus* (Steenstrup) in the tropical east Atlantic.

MEETING OF THE SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL AND DESCRIPTIVE MALACOLOGY. – The 1983 annual business meeting of the Society for Experimental and Descriptive Malacology will be held on 26 February 1983 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

MALACOLOGY TRAINING COURSE IN JORDAN. – A two-week training course in malacology will be given in April 1983 in Amman, Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan. The course will be sponsored by the Jordanian Ministry of Health, the University of Jordan, and the U.S. Agency for International Development, and will be organized by Drs. M. Rida Tawfiq, Elias K. Saliba, J.B. Burch and John I. Bruce. For further information, contact Dr. Rida, Ministry of Health, P.O. Box 1718, Amman, Jordan.

EIGHTH BRAZILIAN CONGRESS OF MALACOLOGY. – In July 1983, the Eighth Brazilian Congress of Malacology will be held on the campus of the Universidade São Paulo, São Paulo, Brazil. For further information, write to the Sociedade Brasileira de Malacologia, c/o Instituto de Biociências – Depto. Zoologia, Universidade de São Paulo, Caixa Postal 20.520, 01.000 São Paulo, Brazil.

SOUTHEAST ASIAN REGIONAL TRAINING COURSE IN APPLIED MEDICAL AND VETERINARY MALACOLOGY. – An intensive six-week training course in malacology, emphasizing the biology of snail transmitters of human and veterinary diseases, is scheduled to be given in Bangkok at the Southeast Asian Center for Applied Malacology in September and October 1983. The course will be given for nationals of countries of Southeast Asia and the Western Pacific by faculty of Mahidol University, and is being organized by Drs. E.S. Upatham and J.B. Burch (Faculty of Science) and Dr. Viroj Kitikoon (Faculty of Tropical Medicine), Mahidol University, Bangkok 4, Thailand.

Malacological Review, 1983, 16: 143-177

CONTENTS OF CURRENT SERIAL PUBLICATIONS ON MOLLUSKS

The contents of current malacological serial publications, as shown by their tables of contents, are herewith reproduced as a service to our readers. The publications are listed in alphabetical order. Also listed are the locations of the editorial offices. Those publications that do not have their contents printed in this current issue of *Malacological Review* are marked by an asterisk in the right hand column below; contents of these publications will be included in future issues of *Malacological Review*.

Journal	Location of Editorial Office	Page
Archiv für Molluskenkunde	Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany (FR)	144
Argamon	Jerusalem, Israel	144
Basteria	Leiden, The Netherlands	145
Bollettino Malacologico della Unione Malacologica Italiana	Milano, Italy	146
Bulletin of the American Malacological Union	Hattiesburg, Mississippi, U.S.A.	149
Bulletin of the Institute of Malacology, Tokyo	Tokyo, Japan	*
Bulletin of Malacology, Republic of China	Taipei, Republic of China	*
Comunicaciones de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay	Montevideo, Uruguay	150
Gastropodia	Fleetwood, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.	*
Haliotis	Paris, France	151
Iberus	Barcelona, Spain	152
Informations de la Société Belge de Malacologie	Bruxelles, Belgium	*
Johnsonia	Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.	*
Journal of Conchology	Bromborough, Cheshire, U.K.	*
Journal of the Malacological Society of Australia	Perth, Western Australia, Australia	153
The Journal of Molluscan Studies	Reading, U.K.	154
Journal of Shellfish Research [formerly *Proceedings of the National Shellfisheries Association*]	Duxbury, Massachusetts, U.S.A.	155
Lavori della Società Malacologica Italiana	Milano, Italy	159
Malacologia	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.	160
Malacological Review	Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.	164
Malakologische Abhandlungen Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde in Dresden	Dresden, Germany (DR)	166
Monographs of Marine Mollusca	Melbourne, Florida, U.S.A.	*
The Nautilus	Melbourne, Florida, U.S.A.	167
Occasional Papers on Mollusks	Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.	*
Proceedings of the National Shellfisheries Association	Duxbury, Massachusetts, U.S.A.	169
Soosiana	Baja, Hungary	170
Sterkiana	Shawsville, Virginia, U.S.A.	171
The Veliger	Berkeley, California, U.S.A.	172
Venus	Tokyo, Japan	174
The Western Society of Malacologists Annual Report	Palo Alto, California, U.S.A.	177

Archiv für Molluskenkunde

der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft
Organ der Deutschen Malakozoologischen Gesellschaft

Band 111 (1980) Nummer 4/6

Inhalt.

BOUCHET, P. & FECHTER, R.: Two Recent *Triforis* from the Eastern Atlantic (Gastropoda: Cerithiopsoidea). (Plates 18-19) 165

GITTENBERGER, E. & RIPKEN, T. E. J.: Zwei wenig bekannte Clausilien aus Süd-Frankreich (Clausiliidae: Clausiliinae). 173

RIEDEL, A.: Über einige Zonitidae aus dem Iran (Gastropoda: Pulmonata). 181

BOETERS, H. D.: Die Gattung *Bythinella* MOQUIN-TANDON in Deutschland (Pro- [illegible] 191

GIUSTI, F. & PEZZOLI, E.: Notulae malacologicae XXV. Hydrobioidea nuove o poco conosciute dell'Italia appenninica (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia). . . . 207

GIUSTI, F. & BODON, M.: Notulae malacologicae XXVI. Il genere *Avenionia* in Italia: due nuove specie dell'Appennino settentrionale (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia: Hydrobioidea). (Tavole 20-21) 223

JANSSEN, A. W.: *Cyrenorita*, a new genus for *Erycina neglecta* NYST (Bivalvia: Corbiculidae). (Plates 22-23) 243

ZILCH, A.: Die Typen und Typoide des Natur-Museums Senckenberg, 67: Mollusca: Viviparidae (Nachträge zu Teil 14). (Tafel 24) 257

Arch. Moll. 111 (1980) (4/6) 165-273 Frankfurt a. M., 18. 12. 1981

ISSN 0334-326x

ARGAMON

ISRAEL JOURNAL OF MALACOLOGY

PUBLISHED BY THE ISRAEL MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY AND THE MUNICIPAL MALACOLOGICAL MUSEUM, NAHARIYA

Correspondence address: I.M.S. c/o H.K. Mienis, Kibbutz Netzer Sereni, 70-395, Israel

Volume 7, No. 4 31 May 1981

THREE SEPIOLIDAE NEW TO THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN (MOLLUSCA: CEPHALOPODA)

by

Jørgen Knudsen

ON THE PRESENCE OF THE INDO-PACIFIC NUDIBRANCH *HYPSELODORIS INFUCATA* ALONG THE MEDITERRANEAN COAST OF ISRAEL

by

Henk K. Mienis* and Gil Gat**

Basteria

ISSN-0005-6219

TIJDSCHRIFT VAN
DE NEDERLANDSE MALACOLOGISCHE VERENIGING

Vol. 45, No. 4-5, pp. 65-124 LEIDEN 28-XII-1981

INHOUD

D.F. HOEKSEMA: Caecum clarkii Carpenter, 1858, in the Channel Islands, Great Britain: an extension of the known distribution to the North. 66

G. VAN DER VELDE & R.H. HADDERINGH: De verspreiding van Ferrissia wautieri (Mirolli) (Gastropoda, Ancylidae) in Nederland. 67

A.C. VAN BRUGGEN: Cochlicopa lubricella and Helix aspersa as alien land snails (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) in Zimbabwe/Rhodesia 71

A.W. FORTUIN, L. DE WOLF & Catharina H. BORGHOUTS-BIERSTEKER: The population structure of Assiminea grayana Fleming, 1828 (Gastropoda, Assimineidae), in the South-West Netherlands 73

J.G.J. KUIPER: The distribution of Pisidium tenuilineatum Stelfox and Pisidium annandalei Prashad in the Mediterranean area 79

A.W. JANSSEN: Tridonta zelandica Janssen & Van der Slik, 1974, a junior synonym of Astarte alaskensis Dall, 1903 85

M.S.S. LAVALEYE & Al. BARASH: First record of the Indo-Pacific species Kleinella (Actaeopyramis) fulva (A. Adams, 1851) (Gastropoda, Pyramidellidae) from the Mediterranean 87

A.C. VAN BRUGGEN: Achatina fulica on the island of Timor, Lesser Sunda Islands (Indonesia) 90

H.E. COOMANS: Prof. Dr. Hendrik Engel (1898-1981) als malacoloog 91

L. FORCART: Neubeschreibungen von Landschnecken aus Palästina 97

J. MOUTHON: Sur la présence en France et au Portugal de Corbicula (Bivalvia, Corbiculidae) originaire d'Asie 109

J.J. VAN AARTSEN: European marine Mollusca: notes on less well-known species II. The genus Cima Chaster, 1896 117

E. GITTENBERGER: 'Elseviers slakkengids' – errata 120

E. GITTENBERGER & M.Y. MANGA: A new Helicella (Helicidae, Helicellinae) from Navarra, Spain 121

Vol. 45, No. 6, pp. 125-167 LEIDEN 15-III-1982

INHOUD

A. VERDUIN: How complete are diagnoses of coiled shells of regular build? A mathematical approach. 127

A. VERDUIN: On the taxonomy and variability of Recent European and North African marine species of the subgenus Rissostomia Sars, 1878, of the genus Rissoa Desmarest, 1814 (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) 143

Inhoud van Vol. 45, 1981-1982 167

REDACTIE: Dr. A.C. van Bruggen en Dr. E. Gittenberger.
Redactie-adres: Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Raamsteeg 2, Postbus 9517, 2300 RA Leiden.
De redactie wordt bijgestaan door een redactieraad van prominente malacologen.

Bollettino Malacologico

ANNO XVII - n. 7-8 luglio-agosto 1981

SOMMARIO

CALDARA M., D'ALESSANDRO A., DI GERONIMO I. - Paleocomunità circalitorali del Pleistocene di Gallipoli (Lecce) . . . . pag. 125

BIAGI V. - Su uno spiaggiamento di Cefalopodi (Ottopodi) verificatosi sul litorale di Piombino nel corso della grande « Tempesta Africana » nel dicembre 1979 . . . . . » 165

BOUCHET PH. & GARCIA TALAVERA F. - A new *Metzgeria* (Mollusca, Gastropoda) from North-West Africa . . . . . » 177

BUCCHERI G. & GRECO A. - Sulla presenza del genere *Xylophaga* nel Pleistocene inferiore della Sicilia . . . . . » 181

FERRO R. & RUSSO G.F. - Aspetti di particolare interesse nella malacofauna del lago Fusaro . . . . . » 191

MIENIS H.K. - On the systematic position of *Scalaria striatissima* MONTEROSATO . . . . . » 199

PIANI P. - Bibliografia cronologica degli scritti malocologici di Monterosato . . . . . » 201

Anno XVII - n. 9-10 settembre-ottobre 1981

SOMMARIO

RUGGIERI G. - *Alvania heraelaciniae* ed il sottogenere *Profundialvania* TAVIANI, 1975 . . . . . pag. 205

TABANELLI C. - Il genere Ringicula DESHAYES, 1838 nei depositi profondi del Pleistocene basale in Romagna . . » 211

CARROZZA F. - *Thyasira alleni* n. sp. . . . . » 223

CAPROTTI E. - Simbologie sacre e conchiglie: 2 Le culture tradizionali dell'Oriente . . . . . » 229

ZIBROWIUS H. - *Caecum bucheri* PARENZAN, 1979, another synonym of *Filogranula annulata* (O.G. COSTA, 1861), (Polychaeta, Serpulidae) . . . . . » 245

GIANNUZZI SAVELLI R., PALAZZI S., PIANI P., GHISOTTI F. - Recensioni e segnalazioni bibliografiche . . . . . » 248

Allegato: ERRATA CORRIGE ED EMENDATIO N. 2 al Catalogo dei Molluschi viventi nel Mediterraneo di P. PIANI.

Bollettino Malacologico

(già *Conchiglie*)

PUBBLICAZIONE MENSILE EDITA DALLA
UNIONE MALACOLOGICA ITALIANA

ANNO XVII - n. 11-12 novembre-dicembre 1981

SOMMARIO

PALAZZI S. - Qualche parola sulle specie mediterranee del genere *Gregariella* MONTEROSATO, 1823 . . . . . pag. 253

VINYAS L. - The Würm beds of the coast of Gerona (Spain) . . . . » 259

LLERA GONZALES E.M., ORTEA RATO J. - Una nueva especie de *Eubranchus* (Mollusca: Nudibranchiata) del norte de España » 265

BIONDI F., DI PACO G. - Molluschi poco conosciuti dell'arcipelago toscano - Gastropoda (Contributo terzo) . . . . . » 271

VAN AARTSEN J.J., CARROZZA F. - European marine mollusca: notes on less well-known species - III « *Crenella* » *pellucida* (JEFFREYS, 1850) . . . . . » 281

PIANI P. - *Scapharca demiri n. nov. pro Arca amygdalum* PH. . . . » 284

MOJETTA A. - Osservazioni e considerazioni sul probabile comportamento di *Charonia (Charonia) rubicunda* (PERRY, 1811) (Mollusca, Gastropoda) (Nota preliminare) . . . . . » 285

CECALUPO A. - *Ersilia mediterranea* (MONTEROSATO, 1869) sempre più a nord . . . . . » 290

CACHIA C. - Notes on some uncommon species of molluscs from the maltese islands . . . . . » 291

BELLO G. - Nicchio di *Mesalia opalina* (ADAMS & REEVE) reperito nell'Adriatico . . . . . » 295

BABBI B., RINALDI E. - Ritrovamento di molluschi rari o poco noti per l'Adriatico settentrionale . . . . . » 296

RUGGIERO L. - Rinvenimento di un esemplare di *Haliotis coccinea* REEVE sulla costa salentina . . . . . » 297

SABELLI B., GIANNUZZI SAVELLI R. - Recensioni e segnalazioni bibliografiche . . . . . » 299

Allegati: - Un inserto della *Guida illustrata alla identificazione delle conchiglie del Mediterraneo* di B. SABELLI e G. SPADA.

- Indice Alfabetico per Autori dell'annata 1981.

DIRETTORE RESPONSABILE: Italo Urio

AUTORIZZAZIONE TRIBUNALE DI MILANO N. 98 DEL 28 MARZO 1967
SPEDIZIONE IN ABBONAMENTO POSTALE - GRUPPO IV/70

Bollettino Malacologico

ANNO XVIII - n. 1-4 gennaio-aprile 1982

SOMMARIO

GOFAS S., WARÉN A. - Taxonomie de quelques espèces du genre *Alvania* (Mollusca, Gastropoda) des côtes ibériques et marocaines . . . . . pag. 1

CICCONE G., SAVONA S. - Il genere *Ringicula* DESHAYES, 1838 nel Mediterraneo . . . . . » 17

BERDAR A., GIACOBBE S., LEONARDI M. - Prima segnalazione per il Mediterraneo di *Corolla spectabilis* DALL, 1871 (Thecosomata) . . . . . » 35

BODON M., GIUSTI F. - Un nuovo idrobioideo della acque sotterranee dell'Italia nord-occidentale . . . . . » 41

GIANNUZZI SAVELLI R. - La sistematica del gruppo dei gasteropodi mitriformi alla luce dei recenti studi . . . . . » 57

SABELLI B., TOMMASINI S. - Osservazioni sul genere *Muricopsis* nel Mediterraneo . . . . . » 71

RUGGIERI G. - Nuovi reperti di *Cryptoplax* (Acanthochitonidae, Amphineura) nel Miocene italiano . . . . . » 81

BEDULLI D., DELL'ANGELO B., PIANI P., SPADA G. - Progetto di censimento della malacofauna marina italiana . . . . . » 85

GHISOTTI F. - Recensioni e segnalazioni bibliografiche . . . . . » 95

Allegati: INDICE ANALITICO 1981
ELENCO SOTI AL 31 MARZO 1982
SCHEDE PER SEGNALAZIONI MOD. A e MOD. B

ANNO XVIII - n. 5-6 maggio giugno 1982

SOMMARIO

FASULO G., IZZILLO F., VILLANI G. - Ritrovamento di *Aglaja depicta* RENIER, 1807 nel Golfo di Napoli. Osservazioni sull'animale in ambiente ed in acquario. Revisione e validità del genere *Aglaja* RENIER, 1807 . . . . . pag. 97

BARASH Al., DANIN Z. - Contribution to the knowledge of Mollusca in the Bardawil Lagoon . . . . . » 107

HOUART R. - Note concernant trois espèces d'Ocenebrinae (Gastropoda: Muricidae) d'Afrique occidentale . . . . . » 129

BABBI B. - Rinvenimento di esemplari di *Homalopoma (Cantrainea) peloritanum* (CANTRAINE, 1835) viventi a conferma della attuale presenza di questo Turbinidae in Mediterraneo . . » 133

Allegato: Un inserto della *Guida illustrata alla identificazione delle conchiglie del Mediterraneo* di B. SABELLI e G. SPADA.

BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN MALACOLOGICAL UNION

for 1981

FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY

CONTENTS

IN MEMORIAM iii
INDEX OF AUTHORS iii
HISTORY OF AMU - KEEN, TESKEY iv
FORTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING viii
CONTRIBUTED PAPERS 1
Correlations of shell shape of *Elliptio waccamawensis* (Lea, 1863), *Leptodea ochracea* (Say, 1817), and *Lampsilis* sp. (Bivalvia, Unionidae) to environmental factors in Lake Waccamaw, Columbus County, North Carolina. Karen J. Horn and Hugh J. Porter 1
The Molluscan fauna of Copper Creek (Clinch River system) in southwestern Virginia. Steven A. Ahlstedt 4
Morphometry of shells of higher prosobranchs. Jerry Harasewych 6
Unionids from Indian sites in McMullen and Live Oak counties, Texas. Harold D. Murray 10
A survey of the naiades of the Ohoopee River, Georgia. Eugene P. Keferl 11
Trawl collections of *Macoma constricta* (Bruguiere, 1792) and *Spisula ravenel* (Conrad, 1831) (Bivalvia: Tellinidae and Mactaridae) in vicinity of Cape Fear River, N.C., and their relationship to periods of environmental stress. Hugh J. Porter and Frank J. Schwartz 15
Effects of 2, 4-D treatment on growth and survival of fingernail clams. M. Stevenson 19
The use of growth modelling in studies of Sphaeriidae clams. Robert C. Bailey 22
AMU ANNUAL REPORTS
Business Meeting 60
Treasurer's Report 62
Recording Secretary's Report 63
Corresponding Secretary's Report 64
ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE 1981 MEETING 27
SYMPOSIUM: Endangered Species 41
SYMPOSIUM: Morphology, Ontogeny, and higher category systematics of molluscs (titles only) 26
MEMBERSHIP LIST 64
NOTICES 76

COMUNICACIONES de la SOCIEDAD MALACOLOGICA DEL URUGUAY

MONTEVIDEO URUGUAY

Vol. V - Nº 39 Octubre de 1980

- S U M A R I O -

Págs.

FARINATI, Ester A. y Silvia A. ARAMAYO - Observaciones sobre Plicatula gibbosa Lamarck 283-299

OLAZARRI, José - Moluscos de la Formación Sopas, Holoceno del Depto. de Salto, Uruguay 301-304

RIOS, Eliézer de C. & Lauro P. BARCELLOS - Nuevos hallazgos de moluscos marinos para el Archipiélago de Abrolhos, Bahia 305-310

POLLITZER, G. A. - Consideraciones sobre las Naticas de la costa de la Provincia de Buenos Aires 311-316

PITA, Jorge (Secretaría) - Notas de Secretaría 317-319

Vol. V - Nº 40 Junio de 1981

NUMERO DE HOMENAJE A GUIDO BAYARRES

- S U M A R I O -

Págs.

DUARTE, Eliseo - Obituario de Guido Bayarres .....Contratapa

OLAZARRI, José - Biomphalaria tenagophila (d'Orbigny)1835 (Moll.Gastr.) en la zona de Salto Grande. I.- Ambientes de cría 321-345

NEIROTTI, Edison - Estudio comparativo de Supralitoral y Mesolitoral rocoso en diferentes localidades del estuario del Río de la Plata 347-370

FIGUEIRAS, Alfredo - Obituario del Dr. Rodolfo Méndez Alzola 371-372

PITA, Jorge (Secretaría) - Notas de Secretaría 373

SICARDI, Omar E. (Biblioteca) - Publicaciones recibidas . 374-379

---o--o--OO--o--o---

Correspondence must be addressed to:
Secretario de la Sociedad Malacológica del Uruguay
Jorge Pita
Casilla de Correo Nº 1401
Montevideo -- URUGUAY

HALIOTIS

1981 - VOL. 11

Publié par la Société Française de Malacologie

SOMMAIRE

PAGE

Introduction .....

El genero *Iberus* Montfort 1810 (Pulmonata : Helicidae). 3. *Iberus gualtierianus ornatissimus* Cobos 1979 e *Iberus gualtierianus mariae* Cobos 1979.
M.R. ALONSO et M. IBANEZ 7

Etude des peuplements malacologiques d'une succession végétale post-culturale.
J. ANDRE 15

Signification écologique de quelques Gastéropodes Caecidae des Côtes de Provence.
P.M. ARNAUD et C. POIZAT 29

Les faunes Arenigiennes (Ordovicien inférieur) de la Montagne Noire (France) et la phylogenie des Mollusques bivalves primitifs.
C. BABIN 37

Les mécanismes de défense des Mollusques vis à vis des Trématodes : point des connaissances actuelles.
J. BENEX et M. MAIRICON-GONDRAN 47

Contribution à l'étude des systèmes aminergiques du pied du Gastéropode Pulmoné Basommatophore *Bulinus truncatus* Audouin.
P. BRISSON, H.G. HARTWIG et J. REGONDAUD 63

Utilisation de *Cochlicella conoidea* comme indicateur du parasitisme à Protostrongylidés sur les prairies.
J. CABARET 73

Effets chroniques des métaux lourds sur le biocycle chez *Ancylus fluviatilis* (Gastropoda Basommatophora).
C. CHAISEMARTIN 79

Taxonomie des "Limaces Rouges" (genre *Arion*, sous-genre *Arion s.s.*, *Mollusca, Pulmonata*).
R. CHEVALLIER 87

Analyse ultrastructurale du filament branchial d'un mollusque bivalve *Cerastoderma glaucum* Poiret 1789. Association particulière avec des microorganismes.
M. HENRY, N. VICENTE et C. CORNET 101

La viscosité de l'hémolymphe de l'Escargot (*Helix pomatia* L.) ses variations et leurs conséquences sur le travail du coeur.
J.P. HEROLD 115

Les espèces du genre *Pisidium* C.Pf. (*Bivalvia, Sphaeriidae*) recueillies par Jacques de Morgan en Iran.
J.G.J. [illegible] ..... [illegible]

Contribution à l'étude de la biologie et de la croissance des escargots commercialiés en Grèce : *Eobania vermiculata* (Muller) et *Helix aspersa* Müller.
M. LAZARIDOU-DIMITRIADOU et M.E. KATTOULAS 129

Les méthodes expérimentales induisant la ponte chez les Mollusques bivalves marins.
M. LE PENNEC 139

Etude du cycle de reproduction de *Mytilus galloprovincialis* (Lmk) (Mol. Lamellibranche) à la limite méridionale de son aire de répartition. Comparaison avec les autres secteurs de cette aire.
P. LUBET, J.P. CIMAZANE et G. PRUNUS .. 157

Vitesses d'ingestion et de digestion du phytoplancton observées au microscope à épifluorescence chez les larves de *Mytilus edulis* (L.) (Bivalvia, Mollusca).
A. LUCAS et C. RANGEL 171

Survol de la minéralisation chez les Unionidae.
H.P. PETIT 181

Recolonisation d'une mare de Guadeloupe (Antilles Françaises) par une population de *Biomphalaria glabrata* à la suite d'un essai de contrôle biologique.
J.P. POINTIER, J.L. TOFFART et H. NASSI 197

Signification écologique de quelques Gastéropodes Opisthobranches mésopsammiques des Côtes de Provence.
C. POIZAT 201

Le contrôle biologique de *Lymnaea truncatula* Müller. Bilan d'une expérimentation de neuf années en Haute-Vienne, France.
D. RONDELAUD 213

Répartition en France de l'espèce *Helicella (Jacosta) explanata* (Müller, 1774) (Gastéropode Pulmoné terrestre)
A.M. TESTUD 225

Sequences de la biominéralisation et du tannage dans la radula de *Patina pellucida* (Linné), Prosobranche Patellidae.
J. VOVELLE et M. GRASSET 229

Etude malacologique de la frange côtière Sud du Lac de Tunis Nord.
J.ZAOUALI 241

Nouvelles données sur les relations entre Bactéries et Bivalves marins.
[illegible] 251

IBERUS

REVISTA DE LA SOCIEDAD ESPAÑOLA DE MALACOLOGIA

Volumen 1 Barcelona 1981

INDICE

MARTINELL, J. y PORTA, J.: Presencia de *Vaginella austriaca* KITTL (Pteropoda) y fauna malacológica acompañante en el Mioceno de Catalunya.
Presence of *Vaginella austriaca* KITTL (Pteropoda) and associated malacological fauna from the Miocene of Catalunya. 1

MARTINELL, J. y MARQUINA, M.ª J.: Malacofauna pliocénica de Sant Vicenç dels Horts (Baix Llobregat, Barcelona).
Pliocenic malacological fauna from Sant Vicenç dels Horts (Baix Llobregat, Barcelona). 9

LUQUE, A.A. y TEMPLADO, J.: Estudio de una tanatocenosis de moluscos de la isla de Sa Torreta (Formentera).
Study of a molluscan thanatocoenosis from Sa Torreta Island (Formentera). 23

TEMPLADO, J. y LLANSO, R.: Túrridos (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) del Cabo de de Palos (Murcia).
Turridae (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) from Cabo de Palos (Murcia). 33

PEREIRA, F.: Prosobranquios asociados a *Codium vermilara* (Talófita, Cloroficea).
Prosobranchs associated with *Codium vermilara* (Thallophyta, Chlorophyceae). 39

ORTEA, J. y LLERA, E.M.: Un nuevo Dórido (Mollusca, Nudibranchiata) de la isla Isabel (Nayarit, México).
A new Doridacea (Mollusca, Nudibranchiata) from Isabel Island (Nayarit, México). 47

CASTILLEJO, J.: Los Pulmonados desnudos de Galicia. I, *Geomalacus grandis* Simroth, 1893.
The slugs of Galicia. I. *Geomalacus grandis* Simroth, 1893. 53

GONZALEZ, G., PUIG, M.A., TORT, M.J. y PRAT, N.: Distribución de *Pomatopyrgus jenkinsi* Smith (Gastropoda, Hydrobiidae) en la cuenca de los ríos Besós y Llobregat (NE de España).
Distribution of *Pomatopyrgus jenkinsi* Smith (Gastropoda, Hydrobiidae) in the basin of Besos and Llobregat rivers (NE of Spain). 61

CANO, J.: Biología y crecimiento de *Callista chione* (Bivalvia).
Biology and growth of *Callista chione* (Bivalvia). 67

DURFORT, M.: Localización y ultraestructura del glucógeno y de las inclusiones lipídicas en el hepatopáncreas y gonada de *Trachydermon cinereus* Thiele (Mollusca, Poliplacophora).
Localisation et ultrastructure du glycogene et des gouttellettes lipidiques chez le hepatopancreas et la gonade de *Trachydermon cinereus*, Thiele (Mollusca, Poliplacophora). 79

FERRER, J.: Presencia de *Proctoeces maculatus* (Trematoda, Digenea) en el mejillón *Mytilus edulis* de la costa gallega. Estudio ultraestructural.
The presence of *Proctoeces maculatus* (Trematoda, Digenea) in the mussel *Mytilus edulis* of the galician coast. Ultrastructural study. 85

DIRECTOR
Dr. D. FERNANDO PEREIRA
Departamento de Zoología. Facultad de Biología.
Universidad de Barcelona.

PRESIDENTE: Dr. D. JULIO ALVAREZ SANCHEZ
Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas. Madrid.

EDITOR DE PUBLICACIONES: Dr. D. FERNANDO PEREIRA LOPEZ
Universidad de Barcelona.

JOURNAL OF THE MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA

VOLUME 5 NUMBERS 1 & 2
31 AUGUST 1981

CONTENTS

B.W. JENKINS. *Siphonaria funiculata* Reeve (Siphonariidae, Pulmonata): a redescription making *S. virgulata* Hedley a geographical variant of *S. funiculata*.....1

RON C. KERSHAW. Redescription of the genus *Helicarion* and of *Helicarion niger* (Quoy and Gaimard, 1832) from Victoria (Pulmonata: Helicarionidae).....17

D. ROBERTS. The effects of substrate and shell form on burrowing in the genus *Katelysia* (Bivalvia: Veneridae).....33

W.F. PONDER, P.H. COLMAN, C.M. YONGE, and M.H. COLMAN. The taxonomic position of *Hemidonax* Mörch, 1871 with a review of the genus (Bivalvia: Cardiacea).
.....41

J.R. PENPRASE. Brooding of *Ischnochiton (Haploplax) lentiginosa* (Sowerby, 1840) in New South Wales.....65

D.S. BROWN. Observations on Planorbidae from Australia and New Guinea.....67

JOHN STANISIC. *Helix parramattensis* Cox, 1864: A synonym of *Euconulus (Euconulus) fulvus* (Müller, 1774) (Pulmonata: Euconulidae).....81

JOHN STANISIC. The carnivorous land snail *Gulella (Huttonella) bicolor* (Hutton, 1834) in Australia (Pulmonata: Streptaxidae).....84

ALAN SOLEM. Small land snails from northern Australia. I. Species of *Gyliotrachela* Tomlin, 1930 (Mollusca: Pulmonata, Vertiginidae).....87

FRED E. WELLS and TIMOTHY J. THRELFALL. Molluscs of the Peel-Harvey estuarine system with a comparison with other southwestern Australian estuaries.....101

Published by
The Malacological Society of Australia

The Journal of Molluscan Studies

(Proceedings of the Malacological Society of London)

Edited by A. Graham D.Sc.
Under the direction of the Publication Committee

Volume 47 — Part 2 — August 1981

CONTENTS

SIMON TILLIER. South American and Juan Fernandez succineid slugs (Pulmonata) 125
RICHARD IVELL. A quantitative study of a *Cerastoderma-Nephthys* community in the Limfjord, Denmark, with special reference to production of *Cerastoderma edule* 147
LINDA S. EYSTER. Observations on the growth, reproduction and feeding of the nudibranch *Armina tigrina* 171
J.H. CROTHERS. On variation in *Nucella lapillus* (L.): shell shape in populations from Orkney and the north coast of Scotland 182
KATHE R. JENSEN. Observations on feeding methods in some Florida ascoglossans 190
TERRENCE M. GOSLINER. A new species of tergipedid nudibranch from the coast of California 200
J.A. CRAME. The occurrence of *Anopaea* (Bivalvia: Inoceramidae) in the Antarctic peninsula 206
Review 220

Volume 47 — Part 3 — December 1981

CONTENTS

COLIN LITTLE. Osmoregulation and excretion in prosobranch gastropods. Part 1: physiology and biochemistry 221
ELIZABETH B. ANDREWS. Osmoregulation and excretion in prosobranch gastropods. Part 2: structure in relation to function 248
R.D. & D.E.A. PURCHON. The marine shelled Mollusca of West Malaysia and Singapore. Part 1. General introduction and an account of the collecting stations 290
KATHIE WAY & R.D. PURCHON. The marine shelled Mollusca of West Malaysia and Singapore. Part 2. Polyplacophora and Gastropoda 313
SOLENE MORRIS & R.D. PURCHON. The marine shelled Mollusca of West Malaysia and Singapore. Part 3. Bivalvia 322
S.A. FASHUYI. Observations on the ecology of *Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus* (Morelet), *B. (Bulinus) forskalii* (Ehrenberg) and *Lymnaea natalensis* (Krauss) in rice swamps in Sierra Leone 328
GREGORY H. BROWN. The taxonomy of the British species of the genus *Facelina* Alder & Hancock (Opisthobranchia: Nudibranchia) 334
J.A. ORTEA & M. BALLESTEROS. A new Doridacea from the Iberian and Balearic littoral: *Geitodoris bonosi* n. sp. 337
Reviews 343

Volume 48 — Part 1 — April 1982

CONTENTS

BRIAN MORTON. Some aspects of the population structure and sexual strategy of *Corbicula* cf. *fluminalis* (Bivalvia: Corbiculacea) from the Pearl River, People's Republic of China 1
M.C. PILKINGTON & J.B. PILKINGTON. The planktonic veliger of *Amphibola crenata* (Gmelin) 24
TERRENCE M. GOSLINER. A new record of the nudibranch gastropod *Polycera hedgpethi* Marcus, from the Indian Ocean of South Africa 30
MICHEL CORNET. Anatomical description of *Vasconiella jeffreysiana* (P. Fischer, 1873) (Mollusca, Bivalvia, Leptonacea) 36
T.C. FOIN. Systematic implications of larval shell parameters for the genus *Cypraea* (Gastropoda: Mesogastropoda) 44
J.-F. GRENON & G. WALKER. Further fine structure studies of the "space" layer which underlies the footsole epithelium of the limpet, *Patella vulgata* L. 55
W.F. PONDER. The anatomy and relationships of *Hydrococcus brazieri* (T. Woods) (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Rissoacea) 64
THOMAS E. WISSING, DANIEL J. HORNBACH, MICHAEL S. SMITH, CARL M. WAY & JEFFREY P. ALEXANDER. Caloric contents of corbiculacean clams (Bivalvia: Heterodonta) from freshwater habitats in the United States and Canada 80
S.K. RAUT & K.C. GHOSE. Viability of sperms in aestivating *Achatina fulica* Bowdich and *Macrochlamys indica* Godwin-Austen 84
A.N. HODGSON. Some behavioural and electrical responses of *Scrobicularia plana* (Bivalvia: Tellinacea) to siphonal wounding 87
RESEARCH NOTES 96
H.B. Akberali, E.R. Trueman & M.J. Earnshaw. The influence of external calcium in facilitating copper-induced contraction in the isolated siphon of *Scrobicularia plana* (Bivalvia), 96; A.C. Brown & E.R. Trueman. Muscles that push snails out of their shells, 97; J.M. Frain & P.F. Newell. Meal size and a feeding assay for *Deroceras reticulatum* (Müll.), 98; Jenifer M. Plummer & J.B. Bredl. Collateral formation by large fibres in a pallial nerve of *Archachatina*-electrical and fine-structural evidence, 99; R.G. Aldred, Marion Nixon & J.Z. Young. Possible light organs in finned octopods, 100; Christopher D. Todd. Further observations on the ascoglossan opisthobranch *Colliopaea bellula* D'Orbigny, 101; C.M. Yonge. Mantle margins with a revision of siphonal types in the Bivalvia 102; W.D. Russell-Hunter, Daniel E. Buckley & David W. Aldridge. Recent technical modifications of total organic carbon analyses for molluscan growth studies, 103; V. Fretter. An external vascular opening in *Littorina* spp., 105.
Review 106
Malacological Society of London
Report of the Council 1982 107
Accounts for the year ended 31 December 1981 108

JOURNAL OF SHELLFISH RESEARCH

VOLUME 1, NUMBER 1 **JUNE 1981**

Editor

Dr. Robert E. Hillman
Battelle
New England Marine Research Laboratory
Duxbury, Massachusetts 02332

The *Journal of Shellfish Research* (formerly *Proceedings of the National Shellfisheries Association*) is the official publication of the National Shellfisheries Association

CONTENTS

V. G. Burrell, Jr., J. J. Manzi and W. Z. Carson
Growth and Mortality of Two Types of Seed Oysters from the Wando River, South Carolina 1

James A. Perdue, John H. Beattie and Kenneth K. Chew
Some Relationships between Gametogenic Cycle and Summer Mortality Phenomenon in the Pacific Oyster (*Crassostrea gigas*) in Washington State 9

George C. Miller, Donald M. Allen and T. J. Costello
Spawning of the Calico Scallop *Argopecten gibbus* in Relation to Season and Temperature 17

Douglas S. Jones
Reproductive Cycles of the Atlantic Surf Clam *Spisula solidissima*, and the Ocean Quahog *Arctica islandica* off New Jersey 23

Michael J. Fogarty
Distribution and Relative Abundance of the Ocean Quahog *Arctica islandica* in Rhode Island Sound and Off Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts 33

Richard S. Appeldoorn
Response of Soft-shell Clam (*Mya arenaria*) Growth to Onset and Abatement of Pollution 41

J. L. McHugh
Recent Advances in Hard Clam Mariculture 51

Herbert Hidu, Samuel R. Chapman and David Dean
Oyster Mariculture in Subboreal (Maine, United States of America) Waters: Cultchless Setting and Nursery Culture of European and American Oysters 57

Scott M. Gallager and Roger Mann
Use of Lipid Specific Staining Techniques for Assaying Condition in Cultured Bivalve Larvae 69

B. B. Goldstein and O. A. Roels
Nitrogen Balance of Juvenile Southern Quahogs (*Mercenaria campechiensis*) at Different Feed Levels 75

Carolyn Brown
A Study of Two Shellfish-Pathogenic *Vibrio* Strains Isolated from a Long Island Hatchery during a Recent Outbreak of Disease 83

Robert W. Elner
Diet of Green Crab *Carcinus maenas* (L.) from Port Hebert, Southwestern Nova Scotia. 89

Stephen C. Jewett
Variations in some Reproductive Aspects of Female Snow Crabs *Chionoecetes opilio* 95

Abstracts of Technical Papers Presented at the 1980 Annual Meeting National Shellfisheries Association, Hyannis, Massachusetts – June 9–12, 1980 101

Abstracts of Technical Papers Presented at the 1980 Annual Meeting National Shellfisheries Association, West Coast Section, Tumwater, Washington – September 5–6, 1980 127

JOURNAL OF SHELLFISH RESEARCH

ABSTRACTS OF TECHNICAL PAPERS

Presented at 1980 Annual Meeting

NATIONAL SHELLFISHERIES ASSOCIATION

Hyannis, Massachusetts

June 9–12, 1980

CONTENTS

Betsy Brown, Leslie Williams and Melbourne R. Carriker
Role of Chemoreception in Predation by the Oyster Drill *Urosalpinx cinerea*. I. Feeding Behavior 107
George R. Abbe
Nonradiological Studies of Tray-Held Oysters, *Crassostrea virginica*, in the Vicinity of the Calvert Cliffs Nuclear Power Plant in Chesapeake Bay, 1970–1979 107
T. Amaratunga
The Short-Finned Squid *Illex illecebrosus* Fishery in Eastern Canada. 107
T. Amaratunga
A Study of the Growth and Feeding Parameters of the Short-Finned Squid *Illex illecebrosus* in Relation to a Fishery Model 108
Richard S. Appeldoorn, Robert S. Brown and Keith R. Cooper
Factors Affecting the Development of Molluscan Neoplasia in the Soft-Shell Clam *Mya arenaria:* Indications from Laboratory and Field Observations 108
Walter J. Blogoslawski, Stephen T. Tettelbach, Lisa M. Petti and Barry A. Nawoichik
Isolation, Characterization, and Control of a *Vibrio* sp. Pathogenic to *Crassostrea virginica* and *Ostrea edulis* Larvae 109
V. M. Bricelj and R. E. Malouf
Aspects of Reproduction of Hard Clams, *Mercenaria mercenaria*, in Great South Bay, New York 109
James T. Carlton and Roger Mann
Population Maintenance, Manageability, and Utilization of Introduced Species: Pathways, Patterns, and Case Histories. 109
Melbourne R. Carriker, Robert E. Palmer and Robert S. Prezant
New Information on the Functional Ultrastructure of the Valves of the Oyster *Crassostrea virginica* 110
L. R. Connell, Jr. and R. E. Loveland
Growth Rates and Fouling in Sediment-Free Raft Culturing of Juvenile Hard Clams, *Mercenaria mercenaria* (L.) 110
Keith R. Cooper and Robert S. Brown
Diagnosis and Prognosis of an Hematopoietic Neoplasm in the Soft-Shell Clam *Mya arenaria* L. 111
Robert K. Cox
The Geoduck Clam Fishery in British Columbia, Canada 111
E. G. Dawe
Development of the Newfoundland *Illex illecebrosus* Fishery and Management of the Resource 111
E. G. Dawe
Forecasting Inshore Abundance of Squid *Illex illecebrosus* from a Preseason Biomass Survey 112
E. G. Dawe
Progress Toward Validating the Aging of Short-Finned Squid Using Statoliths. 112
N. Dean Dey
Growth of Sibling Hard Clams, *Mercenaria mercenaria*, in a Controlled Environment 112
R. Elston, L. Leibovitz, D. Relyea and J. Zatila
Diagnosis of Vibriosis in a Commercial Oyster Hatchery Epizootic, A Case History 113
Arnold G. Eversole, Peter J. Eldridge and William K. Michener
Reproductive Response to Increased Density: Some Observations from Molluscs 113
Lowell W. Fritz and Dexter S. Haven
An Investigation of Sea Scallops (*Placopecten magellanicus*) of the Mid-Atlantic from Commercial Samples in 1979 114
Scott M. Gallager and Roger Mann
An Apparatus for the Measurement of Grazing Activity of Filter Feeders at Constant Food Concentrations 114
R. B. Gillmor
Intertidal Growth in *Mytilus edulis* L. 114
Julius Gordon, Daniel Rittschof, Leslie Williams and Melbourne R. Carriker
Preliminary Chemical Characterization of Mantle Cavity Fluid of the Oyster *Crassostrea virginica* 115

JOURNAL OF SHELLFISH RESEARCH

CONTENTS (Continued)

Herbert Hidu
Mya arenaria–Nonobligate Infauna 116
Roy W. M. Hirtle and Ronald K. O'Dor
A Comparison of Feeding and Growth in Natural and Captive Squid (*Illex illecebrosus*) 116
R. F. Hixon, R. T. Hanlon and W. H. Hulet
Growth, Fecundity and Estimated Life Span of Three Loliginid Squid Species in the Northwestern Gulf of Mexico 116
R. M. Ingle, D. G. Meyer and M. R. Landrum
Preliminary Notes on a Pilot Plant for the Feeding of Adult American Oysters 116
Douglas S. Jones
Reproductive Cycles of the Ocean Quahog *Arctica islandica* and the Atlantic Surf Clam *Spisula solidissima* off New Jersey 117
Richard C. Karney
Shellfish Propagation on Martha's Vineyard 117
Victor S. Kennedy and William C. Boicourt
Water Circulation and Oyster Spat Settlement in Two Adjacent Tributaries of the Choptank River, Maryland 118
A. M. T. Lange
History and Present Conditions of Squid, *Loligo pealei* and *Illex illecebrosus*, Fisheries off the Northeastern Coast of the United States 118
A. M. T. Lange
Yield-per-Recruit Analysis for Squid, *Loligo pealei* and *Illex illecebrosus*, from the Northwest Atlantic 118
Roger Mann
Reproduction in *Arctica islandica* and its Relationship to the Oceanography of the Middle Atlantic Bight 119
John J. Manzi, Victor G. Burrell, Jr. and M. Yvonne Bobo
Comparative Gametogenesis in Subtidal and Intertidal Oysters (*Crassostrea virginica*) from Bulls Bay, South Carolina 119
Carol A. Moore
Phagocytosis and Degradation of a Unicellular Algae by Hemocytes of the Hard Clam *Mercenaria mercenaria* 119
M. P. Morse, W. E. Robinson, W. E. Wehling and S. Libby
A Problem of Giant Seed: A Preliminary Study of the Bay Scallop *Argopecten irradians* in Pleasant Bay, Cape Cod 119
Steven A. Murawski, John W. Ropes and Fredric M. Serchuk
Population Biology of the Ocean Quahog in the Middle Atlantic Bight 120
Gary F. Newkirk
Do Fast Growing Oyster Larvae Produce Fast Growing Adult Oysters? 120
J. Ogle and K. Flurry
Studies on Various Substrates in Relation to Setting of Oyster Larvae with Comments on Commercial Applications 120
J. J. Oprandy and P. W. Chang
Evidence for a Virus Causing Neoplasia in the Soft-Shell Clam (*Mya arenaria*) 120
W. F. Rathjen
Squid Catches Along the United States Continental Slope 121
Donald C. Rhoads, Richard A. Lutz and Robert M. Cerrato
Growth of Mussels at Deep-Sea Hydrothermal Vents Along the Galapagos Rift 121
W. E. Robinson
Statistical Analysis of Digestive Gland Tubule Variability in *Mercenaria mercenaria* (L.), *Ostrea edulis* L., and *Mytilus edulis* L. 121
Oswald A. Roels
The Economics of Artificial Upwelling Mariculture 122
John W. Ropes and Steven A. Murawski
Size and Age at Sexual Maturity of Ocean Quahogs *Arctica islandica* Linné, from a Deep Oceanic Site 122
N. B. Savage and P. C. Clark
Survival of Recent Large Soft-Shell Clam Sets in Hampton-Seabrook Estuary and Progress to Harvestable Size 122
William N. Shaw
Oyster Setting–Past, Present, and Future 123
Jon G. Stanley, Standish K. Allen and Herbert Hidu
Polyploidy Induced in the Early Embryo of the American Oyster with Cytochalasin B 123
John E. Supan and E. W. Cake, Jr.
Use of an Oyster Rack for Offbottom Containerized-Relaying of Polluted Oysters in Mississippi Sound 123
David M. Taylor
An Overview of the Snow Crab (*Chionoecetes opilio*) Fishery in Newfoundland 124
Rodman E. Taylor
Preliminary Investigations of Local Populations of the Bay Scallop *Argopecten irradians* Lamarck in Falmouth, Massachusetts 124
Ronald B. Toll and Steven C. Hess
Methodology for Specific Diagnosis of Cephalopod Remains in Stomach Contents of Predators with Reference to the Broadbill Swordfish *Xiphias gladius* 124

JOURNAL OF SHELLFISH RESEARCH

CONTENTS (Continued)

Donald J. Trider and John D. Castell
Protein Digestibility in the Lobster *Homarus americanus* 125
K. C. Turner and Robert K. Cox
Seasonal Reproductive Cycle and Show Factor Variation of the Geoduck Clam *Panope generosa* (Gould) in British Columbia 125
Michael Vecchione
Aspects of *Loligo pealei* Early Life History. 125
Dennis Walsh
Limitations and Potentials of Bay Scallop (*Argopecten irradians*) Culture in New England 125
W. E. Wehling, W. E. Robinson and M. P. Morse
Seasonal Variations in Body Component Indices and Energy Stores in the Sea Scallop *Placopecten magellanicus* (Gmelin) 126

WEST COAST SECTION

NATIONAL SHELLFISHERIES ASSOCIATION

Tumwater, Washington

September 5–6, 1980

ABSTRACTS OF TECHNICAL PAPERS

Presented at 1980 Annual Meeting

CONTENTS

Gregory J. Anderson and Kenneth K. Chew
Intertidal Culture of the Manila Clam *Tapes japonica* Using Hatchery-Reared Seed Clams and Protective Net Enclosures 131
Flinn Curren
The Japanese Oyster Drill (*Ocenebra inornata*) 131
James Donaldson
Hatchery Rearing of the Olympia Oyster *Ostrea lurida* 131
Jill E. Follett and Rober S. Grischkowsky
Investigation of Shell Disease in Alaska King and Tanner Crabs 132
Carolyn A. Foster
Cellular Response to Carmine in the Brown Shrimp *Penaeus aztecus* with Observations on Virus-like Particles in the Heart 132
G. D. Heritage
Blue Mussel (*Mytilus edulis*) Culture in South Coastal British Columbia 132
Jack Lilja
Paralytic Shellfish Poisoning in Washington State, 1978–1980. 133
Scharleen Olsen
New Candidates with Aquaculture Potential in Washington State: Pinto Abalone (*Haliotis kamtschatkana*), Weathervane Scallop (*Pecten caurinus*), and Purple-Hinge Rock Scallop (*Hinnites multirugosus*) 133

The following papers were presented at the September meeting but no abstract was available at time of printing.

J. H. Beattie
Selective Breeding of Pacific Oysters and the Summer Mortality of 1979

J. H. Beattie, B. Baldeson, L. Wiegardt and W. Breese
Eyed Larvae Transport–Is This the Way of the Future?

G. Chislick
The British Columbia Oyster Industry–Long Line and Raft String Culture

LAVORI

della

Società Malacologica Italiana

Volume XVII-XVIII

INDICE

PREMESSA ..... Pag. 5-6
ELENCO DEGLI ECRITTI ..... " 7
GIROD A. — *Quindici anni di attività della SMI* ..... " 9

SIMPOSIO SULLA "RIPRODUZIONE NEI MOLLUSCHI"

GIUSTI F. e LEPRI A. — *Aspetti morfologici ed etologici dell'accoppiamento in alcune specie della famiglia Helicidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata)* ..... Pag. 11
GOMOT L. e ENEE J. — *Biologie de la reproduction de l'escargot Helix aspersa Müll.: les phases de croissance et la differenciation sexuelle* . " 73
TREVOR A.J. READER — *Ultrastructural studies on the gonads of Bithynia tentaculata (Mollusca: Gastropoda) and on the pathological effects of larval digeneans on these host organs* ..... " 87
SABELLI B. e SABELLI SCANABISSI F. — *Modelli di organizzazione della gonade dei polmonati* ..... " 101
SELMI M.G. e GIUSTI F. — *Structure and function in typical and atypical spermatozoa of Prosobranchia (Mollusca), I. Cochlostoma montanum (Issel) (Mesogastropoda)* ..... " 115
VIANEY-LIAUD M. — *Effets du jeûne et la renutrition sur la reproduction chez le planorbe Biomphalaria glabrata (Gastéropode, Pulmoné)* . . " 149

SIMPOSIO SULLE "MALACOCENOSI"

BÁBA K. — *Investigation into the succession of snail associations in the flood plain of the river* ..... Pag. 177
CAMERON R.A.D. — *Historical and ecological determinants of some land mollusc faunas in Britain* ..... " 193
GRUPPO RICERCA S.M.I. — *Ricerche sui molluschi viventi in alcuni piccoli laghi dell'Italia settentrionale* ..... " 195
IDATO E. et al. — *Ricerche sui popolamenti bentonici di substrato duro del porto di Ischia. IV molluschi, Seconda nota* ..... Pag. 201
MARIANI M. et al. — *I molluschi del bacino meridionale del lago di Garda con particolare riferimento a Theodoxus fluviatilis (L.)* ..... " 215
PANETTA P. — *Comunità di molluschi nel Mar Grande di Taranto (campagna XI-77)* ..... " 239

COMUNICAZIONI A TEMA LIBERO

AISA E. et al. — *Indagini sulla presenza del cromo nel medio Adriatico. Ricerche in Sphaeronassa mutabilis L.* . . . . . " 251
ALONSO M.R. e IBANEZ M. — *Estudio anatomico y comparativo de Leonia mamillaris (Lamarck, 1822) y Leonia jolyi (Pallary, 1908) (Prosobranchia: pomatiasidae)* . . . . . " 253
BISHOP M.J. — *The gastropod central nervous system in philogenetic studies* . . . . . " 269
CHELAZZI G. — *Zonazione dinamica e meccanismi di orientamento nei molluschi litorali* . . . . . " 275
FONDI R. — *Riesame tassonomico dei Conidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) del Miocene di Montegibbio presso la Modena* . . . . . " 295
FONDI R. et al. — *Taxonomic study, based on 12 biometric shell-characters, of some Unio (Bivalvia) populations from peninsular Italy.* " 313
LEONZIO L. e BACCI E. — *Decontaminazione da mercurio in Unio cfr. elongatulus Pfeiffer del fiume Paglia* . . . . . " 315
PEZZOLI E. e GIUSTI F. — *Primo contributo alla revisione del genere Belgrandiella in Italia (Prosobranchia, Hydrobioidea)* . . . . . " 319
SELLA G. e BADINO G. — *Differenze elettroforetiche tra le specie mediterranee di Patella e loro impiego nella tassonomia del genere* . . . . " 357
STAŃCZYKOWSKA A. e LEWANDOWSKI K. — *Studies on the ecology of Dreissena polymorpha (Pall.) in some lakes* ..... " 369

1980-1981
milano

MALACOLOGIA

VOL. 21, No. 1–2 MALACOLOGIA 1981

CONTENTS

SECOND INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON EVOLUTION
AND ADAPTIVE RADIATION OF MOLLUSCA
SPONSORED BY
UNITAS MALACOLOGICA
SEVENTH INTERNATIONAL MALACOLOGICAL CONGRESS
PERPIGNAN, FRANCE. 31 August–7 September 1980

G. M. DAVIS
Introduction to Symposium 1

P. CALOW
Adaptational aspects of growth and reproduction in *Lymnaea peregra* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) from exposed and sheltered aquatic habitats 5

E. R. TRUEMAN and H. B. AKBERALI
Responses of an estuarine bivalve, *Scrobicularia plana* (Tellinacea) to stress 15

C. M. YONGE
On adaptive radiation in the Pectinacea with a description of *Hemipecten forbesianus* 23

B. MORTON
The Anomalodesmata 35

P. G. OLIVER
The functional morphology and evolution of Recent Limopsidae (Bivalvia, Arcoidea) 61

W. NARCHI
Aspects of the adaptive morphology of *Mesodesma mactroides* (Bivalvia Mesodesmatidae) 95

K. E. HOAGLAND and R. D. TURNER
Evolution and adaptive radiation of shipworms (Bivalvia, Teredinidae) 111

A. J. CAIN
Variation in shell shape and size of helicid snails in relation to other pulmonates in faunas of the Palaearctic region 149

S. TILLIER
Clines, convergence and character displacement in New Caledonian diplommatinids (land prosobranchs) 177

G. M. DAVIS
Different modes of evolution and adaptive radiation in the Pomatiopsidae (Prosobranchia: Mesogastropoda) 209

R. S. HOUBRICK
Anatomy, biology and systematics of *Campanile symbolicum* with reference to adaptive radiation of the Cerithiacea (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) 263

J. H. McLEAN
The Galapagos rift limpet *Neomphalus*: relevance to understanding the evolution of a major Paleozoic-Mesozoic radiation 291

V. FRETTER, A. GRAHAM and J. H. McLEAN
The anatomy of the Galapagos rift limpet, *Neomphalus fretterae* 337

P. BOUCHET
Evolution of larval development in eastern Atlantic Terebridae (Gastropoda), Neogene to Recent 363

L. v. SALVINI-PLAWEN
The molluscan digestive system in evolution 371

W. HAAS
Evolution of calcareous hardparts in primitive molluscs 403

INDEX TO VOLUME 21, No. 1–2 419

MALACOLOGIA

PROCEEDINGS

of the

SEVENTH INTERNATIONAL MALACOLOGICAL CONGRESS

(Perpignan–Banyuls-sur-Mer)
31 August–7 September 1980

Edited by JEAN M. GAILLARD

Co-editors Michael Kerney and Peter Mordan

Published by the SEVENTH INTERNATIONAL MALACOLOGICAL CONGRESS (France) and the INSTITUTE OF MALACOLOGY
Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.

CONTENTS

Préface vii
Allocution présidentielle ix
Presidential address xi
Ansprache des Präsidenten xiii
Address by Pr. Claude LEVI xv
Resolutions of the Seventh International Malacological Congress xvii
Résolutions adoptées au cours de la séance de clôture du Congrés xix
Beschlussfassungen des 7. Internationalen Malakologenkongresses xxi
General Assembly of Unitas Malacologica, The Report of the Secretary xxv
Assemblee generale de l'Unitas Malacologica, Rapport du Secrétaire xxvi
Generalversammlung. Der Bericht des Sekretärs xxvii
The report of the Treasurer xxix
Programme général du Congrès xxx
Symposium on pathology and parasitology 1
Symposium on sexuality and breeding 109
Symposium on Calcium and skeletal structures 225
Symposium on growth and production 341
Proceedings of the SEVENTH INTERNATIONAL MALACOLOGICAL CONGRESS (List of papers arranged alphabetically according to authors' names)
ALUNDA, J. M. & MANGA-GONZALEZ, M. Y.: Susceptibility of some species of the genus *Helicella* Férussac 1821 (Gastropoda, Helicidae) to the infection by *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Trematoda) 51
ALUNDA, J. M. & ROJO VAZQUEZ, F. A.: Susceptibility of some populations of *Cernuella (Xerocrassa) cespitum arigonis* (Schmidt 1875) (Gastropoda, Helicidae) from the Douro Basin (Iberian peninsula) to the infection by *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Trematoda) 39
AMOUROUX, J. M.: Utilisation d'une suspension monospecifique d'algues par *Venus verrucosa* (Bivalve) en milieu confiné 699
ANDRE, J.: Les peuplements de mollusques terrestres des formations végétales à *Quercus pubescens* Willd. du Montpellierais, premiers résultats 483
ANSELL, A. D.: Experimental studies of a benthic predator-prey relationship, factors affecting rate of predation and growth in juveniles of the gastropod drill *Polinices catena* (da Costa) in laboratory cultures 367
APARICIO, M. T.: Observations on the anatomy of some Helicidae from central Spain 621
ARCHAMBAULT-GUEZOU, J.: Comparaison microstructurale des tests de diverses espèces actuelles des genres *Dreissena* et *Congeria* (Famille des Dreissenidae) 325
ARCHAMBAULT-GUEZOU,J.: Microanalyse de tests de lamellibranches actuels; mise en évidence de zonations chimiques de croissance 319
BABA, K.: Eine neue zoogeographische Gruppierung der Ungarischen Landmollusken und die Wertung des Faunenbildes 441
BABIN, C. & LE PENNEC, M.: Ontogenese et phylogenese. A propos de quelques caracteres dentaires des mollusques bivalves 709
BADINO, G.: *d'Unio elongatulus* Pfeiffer (Bivalvia) Variabilité biométrique et génétique des populations du Piémont (Italie du Nord) 673
BALAPARAMESWARA RAO, M. & SUKUMAR, R. V.: Distribution, zonation and habits of a tropical mud snail, *Cerithidea cingulata* (Gmelin) (Mollusca, Gastropoda) 553
BEBBINGTON, A.: Notes on a collection of Aplysiomorpha in the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris, from around the Senegalese coasts 511
BENSALEM, M. & CHETAIL, M.: Hydrocalcic metabolism and pedal glands in *Pomatias elegans* (Müller) 293
BISHOP, M. J.: Pulmonate genital systems studied by surface scanning electron microscopy 435
BLANCHIER, B. & BOUCAUD-CAMOU, E.: Contenu lipidique de la glande digestive de *Sepia officinalis* L. à maturité sexuelle 691
BODOY, A.: Croissance saisonnière du bivalve *Donax trunculus* en Mediterranée nord occidentale (France) 353
BOETERS, H. D.: Species concept of prosobranch freshwater molluscs in western Europe 499
BOLETZKY, S. VON: On eggs and embryos of cirromorph Octopods 197
BOLOGNANI FANTIN, A. M., BENEDETTI, L., BOLOGNANI, L. & OTTAVIANI, E.: The effect of lead pollution on the freshwater gastropod, *Viviparus viviparus* L.: Biochemical and histochemical features 19
BONGRAIN, M. & FATTON, E.: Croissance et microstructure chez divers Pectinidae (Bivalvia) actuels et fossiles 333
BOUCAUD-CAMOU, E.: Localization of some hydrolytic enzymes in digestive organs of juvenile *Sepia officinalis* (Mollusca, Cephalopoda) 685
BOUNIOL, P.: L'ornementation pigmentaire des coquilles de Cerithidés actuels et fossiles. Apport de la technique de l'ultra-violet 313
BOYLE, P. R. & KNOBLOCH, D.: Sexual maturation in the octopus *Eledone cirrhosa* Lamarck 189
BRISSON, P.: Etude radio-autographique des éléments ammergiques de la région du carrefour génital chez un gastéropode 151
BROWN, A. C.: Towards an activity budget for the sandy beach whelk *Bullia digitalis* (Dillwyn) 681

MALACOLOGIA

BROWN, D. S.: The radular mesocone as a source of taxonomic characters in *Bulinus* (Basommatophora, Planorbidae) 505
CABARET, J.: Polymorphisme de *Euparypha pisana* (Müller) (Mollusca, Pulmonata) et réceptivité à l'infestation par les Protostrongylides 49
CHEREL-MORA, C.: Geographic variation of the land snails *Placostylus* (Stylommatophora, Bulimulidae) in New Caledonia (Preliminary report) 509
CHETAIL, M., DERER, M. & FOURNIE, J.: L'épithélium de l'organe de perforation de *Thais lapillus*: un epithelium transporteur d'ions 305
CHETAIL, M. & KRAMPITZ, G.: Calcium and skeletal structures in Molluscs. Concluding remarks 337
COMPS, M.: Recherches sur un protiste, parasite nouveau de l'huître plate des côtes françaises 1
COPPOIS, G. & GLOWACKI, C.: Factor analysis of intraspecific biometrical variations of *Bulimulus (Naesiotus) tanneri* (Pulmonata, Bulimulidae) in the Galapagos Islands 495
DAGUZAN, J.: Contribution à l'étude de la croissance et de la longévité de *Elona quimperiana* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Stylommatophora) vivant en Bretagne occidentale 385
DASMAHAPATRA, S., DASGUPTA, B. & CHOUDHURY, A.: Susceptibility of freshwater gastropods to larval trematode infection in West Bengal (India) 35
DI NATALE, A.: Extra-mediterranean species of Mollusca along the southern Italian coasts 571
DISS MENGUS, B. & CAHET, G.: Préliminaires à l'étude de l'assimilation d'un composé marqué, par les larves de *Mytilus galloprovincialis*, en élevages expérimentaux (Mollusca, Bivalvia) 643
DURFORT, M., BARGALLO, R., BOZZO, M. G., FONTARNAU, R. & LOPEZ CAMPS, J.: Relationship between follicular cells and oocytes of *Trachydermon cinereus* Thiele (Mollusca, Polyplacophora) 211
DURFORT, M., BARGALLO, R., BOZZO, M. G., FONTARNAU, R. & LOPEZ CAMPS, J.: Altérations des ovocytes de *Mytilus edulis* (Mollusca, Bivalvia) dues à l'infestation de la moule par *Mytilicola intestinalis* (Crustacea, Copepoda) 55
DUVAL, A.: Le système circulatoire des limaces (Mollusca, Pulmonata) 627
EDLINGER, K.: Colour adaption in *Haminea navicula* (Da Costa) (Mollusca, Opisthobranchia) 593
EDMUNDS, M.: Speciation in chromodorid nudibranchs in Ghana 515
FIORONI, P.: Entwicklungstypen und Schlüpfstadien bei Mollusken. Einige allgemeine Befunde 601
FOURNIE, J. & CHETAIL, M.: Accumulation calcique au niveau cellulaire chez les mollusques 265
FOURNIE, J. & CHETAIL, M.: Evidence for a mobilization of calcium reserves for reproduction requirements in *Deroceras reticulatum* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) 285
FRENEIX, S.: Bivalves du Paléocène et de l'Eocène de l'Angola et du Zaïre. Principaux résultats d'analyse systématique, paléobiogéographique, biostratigraphique et paléoécologique 737
FRENKIEL, L. & MOUEZA, M.: Ecologie des Patellidae dans différents biotopes de la côte algérienne (Mollusca Gastropoda) 523
GALLARDO, C. S. & PERRON, F. E.: Evolutionary ecology of reproduction in marine benthic molluscs . 109
GERMAIN, L.: Position systématique et taxonomique de *Fragum (Fragum) tegulatum* (Dautzenberg) (Mollusca, Bivalvia) 559
GIUSTI, F. & PEZZOLI, E.: Notes on the small Hydrobioidea in Italian subterranean waters: catalogue, biogeography and some systematic problems (Mollusca, Gastropoda) 463
GIUSTI, F. & SELMI, G.: The atypical sperm in the prosobranch molluscs 171
GOMOT, L.: Endocrinologie de la sexualité et de la reproduction chez les pulmonés stylommatophores . 115
GRASSET, M. & VOVELLE, J.: Données histochimiques et ultrastructurales sur l'opercule de *Buccinum undatum* (Mollusca, Gastropoda) 251
GUYARD, A., POINTIER, J. P., THERON, A. & GILLES, A.: Mollusques hôtes intermédiaires de la schistosomose intestinale dans les Petites Antilles. Hypothèses sur le rôle de *Biomphalaria glabrata* et *B. straminea* en Martinique 103
HALEY, L. E. & NEWKIRK, G. F.: The genetics of growth rate of *Crassostrea virginica* and *Ostrea edulis* (Mollusca, Bivalvia) 399
HIS, E.: Un appareil permettant d'étudier le taux de pompage des Lamellibranches dans le milieu naturel . 667
HOLYOAK, D. T.: Non-marine mollusca of the last glacial period (Devensian) in Britain 727
JELNES, J. E.: Enzyme profiles of *Biomphalaria* and *Bulinus* species (Mollusca, Pulmonata) 45
JONG-BRINK, M. DE, & GERAERTS, W. P. M.: Oogenesis in Gastropods 145
JUNGBLUTH, J. H.: Konzeption und Aufbau einer malakozoologischen Datenbank in der B. R. Deutschland 411
JUNGBLUTH, J. H. & ANT, H.: European Invertebrate Survey—Beiträge aus der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, II. Bericht 415
KASTENHOLZ, H. D., & MEIER-BROOK, C.: The relations between *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia and a lymnaeid snail 77
KERNEY, M.: The mapping of non-marine mollusca 403
KRISTENSEN, T. K.: Multivariate statistical analysis of geographic variation in the squid *Gonatus fabricii* (Lichtenstein, 1818) (Mollusca, Cephalopoda) 581
KRKAC, N.: Effect of sudden temperature change on behaviour, oviposition and mortality in *Physa acuta* Draparnaud (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) 167
LE PENNEC, M.: L'ontogenèse du ligament chez les bivalves actuels. les données de la phylogenèse . 701
LUBET, P. & MATHIEU, M.: The action of internal factors on gametogenesis in pelecypod molluscs 131
LUCAS, A.: Evaluation of reproductive effort in bivalve molluscs 183
MADSEN, H.: Development of egg masses and growth of newly hatched snails of some species of intermediate hosts of schistosomiasis in water conditioned by *Helisoma duryi* (Wetherby) (Pulmonata, Planorbidae) 427
MANGA-GONZALEZ, M. Y. & MORRONDO-PELAYO, M. P.: Notes on natural infection of some Helicidae species (Mollusca, Stylommatophora) by Protostrongylinae sheep larvae 61
MARCOS, M. R., HERRERA, M. I. & GUTIERREZ, M. A.: An ultrastructural study of the reactional cells of *Cernuella (Xeromagna) cespitum arigonis* (Mollusca, Pulmonata) under experimental infestation by Metastrongylidae 71
MARTINELL, J. & PORTA, J. DE: Observations on the molluscan thanatocoenoses from Platja Llarga (Salou, Spain) 587

MALACOLOGIA

MEAD, A. R.: The giant african snails enter the commercial field 489
MELONE, G. & TAVIANI, M.: *Heliacus contextus* (G. Seguenza, *in* L. Seguenza 1902) espèce du Pliocène, trouvée vivante en Méditerranée (Gastropoda, Architectonicidae) 531
MOENS, R.: Mécanisme de réinfestation par *Lymnaea truncatula* (Mollusca, Pulmonata) des terrains propices à la fasciolose 29
MOOR, B.: A transitory structure in early organogenesis of the nervous system in Stylommatophora (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) 611
MORETEAU, J. C. & VICENTE, N.: Evolution d'une population de *Pinna nobilis* (Mollusca, Bivalvia) 341
MORRONDO-PELAYO, M. P. & MANGA-GONZALEZ, M. Y.: Experimental study on the susceptibility of five Helicidae species to larvae of Protostrongylinae 23
MYLONAS, M.: New data on the taxonomy and distribution of *Pyramidula rupestris chorismenostoma* (Blanc) (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) 439
NAIM, O.: Bilan quantitatif et qualitatif de la faune malacologique mobile associée aux algues du lagon de Tiahura (Ile Moorea, Polynésie Française) 547
NASSI, H.: Données sur un mécanisme indirect de biocage de la ponte de *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Mollusca, Pulmonata) par les larves d'un trématode 3
ODIETE, W. O.: Fine structural studies on the ovotestis of *Archachatina marginata* (Pulmonata, Stylommatophora) 137
ØKLAND, K. A. & KUIPER, J. G.J.: Distribution of small mussels (Sphaeriidae) in Norway, with notes on their ecology (Mollusca, Bivalvia) 469
PARODIZ, J. J.: Distribution and origin of the South America continental malacofauna 421
PETERSEN, K. J.: Attack by predatory gastropods recognized in an interglacial marine molluscan fauna from Jameson Land, East Greenland 721
PIECHOCKI, A.: Life cycle and breeding biology of *Vestia elata* (Rossm.) (Gastropoda, Clausiliidae) 219
PODER, M., CAHOUR, A. & BALOUET, G.: Réactions hémocytaires à l'injection de corps bactériens ou de substances inertes chez *Ostrea edulis* (Mollusca, Bivalvia) 9
POINTIER, J. P.: Etude de la croissance de *Biomphalaria glabrata*, mollusque hôte intermédiaire de la schistosomose intestinale, dans les forêts marécageuses à *Pterocarpus* de Guadeloupe (Antilles Françaises) 395
POULICEK, M.: La matrice organique des opercules calcifiés 235
POULICEK, M. & JASPAR-VERSALI, M. F.: Essai d'interprétation d'un cycle saisonnier de la limacelle chez quelques pulmonés limacidés (Mollusca, Pulmonata) 241
PREECE, R. C.: The land mollusca of the British Lower Tertiary 731
PRETORIUS, S. J., EEDEN, J. A. VAN, KOCK, K. N. de & JOUBERT, P. H.: Mark-recapture studies on *Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus* (Krauss) (Mollusca, Pulmonata) 93
PRIEUR, D.: La microflore du tractus digestif des bivalves marins. Etude expérimentale chez la moule, *Mytilus edulis* 653
RICHARD, G.: Bilan quantitatif et premières données de production de *Cardium fragum* dans le lagon de Anaa 347
RICHARD, G. & SALVAT, B.: Abondance et croissance de *Tectarius grandinatus* en Polynésie Française 359
RICHNOVSKY, A.: Die Wirkung des Hochwassers auf die Molluskenfauna der Donau 479
RONDELAUD, D.: Le contrôle biologique par prédation de *Lymnaea truncatula* Müller. Etude expérimentale de la dynamique de cinq espèces de mollusques après arrêt du traitement 697
ROSSER, J.: A study of peptidergic neurones in the pedal ganglion of *Deroceras reticulatum* (Pulmonata, Limacidae) 615
RUNHAM, N.: Hermaphroditism in the Stylommatophora 121
SALVAT, B. & DENIZOT, M.: La distribution des mollusques supralittoraux sur substrats carbonatés tropicaux (Polynésie Française) et leur régime alimentaire 541
SAMATA, T. & KRAMPITZ, G.: Ca^{2+} Binding Polypeptides in oyster shells 225
SCHMEKEL, L.: Vorkommen und Feinstruktur der Vakuolenepidermis von Nudibranchiern (Gastropoda, Opisthobranchia) 631
SELLA, G. & BADINO, G.: La variabilité au locus de la phosphoglucose isomérase chez les Patelles méditerranéennes (Mollusca, Prosobranchia) 679
SEUGE, J. & BLUZAT, R.: Influence d'une intoxication par le lindane en fonction de la dureté de l'eau chez *Lymnaea stagnalis* (Linné) (Mollusca, Pulmonata) 15
SMITH, S. M.: A review of the genus *Littorina* in British and Atlantic waters (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) 535
SOLIMAN, G. N. & ISKANDER, A. N.: The reproduction and development of the common rock chiton *Acanthopleura spiniger* (Sowerby) from the north-western Red Sea 205
STARMUHLNER, F.: Occurrence, distribution and geographical range of the freshwater gastropods of the Andaman Islands 455
TAVIANI, M. & SABELLI, B.: Origine et distribution du genre *Sansonia* (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia) 545
THOMAS, J. D.: Chemical ecology of the snail hosts of schisostosomiasis: Snail/snail and snail/plant interactions 81
TRESGOTS, A.: Comportement de la glande digestive de *Sepia officinalis* (Mollusca, Cephalopoda) adulte, en culture organotypique 637
VIANEY-LIAUD, M.: Effets des hautes températures sur la reproduction de *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Mollusca, Basommatophora) 159
VINYAS, L.: The molluscs (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia and Bivalvia) of the circumlittoral and bathyal areas of the coast of Gerona (Spain) 565
VOSS-FOUCART, M. F. & GREGOIRE, C.: Quelques données sur la composition du siphon de *Nautilus pompilius* (Mollusca, Cephalopoda) 245
VOVELLE, J. & GRASSET, M.: Etude cytologique et histochimique comparée de la formation de l'opercule corné chez les prosobranches 257
WATTEZ, C.: The influence of the brain on oocyte growth in the slug *Arion subfuscus* Drap. (Mollusca, Pulmonata) 125
WELLS, S. M.: The role of IUCN and WWF in mollusc conservation and the Invertebrate Red Data Book . 409
WILSON, J. G.: Distribution, biomass and production of bivalves in Dublin Bay (Mollusca) 377
List of congress members 745
Index 751

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

VOLUME 15 1982

CONTENTS

Review Article

Use of shells of freshwater mussels in monitoring heavy metals and environmental stresses: a review. M.J. IMLAY 1

Research Articles

Some characteristics of a spring incursion of *Aplysia brasiliana* into shallow water. P.V. HAMILTON, B.J. RUSSELL and H.W. AMBROSE 15
Studies on *Tricula aperta* and related taxa, the snail intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma mekongi*. IV. Chromosomal studies. V. KITIKOON 21
Studies on *Tricula aperta* and related taxa, the snail intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma mekongi*. V. Electrophoretic studies. V. KITIKOON 43
Effects of various types of food and mud preparations on survivorship and egg production of *Bithynia siamensis siamensis* (Prosobranchia: Bithyniidae). M. KRUATRACHUE, S. RATANATHAM, S. JANTATAEME and E.S. UPATHAM 59
A culture method for *Bithynia* (Prosobranchia: Bithyniidae), snail hosts for the trematode *Opisthorchis viverrini*. M. KRUATRACHUE, S. JANTATAEME, S. RATANATHAM, S. VICHASRI and E.S. UPATHAM 63
Ecological studies of land snails in the Hiwassee River basin of Tennessee, U.S.A. C.C. CONEY, W.A. TARPLEY, J.C. WARDEN and J.W. NAGEL 69
Morphology and taxonomy of two species of the genus *Transennella* (Bivalvia: Veneridae) from western North America and a description of *T. confusa* sp. nov. S. GRAY 107
Effects of population density and substratum type on growth and migration of *Elliptio complanata* (Bivalvia: Unionidae). P.W. KAT 119
Shell dissolution as a significant cause of mortality for *Corbicula fluminea* (Bivalvia: Corbiculidae) inhabiting acidic waters. P.W. KAT 129

Brief Communications

A new species of *Endodonta* (Pulmonata, Endodontidae) from Oahu, Hawaii. C.C. CHRISTENSEN 135
Bio-electronic techniques for the study of molluscan activity. K. AUFFENBERG 137
Discus rotundatus (Müller) (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) in California. B. ROTH 139
Taxonomic and nomenclatural changes since 1960 in snails and slugs of quarantine significance to the United States. J.B. BURCH 141

Abstracts, Littorina Minisymposium and Workshop 143

Predation on the periwinkle *Littorina littorea* by northwestern Atlantic crabs and lobsters. M. BEATTIE and R. ELNER 145
Geographic variation in *Pagurus longicarpus*: is *Littorina littorea* a causal agent? N.W. BLACKSTONE 145
The current status of the 100-year war between native "mud" snails, *Ilyanassa obsoleta*, and a dominant competitor and predator, the European periwinkle, *Littorina littorea*. G.A. BRENCHLEY 146
The historical biogeography of *Littorina littorea* on the Atlantic coast of North America, and implications for the interpretation of the structure of New England intertidal communities. J.T. CARLTON 146
The role of *Littorina littorea* grazing on recruitment and distribution of algae in the lower intertidal zone. D. CHENEY 147
Seasonal and annual variations in abundance of *Littorina littorea* at Cape Ann, Massachusetts, 1935-37 and 1956-58. R.W. DEXTER 147
New England tide pool communities: field studies, models and predictions. J. PEDERSON and C. PUCCIA 148
Ecological aspects of host parasite interactions in marine snails with special reference to the genus *Littorina*. J.S. PONDICK 148
Grazing patterns of the periwinkle. P.S. PETRAITIS 149
Grazer-induced distributional patterns of intertidal algae in Maine. R.L. VADAS 149
Growth inhibition of the native *Littorina saxatilis* by introduced *Littorina littorea*. S.B. YAMADA and R.A. MANSOUR 149
Association of *Littorina obtusata* and fucoid algae: effects of competition with *Littorina littorea*. R.H. SEELEY 150
Response of *Littorina littorea* to the coming of the green crab in North America. G.J. VERMEIJ 150

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

CONTENTS (continued)

News and Announcements

Malacology Course in the Philippines, 1981 151
Littorina Minisymposium and Workshop 151
Meeting of the Society for Experimental and Descriptive Malacology 152
Summer 1982 Malacology Course at The University of Michigan 152
Unitas Malacologica 152
The Eighth International Malacological Congress 152
Malacological Review, Supplements 1 and 2 152
Western Society of Malacologists, 1982 Annual Meeting 152

Contents of Current Malacological Periodicals 153
Author index for malacological periodicals 180

Publications 191

Index 197

MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW

Supplement

3

Joseph C. Britton and Brian Morton

A DISSECTION GUIDE, FIELD AND LABORATORY MANUAL FOR THE INTRODUCED BIVALVE CORBICULA FLUMINEA

MALAKOLOGISCHE ABHANDLUNGEN

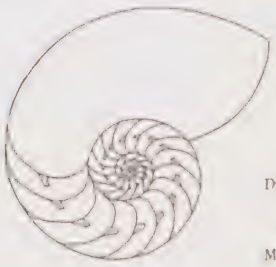
STAATLICHES MUSEUM FÜR TIERKUNDE IN DRESDEN

Band 7 (1980–1981)

Inhalt:

DOMOKOS, T.: New Data to the Morphometry of Chondrula tridens (O. F. Müller) (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora, Enidae) ..... 125—131
DROZDOWSKI, A.: Land-Schalenschnecken des Naturreservats der Radunia-Talschlucht bei Kartuzy in Nordpolen (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora) ..... 101—105
FLASAR, I.: Jaroslav Brabenec (3. 3. 1903 – 1. 3. 1978) ..... 197—202
FRANK, CHR.: Aquatische und terrestrische Molluskenassoziationen der niederösterreichischen Donau-Auengebiete und der angrenzenden Biotope. Teil I ..... 59—93
GRUNDEL, J.: Zur Fassung der Unterfamilie Cerithiinae Fleming, 1822 und einiger ihrer Gattungen (Gastropoda, Cerithiacea) ..... 1—22
KÖRNIG, G.: Die Molluskengesellschaften im Gebiet des Süßen Sees (Kreis Eisleben und Saalkreis) ..... 155—181
KÖRNIG, G.: Italo italo (G. v. Martens) in Sachsen wiedergefunden (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora, Clausiliidae) ..... 195—196
MATZKE, M.: Gastropoden einer Ruderalstelle in Schulpforte (Kreis Naumburg) ..... 111—113
MATZKE, M.: Oxychilus draparnaudi (Beck) in Halle (Saale) und in der Nähe von Halle (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora, Zonitidae) ..... 133—135
MATZKE, M.: Neue Fundstellen von Cernuella neglecta (Drap.) in Halle (Saale) (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora, Helicidae) ..... 143—144
WIKTOR, A.: Genus-Group Level Classification of Milacidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) ..... 145—153
WIKTOR, A. & M. MYLONAS: New Deroceras Species from Cyclades Islands (Greece) (Gastropoda, Pulmonata, Agriolimacidae) ..... 183—193
ZEISSLER, H.: Mollusken in den rechten Nebentälchen der Mulde zwischen Dorna und Schmorditz (Kreis Grimma) ..... 23—46
ZEISSLER, H.: Eine interessante Mischfauna in einem Aufschluß des Weimarer holozänen Travertins ..... 47—52
ZEISSLER, H.: Wassermollusken aus dem Gebiet südlich vom Rennsteig und westlich von Brotterode (Thüringer Wald) ..... 53—57
ZEISSLER, H.: Konchylien aus dem holozänen Travertin vom Kirschbachtal in Weimar ..... 95—100
ZEISSLER, H.: Die alte Boettgerilla pallens-Fundstelle von Sinaia-Cumpătu (Rumänien) (Gastropoda, Stylommatophora) ..... 107—109
ZEISSLER, H.: Mollusken aus drei unter Schutz stehenden Wäldchen bei Frohburg (Bezirk Leipzig) ..... 115—123
ZEISSLER, H.: Mollusken aus einem Hangwäldchen rechts der Kieler Bucht und einige Bemerkungen zu Arion owenii Davies, 1979 ..... 137—141
Buchbesprechungen 58, 94, 106

DRESDEN



THE

NAUTILUS

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

Dr. R. Tucker Abbott
American Malacologists, Inc.
Box 2255, Melbourne, Florida 32901

Mrs. Cecelia W. Abbott
Business and Subscription Manager
P.O. Box 2255
Melbourne, Florida 32901

CONTENTS

Volume 95, number 4 — October 29, 1981
ISSN 0028-1344

Joseph Rosewater
Malacological Journey into Cuba, 1980 159

Paul M. Tuskes
Population Structure and Biology of *Liguus* Tree Snails on Lignumvitae Key, Florida 162

Harald A. Rehder
A New Species of *Volutocorbis* (Volutidae), from Somalia 169

G. Thomas Watters
Two New Species of *Acanthochitona* from the New World (Polyplacophora: Cryptoplacidae) 171

Eugene Coan
What is *Venericardia morsei* Dall? 177

Eliézer Rios and **Luis Roberto Tostes**
A New Brasilian *Pyrene* (Prosobranchia: Columbellidae) 178

Mark D. Baxa
Anodonta Species of Lake McConaughy, Western Nebraska 180

Robert Robertson
Protandry with Only One Sex Change in an *Epitonium* (Ptenoglossa) 184

Roland Houart
Chicorcus (Chicomurex) turschi, a New Muricidae from New Guinea 186

Antonio J. Ferreira, M.D.
Laminoplax, a New Genus of Chitons and the Taxonomic Position of *Hanleya dalli* Kaas, 1957 (Polyplacophora: Afossochitonidae) 189

Emile A. Malek and **Jean-Paul Chaine**
Freshwater Snails of the Senegal River Basin, West Africa 193

Tom and **Beatrice Burch**
Tellina oahuana and *mauai* in Hawaii 198

CONTENTS

Volume 96, number 1 — January 25, 1982
ISSN 0028-1344

Joseph Rosewater
A New Species of *Hippopus* (Bivalvia: Tridacnidae) 3

Francesco B. Trama
Occurrence of the Asiatic Clam *Corbicula fluminea* in the Raritan River, New Jersey 6

William D. Shepard
Rediscovery of a Portion of the Isely Unionid Collections 8

Philippe Bouchet and **Francoise Danrigal**
Napoleon's Egyptian Campaign (1798–1801) and the Savigny Collection of Shells 9

Clement L. Counts, III and **Robert S. Prezant**
Shell Microstructure of *Corbicula fluminea* (Bivalvia: Corbiculidae) 25

Paul W. Parmalee and **Walter E. Klippel**
A Relic Population of *Obovaria retussa* in the Middle Cumberland River, Tennessee 30

Publications Received ..... 2 Recent Deaths 2

THE NAUTILUS

CONTENTS Volume 96, number 2 — April 21, 1982
ISSN 0028-1344

Joseph Charles Bequaert (1886–1982)
An Obituary by William J. Clench....35

Terrence J. Frest and **R. Sanders Rhodes II**
Oxychilus draparnaldi in Iowa....36

Piet Kaas
Ischnochiton dilatosculptus, A New Species from Florida
(Polyplacophora: Ischnochitonidae)....40

Hans Bertsch and **Loyal J. Bibbey**
A New Tropical Eastern Pacific Ovulidae (Gastropoda) *Xandarovula hammesi*....42

Jesús Ortea
A New *Favorinus* (Nudibranchia: Aeolidoidea) from the Canary Islands....45

Ralph W. Taylor and **Beverly D. Spurlock**
The Changing Ohio River Naiad Fauna: A Comparison of Early Indian
Middens with Today....49

Richard J. Neves and **Alexander V. Zale**
Freshwater Mussels (Unionidae) of Big Moccasin Creek, Southwestern Virginia....52

George N. Wiley, Ronald C. Circé and **John W. Tunnell, Jr.**
Mollusca of the Rocky Shores of East Central Veracruz State, Mexico....55

Twila Bratcher and **Walter O. Cernohorsky**
Six New Species of Indo-Pacific Terebridae (Gastropoda)....61

Ralph W. Taylor
The Freshwater Mussels (Naiads) of Big Indian Creek, a Small Southern
Indiana Tributary of the Ohio River (Bivalvia: Unionidae)....66

Jack T. Moyer, William K. Emerson and **Michael Ross**
Massive Destruction of Scleractinian Corals by the Muricid Gastropod,
Drupella, in Japan and the Philippines....69

Dorothea S. Franzen
Succinea avara Say from the Southern Great Plains of the United States....82

Recent Deaths....68 **Meetings and Shell Shows**....68

CONTENTS Volume 96, number 3 — July 26, 1982
ISSN 0028-1344

Eileen H. Jokinen
Cipangopaludina chinensis (Gastropoda: Viviparidae) in North America,
Review and Update....89

Hans Bertsch and **Barbara Myers**
Comments on the Eastern Pacific *Trivia ritteri* (Gastropoda: Triviidae)....96

Bretton W. Kent
An Overlooked *Busycon* Whelk (Melongenidae) from the Eastern United States....99

M. G. Harasewych and **Richard E. Petit**
Notes on the Morphology of *Cancellaria reticulata* (Gastropoda: Cancellariidae)....104

William Miller, III and **Sheree Kooser**
The Distribution of *Donax variabilis* (Bivalvia) at Ship Island, Mississippi:
Some Paleomalacological Aspects....113

J. Gibson-Smith and **W. Gibson-Smith**
Divarilima (Bivalvia: Limidae) and a New Subspecies from the Caribbean....115

J. Gibson-Smith and **W. Gibson-Smith**
The Subfamily Melampinae (Pulmonata: Basommatophora) in Venezuela,
with Descriptions of Two New Species....116

J. Gibson-Smith and **W. Gibson-Smith**
An Ancestral *Stephopoma* (Mollusca: Gastropoda) from the Tertiary
of Venezuela....120

K. E. Hoagland and **Wesley R. Coe**
Larval Development in *Crepidula maculosa* (Prosobranchia: Crepidulidae),
from Florida....122

Errata....96

PROCEEDINGS
NATIONAL
SHELLFISHERIES
ASSOCIATION

Vol. 70 No. 2 DECEMBER 1980

CONTENTS

Melbourne R. Carriker, Robert E. Palmer and Robert S. Prezant
Functional Ultramorphology of the Dissoconch Valves of the Oyster *Crassostrea virginica* 139

J. Hal Beattie, Kenneth K. Chew and William K. Hershberger
Differential Survival of Selected Strains of Pacific Oysters *(Crassostrea gigas)* During Summer Mortality 184

K.V. Singarajah
Some Observations on Spat Settlement, Growth Rate, Gonad Development and Spawning of a Large Brazilian Oyster 190

Erik Baqueiro
Population Structure of the Mangrove Cockle *Anadara tuberculosa* (Sowerby, 1833) from Eight Mangrove Swamps in Magdalena and Almejas Bays, Baja California Sur, Mexico 201

William G. Ambrose, Jr., Douglas S. Jones and Ida Thompson
Distance from Shore and Growth Rate of the Suspension Feeding Bivalve, *Spisula solidissima* .. 207

V. Monica Bricelj and Robert Malouf
Aspects of Reproduction of Hard Clams *(Mercenaria mercenaria)* in Great South Bay, New York 216

Michael J. Kennish and Robert E. Loveland
Growth Models of the Northern Quahog *Mercenaria mercenaria* (Linne) 230

Howard M. Feder and A.J. Paul
Food of the King Crab *Paralithodes camschatica* and the Dungeness Crab *Cancer magister* in Cook Inlet, Alaska 240

SOOSIANA

A TUDOMÁNYOS ISMERETTERJESZTŐ TÁRSULAT
BÁCS-KISKUN MEGYEI SZERVEZETE
BIOLÓGIAI SZAKOSZTÁLYÁNAK
IDŐSZAKOS MALAKOLÓGIAI KÖZLEMÉNYEI 9 1981

Tartalom - Inhalt

BÁBA, K.: Beszámoló a VII. Nemzetközi Malakológiai Kongresszusról - Bericht über den VII. Internationalen Malakologischen Kongress..... 1

BÁBA, K.: Magyarország szárazföldi csigáira vonatkozó uj állatföldrajzi felosztás tanulságai - The lessons of a new zoogeographical division concerning the terrestrial snails of Hungary..... 13

BOGNÁR, F.: A Helisoma nigricans /SAY/ és a Lymnaea peregra /O.F.MÜLLER/ életmódja - Über die Biologie von Helisoma nigricans /SAY/ und Lymnaea peregra /O.F.MÜLLER/..... 61

DOMOKOS, T.: Megjegyzések egyes Anisus-fajok növekedési vonalaival kapcsolatban - Notes to the growth lines of some Anisus species..... 9

DRIMMER, L.: Bericht über das V.Ungarische Malakologentreffen /1980/ - Beszámoló az V. Magyar Malakológustalálkozóról /1980/..... 3

ERŐSS, Z.: Vertigo substriata /JEFFREYS 1833/ a Börzsöny-hegységben - Vertigo substriata/JEFFREYS 1833/ im Börzsöny-Gebirge /Ungarn/..... 47

FÜKÖH, L.: A Kis-kőháti-zsomboly holocén Mollusca faunája - Die holozäne Molluskenfauna der Höhle"Kis-kőháti-zsomboly..... 5

KISS, É.: Malakológiai évfordulók, 1981 - Malakologische Jubiläen, 1981..... 33

KISS, É.: A magyarországi recens Clausiliidák garatredői - Die Gaumenfalten der rezenten Clausiliiden Ungarns..... 37

PINTÉR, I.: A malakológiai felkutatottság mértékének kiszámítása becsléssel - Die Berechnung der malakologischen Erforschtheit eines Gebietes durch Abschätzung..... 29

PINTÉR, I.:Zala megye malakológiai felmérése-Stand der malakologischen Erforschung des Komitates Zala /Ungarn/..... 49

PINTÉR, L. - VARGA, A.: Bulgarica /Bulgarica/ rugicollis /ROSSMÄSSLER 1836/ neu für Ungarn - Uj faj a magyar faunában:Bulgarica/Bulgarica/rugicollis /ROSSMÄSSLER 1836/..... 65

PODANI, J.: Tengeri csigák és kagylók BARTÓK BÉLA hagyatékában - Seashells from BÉLA BARTÓK's estate..... 27

SUARA, R.: Az Oxychilus hydatinus/ROSSM./ ujabb magyarországi lelőhelye - Neuer Fundort von Oxychilus hydatinus /ROSSM./ in Ungarn..... 25

SZABÓ, S.: Adatok a vizicsigák eloszlásvizsgálatához - Beitrüge zur Dispersionsuntersuchung der Wasserschnecken..... 75

VARGA,AA.: A Hygromia kovácsi VARGA et PINTÉR romániai előfordulása - Das Vorkommen von Hygromia kovacsi VARGA et PINTÉR in Rumänien..... 23

VARGA, A.: Daudebardia-mumiák anatómiai vizsgálata -Anatomische Untersuchungen an Daudebardia-Mumien..... 24

Könyvszemle - Buchbesprechungen..... 67

Kisebb közlemények - Kurzberichte..... 70

STERKIANA

NUMBER 71 SHAWSVILLE, VIRGINIA JANUARY 1981

CONTENTS

	Page
Mussel Fauna of the Powell River, Tennessee and Virginia . . . . . Sally D. Dennis	1
Past, Present, and Future Status of the Mollusca of the Upper Tombigbee River . . . . . Henry van der Schalie	8
Some Malacological Journal Notes and Correspondence of E.S. Morse . . . . . Ralph W. Dexter	12
A Non-Obligate Association between the Red Alga, Boldia, and Pleurocerid Snails . . . . . R. Vincent Howard & Bruce Parker	18
Mollusks in the Alabama River Drainage, Past and Present . . . Henry van der Schalie	24
A survey of the Mussels (Unionidae) of the Upper Tennessee River . . W. Jeffrey Pardue	42

EDITOR
John M. Bates
Box 402
Shawsville, Va. 24162

ISSN 0042-3211

THE VELIGER

A Quarterly published by
CALIFORNIA MALACOZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
Berkeley, California

VOLUME 24 JANUARY 1, 1982 NUMBER 3

CONTENTS

Taringa aivica timia Marcus & Marcus, 1967 (Nudibranchia : Doridacea) in California. (4 Text figures)
DAVID W. BEHRENS & ROBERT HENDERSON 197

The Gastropoda and Sphaeriacean Clams of Red River, Kentucky. (1 Text figure)
BRANLEY A. BRANSON & DONALD L. BATCH 200

Computer Graphic Analysis of Stereo Micrographs as a Taxonomic Tool. (1 Plate)
CAROLINE SCHOOLEY, CAROLE S. HICKMAN & W. CURT LANE 205

Three New Species of Dorid Nudibranchs (Gastropoda : Opisthobranchia) from the Hawaiian Islands. (2 Plates; 5 Text figures)
HANS BERTSCH & SCOTT JOHNSON 208

The Genus *Janolus* (Nudibranchia : Arminacea) from the Pacific Coast of North America, with a Reinstatement of *Janolus fuscus* O'Donoghue, 1924. (11 Text figures)
TERRENCE M. GOSLINER 219

The Temporal Structure of Behavioral Interactions in *Hermissenda crassicornis* (Opisthobranchia). (2 Text figures)
RONALD L. RUTOWSKI 227

Hermissenda: Agonistic Behavior or Mating Behavior?
ROGER D. LONGLEY & ALISON J. LONGLEY 230

Morphological Characterization of the *Littorina scutulata* Species Complex. (2 Text figures)
TALBOT MURRAY 233

Littorina scutulata and *Littorina plena*: Sibling Species Status of Two Prosobranch Gastropod Species Confirmed by Electrophoresis. (4 Text figures)
EDWIN MASTRO, VICTOR CHOW & DENNIS HEDGECOCK 239

Gametogenesis and Spawning in a Population of *Geukensia demissa* (Pelecypoda : Mytilidae) from Westport, Connecticut. (2 Plates; 1 Text figure)
DIANE J. BROUSSEAU 247

The Early Development of Two Ovulid Snails, *Simnia aequalis* and *Simnia barbarensis*. (1 Plate; 4 Text figures)
KEVAN L. MAIN 252

A New Species (with Subspecies) of Fossil *Oreohelix* from New Mexico (Gastropoda : Pulmonata : Oreohelicidae). (1 Plate)
ARTIE L. METCALF 259

A New Species of Fossil *Oreohelix* (Pulmonata : Oreohelicidae) from Otero County, New Mexico. (4 Text figures)
ARTIE L. METCALF & CELINDA R. CREWS 265

Aspects of the Desiccation Tolerance of Four Species of Benthic Mollusca from Plover Cove Reservoir, Hong Kong. (1 Text figure)
DAVID DUDGEON 267

Shape Irregularity in *Pedicularia californica*. (1 Plate)
ROBERT W. SCHMIEDER 272

A New Middle Jurassic Bivalve Genus, *Agrawalimya*, from Kachchh (Gujarat), India. (1 Plate)
C. S. P. SINGH, A. K. JAITLY & D. K. PANDEY 273

Compensatory Growth and Mortality of the Hard Clam, *Mercenaria mercenaria* (Linnaeus, 1758).
PETER J. ELDRIDGE & ARNOLD G. EVERSOLE 276

Preparation of Radulae and Penial Styles for SEM Using 0.5 N Quaternary Ammonium Hydroxide. (1 Plate)
J. SHERMAN BLEAKNEY 279

Population Structure of *Gemma gemma* (Bivalvia : Veneridae) in South San Francisco Bay, with a Comparison to some Northeastern United States Estuarine Populations. (7 Text figures)
JANET K. THOMPSON 281

NOTES & NEWS 291
On the Correct Spelling of *Cadlina limbaughorum* Lance, 1962
DAVID W. BEHRENS

THE VELIGER

VOLUME 24 APRIL 1, 1982 NUMBER 4

CONTENTS

Simulating Molluscan Shell Pigment Lines and States: Implications for Pattern Diversity. (1 Plate)
DAVID T. LINDSAY 297
Rondeletiola minor (Naef, 1912) (Cephalopoda : Sepioidea), New Record for the Central East Atlantic. (2 Text figures)
ANGEL GUERRA 300
Risk, Reward, and the Duration of Feeding Excursions by a Marine Snail. (5 Text figures)
TOM M. SPIGHT 302
A Comparative Study of Mollusk Communities on the Shelf-Slope Margin of Barbados, West Indies. (1 Plate)
FINN SANDER & CAROL M. LALLI 309
Two New Deep-Water *Conus* Species from Barbados, West Indies. (2 Plates)
FINN SANDER 319
A New Species of *Calloplax* (Mollusca : Polyplacophora) in the Eastern Pacific (1 Plate; 3 Text figures)
ANTONIO J. FERREIRA 321
Observations on the Ultrastructure and Defensive Behavior of the Cnidosac of *Cratena pilata*. (3 Plates)
DAVID GARRETT CARGO & JOSEPH WARREN BURNETT 325
Notes on the Fine Structure of the Head-Wart in Some Terrestrial Snails. (3 Plates; 1 Text figure)
NAOKUNI TAKEDA 328
A Morphological and Genetic Analysis of Geographic Variation among Oysters in the Gulf of Mexico.
K. J. GROUE & L. J. LESTER 331
Notes on Living *Casmaria vibexmexicana* (Stearns, 1894).
HELEN DUSHANE 336
Optical and SEM Comparison of *Casmaria erinaceus* (Linnaeus, 1758) and *Casmaria vibexmexicana* (Stearns, 1894). (3 Plates)
HUGH BRADNER & HELEN DUSHANE 339
European Land Mollusks in the San Francisco Bay Area, California: *Carychium minimum* Müller and the *Arion hortensis* Complex.
BARRY ROTH 342
A New Subgenus and a New Species of *Greggelix* (Gastropoda : Sigmurethra : Helminthoglyptidae) from the Sierra San Pedro Martir, Baja California, Mexico. (1 Plate; 2 Text figures)
WALTER B. MILLER 345
An Incident of Predation by the Loco *Concholepas concholepas* Bruguière, 1789 on the Red Abalone, *Haliotis rufescens* Swainson, 1822 in a Chilean Laboratory. (1 Plate)
LOUIS H. DISALVO 349
Molluscan Distributional Records from the Cumberland River, Kentucky.
BRANLEY A. BRANSON & DONALD L. BATCH 351
Studies on the Reproductive Biology of Some Prosobranchs from the Coast of Karachi (Pakistan) Bordering the Northern Arabian Sea. I. Observations on *Planaxis sulcatus* (Born, 1780). (1 Text figure)
SOHAIL BARKATI & MUZAMMIL AHMED 355
Sakuraeolis enosimensis (Baba, 1930) (Nudibranchia: Aeolidacea) in San Francisco Bay. (5 Text figures)
DAVID W. BEHRENS 359
The Littoral and Sublittoral Polyplacophora of Diablo Cove and Vicinity, San Luis Obispo County, California. (1 Text figure)
BARRY FOLSOM PUTMAN 364
Predicting *Pomacea dolioides* (Reeve) (Prosobranchia : Ampullariidae) Weights from Linear Measurements of their Shells.
GODFREY R. BOURNE & JESSE A. BERLIN 367
Escape Response of an Infaunal Clam, *Ensis directus* Conrad, 1843 to a Predatory Snail, *Polinices duplicatus* Say, 1822.
DAVID SCHNEIDER 371
Retention of Label Leucine-U-^{14}C in the Haemolymph of *Pila globosa* (Swainson) as a Function of Sex and Long-Term Aestivation.
V. CHANDRASEKHARAM, P. SATYAM, N. S. SRIKANTH, K. ABHINENDER NAIDU, K. RAGHAVAIAH & R. RAMAMURTHI 373
An Underwater Measure of *Octopus* Size. (1 Text figure)
RICHARD B. ARONSON 375
NOTES & NEWS 378
Bivonia sutilis (Mörch, 1862) Re-Established as a Valid Species.
SANDRA M. GARDNER
BOOKS, PERIODICALS & PAMPHLETS 384

VENUS

THE JAPANESE JOURNAL OF MALACOLOGY

第40巻 第1号 Vol. 40 No. 1

昭和56年4月 April 1981

Original Articles

OKUTANI, Takashi: A New Abyssal Neptuneid Whelk Trawled from the Deepsea Shelf off Sanriku, Northeast Japan 1

MATSUKUMA, Akihiko: Glycymeridid Bivalves from Japan and Adjacent Areas—IV. A New Species of *Glycymeris* (s. s.) from Subtropical Waters in Japan 6

KURODA, Tokubei and MINATO, Hiroshi: *Satsuma rugosa* n. sp. from Tokunoshima, Amami Islands, Japan (Pulmonata, Camaenidae) 23

AMANO, Kazutaka: A New *Mya* (Bivalvia; Myoida) from the Miocene Yudoro Formation in the South of the Rumoi River, Hokkaido, Northern Japan 27

NAKANO, Daisaburo and NAGOSHI, Makoto: Age Structure and Growth in a Population of *Monodonta labio* (Linnaeus) at Shima Peninsula, Japan 34

USUKI, Itaru: Ontogenetic Allometry of the Shell and Soft Body of *Aplysia juliana* 41

MINATO, Hiroshi: Genital Studies of the Japanese Land Snails—XVIII. Clausiliidae (5): Four Species from Izu and Amami Islands 50

MIKAMI, Susumu and OKUTANI, Takashi: A Consideration on Transfer of Spermatophores in *Nautilus macromphalus* 57

Short Notes

OKUTANI, Takashi and KAWAGUCHI, Tetsuo: Malformed Tentacles in *Todarodes pacificus* 5

Book Reviews

Guide to Nudibranchs of California by McDonald, G.B. and Nybakken, J.W. [illegible] 49

Proceedings

The 1981 Annual Meeting at Toba 63

第40巻 第2号 Vol. 40 No. 2

昭和56年7月 July 1981

Original Articles

HABE, Tadashige: Two New Species of Hawaiian Shells 65

HABE, Tadashige and OKUTANI, Takashi: Unusual Turbinid Gastropod from Okinawa Island, Japan, *Okinawastraea nakamineae* n. gen. et sp. 68

BURGESS, Clarence M. and ARNETTE, David S.: A New Cypraea from Polynesia (Gastropoda: Cypraeidae) 71

MINATO, Hiroshi: A New Subspecies, *Diplommatina* (*Sinica*) *turris chineni*, from Tokara Islands, Japan 77

MATSUOKA, Keiji: The First Occurrence of the Fossil *Alocinma longicornis* (Benson) (Mesogastropoda: Bithyniidae) from Japan 79

KANIE, Yasumitsu, HATTORI, Mutsuo, NAKAYAMA, Hideaki, SEKI, Kunihiro, MIZUSHIMA, Yasuo, SHIDARA, Fumio and ITO, Nobuo: Respiration and Shell Implosion of Living *Nautilus* under Increased Hydrostatic Pressure 87

Short Notes

MINATO, Hiroshi: Genital Studies of the Japanese Land Shells——XIX. *Yakuchloritis hoshiyamai* Kuroda & Minanto, 1978 and *Nipponochloritis obscurus* (Pilsbry & Hirase, 1904) 95

OKUTANI, Takashi, TASHIRO, Masatoki and NATSUKARI, Yutaka: Rare and Interesting Squid from Japan——VI. The First Occurrence of *Ommastrephes caroli stenobrachium* from the Japanese Waters 98

Proceedings

Catalogue of Periodicals held by the Society 102

VENUS
THE JAPANESE JOURNAL OF MALACOLOGY

Vol. 40 No. 3

Original Articles

HABE, Tadashige: A New Species of the Genus *Bathyliotina* from off Formosa, South China Sea 109
KAY, E. Alison: A New Species of *Cypraea* from the Hawaiian Islands and a Discussion of the *C. teres* Species Complex 111
HABE, Tadashige and KANAZAWA, Toshio: A New Commensal Bivalve from the Philippines (Montacutidae) 123
TORIGOE, Kenji and INABA, Akihiko: On the Scientific Name of Japanese Spiny Oyster "Kegaki" 126
MINATO, Hiroshi: A New Alycaeid Snail, *Cipangocharax placenovitas* n. sp. from Limestone Region of Kochi-ken, Japan 135
IRIE, Toshiaki and TANAKA, Hiroshi: Characterization of the Pigment and Pigment Granules in the Ganglia of the Marine Bivalve, *Saxidomus purpurata* 138
KUROTA, Tadashi, KOSHIGA, Mutsumi and OKUTANI, Takashi: Rare and Interesting Squid from Japan—VII. Some Biological Data on *Chiroteuthis imperator* from Suruga Bay, Japan (Cephalopoda: Chiroteuthidae) 150

Book Review

Genera of the Bivalvia: A Systematic and Bibliographic Catalogue (Revised and Updated) by H. E. Vokes (Tadashige Habe) 122
Freshwater Snails of Africa and their Medical Importance by D. S. Brown (Tadashige Habe) 149

Miscellany

[Special Contribution] SCARLATO, O. A.: Research of the Soviet Malacologists in the Recent Years 160

第40巻 第4号 Vol. 40 No. 4

Original Articles

MATSUMA, Akihiko, OKUTANI, Takashi and TSUCHI, Ryuichi: Three New Species of the Nucinellidae (Bivalvia: Protobranchia) from Pacific Coast of Japan 171
MINATO, Hiroshi: Notes on *Satsuma largillierti* Group from Okinoerabujima and Kumejima Islands, Japan 187
SAKURAI, Kin-ichi and SORITA, Eiichi: A New Subspecies of the Genus *Aegista* (s. s.) from Choshi City, Chiba Prefecture, Japan 195
MINATO, Hiroshi and ABE, Chikaichi: *Cipangocharax kiuchii* n. sp. (Alycaeidae) from Limestone Region of Tokushima-ken, Japan 200
FUJIOKA, Yoshimi: On the Secondary Sexual Characters Found in the Dimorphic Radula of *Drupella* (Gastropoda: Muricidae) with Reference to its Taxonomic Revision 203
NAKAMURA, Hiroshi: Karyological Studies on Three Patellacean Limpets 225
IRYAMA, Hiroshi: Karyotypes in Two Species of the Solemyidae (Bivalvia: Cryptodonta) 232

Short Notes

OKUTANI, Takashi: Rediscoveries of an Abyssal Trochiid, *Basilissa superba* Watson from the South of Japan 237
HABE Tadashige: Identity of *Truncatella pfeifferi* Martens 240

Miscellany

AZUMA, Masao: New Name for *Rhizoconus nebulosus* Azuma, 1973 231

Book Reviews

The Genus *Babylonia* (Prosobranchia, Buccinidae) by ALTENA, C. O. and GITTENBERGER, E. (Tadashige HABE) 186

貝類学雑誌
VENUS
THE JAPANESE JOURNAL OF MALACOLOGY

第41巻 第1号 Vol. 41 No. 1

CONTENTS

Original Articles

OKUTANI, Takashi: A Remarkable Tusk Shell, *Fissidentalium horikoshii* n. sp., Trawled from the Deepsea Shelf off Sanriku, Pacific Coast of Northeast Honshu, Japan 1

MINATO, Hiroshi and HABE, Tadashige: A New *Euhadra* from Tokara Islands, Kagoshima-ken, Japan 5

KURODA Tokubei and AZUMA, Masao: Descriptions of Three New Species and a New Subspecies of Land Snails from Japan 10

HABE, Tadashige: On the Eleven Species of Japanese Land Snails Housed in the Natur-Museums Senkenberg, Frankfurt 20

WU, Shi-Kuei: Note on *Eulota tourannensis* (Souleyet) (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) of Taiwan 26

NAKAHARA, Hiroshi, BEVELANDER, Gerrit and KAKEI, Mitsuo: Electron Microscopic and Amino Acid Studies on the Outer and Inner Shell Layers of *Haliotis rufescens* 33

KOMATSU, Shigemi and INABA, Akihiko: Chromosome Numbers of 14 Species in the Neritidae (Gastropoda, Archaeogastropoda) 47

Short Notes

KITAO, Koji and HABE, Tadashige: Systematic Positions of *Haminoeobulla kawamurai* Habe, 1950 and *Pseudophiline hayashii* Habe, 1976 (Opisthobranchia) 61

BURGESS, Clarence M.: A New Name for *Luponia castanea* Higgins, 1868 (Gastropoda, Cypraeidae) 64

LU, C. C.: First Record of *Todaropsis eblanae* (Ball, 1941) (Cephalopoda: Ommastrephidae) in the Pacific Ocean 67

Miscellany

ICZN Opinions 1189 and 1195 9

(Special Contribution) SCARLATO, O. A.: Research of the Soviet Malacologists in the Recent Years (continued) 71

Book Review

Australian Gastropods of the Family Bursidae, Part I. by BEU, A. G. ..... Tadashige HABE 32, 46

Proceedings

The 1982 Annual Meeting at Osaka 83

Bimonthly Meetings during 1981 84

日本貝類学会

Published by

THE MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF JAPAN

昭和57年4月 April 1982

東京 Tokyo

THE WESTERN SOCIETY OF MALACOLOGISTS

Annual Report

Volume 14

San Diego, California

23–26 June 1981

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Western Shell Clubs 5
Minutes, Executive Board Meeting 6
Minutes, Annual Business Meeting 6
Treasurer's Report 7
Group Photograph 8
Key to Group Photograph 9
Papers presented to the Fourteenth annual meeting; titles and abstracts
"A study of the biology and ecology of the chiton *Nuttallina californica*", Danial A. Ituarte 10
"Factors affecting feeding preferences in *Tegula funebralis*", Peter Steinberg 10
"The design and use of an experimental pool to study molluscan behavior", Janice Bain Sibley 10
"A preliminary report on the role of the limpet *Lottia gigantea* in littoral community structure", David R. Lindberg and James A. Estes 11
"Importance of gill structure in Trochacean systematics", James H. McLean 11
"The Half Moon Bay terrace, San Mateo County, California and the age of its Pleistocene invertebrate faunas", George L. Kennedy, Kenneth R. Lajoie, David J. Blunt, and Scott A. Mathieson 11
"Some remarks on biogeography", Hugh Bradner 12
"Optical and SEM comparison of *Cosmaria erinaceus* and *C. vibexmexicana* radulae", Hugh Bradner 12
"Catalog of scanning Electron micrographs of *Cypraea* radulae: a status report", Hugh Bradner 12
"Analysis of morphometric variation in *Conus nux*: biogeographic patterns in the eastern Pacific", Matthew J. James 12
"New records of marine molluscan species found in the Gulf of California and along the western coast of the United States", Leroy H. Poorman 13
"Zoogeographic implications of the occurrence of Indo-Pacific gastropods on the west American continental borderland", William K. Emerson 13
"Cenozoic biogeography of two acmaeid limpet subfamilies in the northeastern Pacific: an extation and a radiation", David R. Lindberg 14
"Historical evolution and application of the Pleistocene province concept along the eastern Pacific margin of North America", George L. Kennedy 14
"Fossil Vermetidae from the Miocene of the Dominican Republic", A. Myra Keen 15
"An oceanographic overview of the Gulf of California and its historical perspective", Donald R. Shasky 15
"Subtidal ecology of the Bahia de los Angeles area of the upper Gulf of California", Ronald H. McPeak 16
"Vermetidae of the Gulf of California, Mexico", A. Myra Keen 16
"A report on the Gemmell collection", Joyce Gemmell, Barbara W. Myers, and Carole M. Hertz 16
"Limitation of prey populations by the predatory gastropods *Muricanthus nigritis* and *Neorapana tuberculata* in the Bay of La Paz, Mexico", Timothy E. Brand 17
"The ontogeny of some muricid species from the Gulf of California, Mexico", Anthony D'Attilio 17
"A new species of *Anisodoris* (Gastropoda: Opisthobranchia) with a discussion of the taxonomy of the Discodorididae", Sandra Millen 17
"The yellow-spot disease of the nudibranch *Tritonia diomedea*", Norman McLean and David Porter 17
"Chemical defense in opisthobranchs", Roger P. Walker and Janice E. Thompson 18
"Alarm pheromones from the marine opisthobranch *Chelidonura inormis*", Howard L. Sleeper 18
"Comparative zoogeography of Hawaiian and Pacific basin nudibranchs", Hans Bertsch and Scott Johnson 19
"Opisthobranch information resources", Steven J. Long 19
"Current research in opisthobranch/algae symbiosis", James R. Lance 20
"A preliminary survey of *Nitidiscala tincta* along the California coast", Carey Resch Smith and Amy Breyer 20
"The role of Neogene seabirds in the introduction of anomalies to Pacific coast fossil Assemblages", Michael G. Kellogg and David R. Lindberg 20
"Distribution of bivalves across the continental shelf of the Alaskan arctic", Paul H. Scott 21
"On *Xenophora digitata* von Martens 1878", Kate St. Jean 21
"Geographic variation in *Cypraea caputserpentis* and an interpretation of its relationship with *C. caputdraconis*", Brian N. Tissot 21
"Taxonomy and evolution of the genus *Monadenia* (Gastropoda: Palmonata)", Barry Roth 22
"The west American Donacidae: a taxonomic study", Eugene V. Coan 23
Executive Board and Committee Members 1981-1982 25
Membership Directory 26

AUTHOR INDEX FOR MALACOLOGICAL PERIODICALS

page*

AARTSEN, Jacobus J. van, Admiraal Helfrichlaan 33, NL-6952 GB Dieren, The Netherlands 145, 147
ABBE, George, Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Benedict Estuarine Research Laboratory, Benedict, Maryland 20612, U.S.A. 156
ABE, Chikaichi, Kawashima-cho, Tokushima-ken 779-33, Japan 175
AHLSTEDT, Steven A., Division of Natural Resource Operations, Office of Natural Resources, Tennessee Valley Authority, Norris, Tennessee 37828, U.S.A. 149
AHMED, Muzammil, Institute of Marine Biology, University of Karachi, Karachi-32, Pakistan 173
AISA, Elio, Istituto di Biologia Generale, Università di Perugia, Perugia, Italy 159
AKBERALI, Hassan B., Department of Zoology, Kenyatta University College, P. O. Box 43844, Nairobi, Kenya 154, 160
ALDRED, R.G., Institute of Oceanographic Sciences, Wormley, Godalming, Surrey GU8 5UB, England 154
ALDRIDGE, David W., Department of Biology, Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York 13210, U.S.A. 154
ALEXANDER, Jeffrey P., Department of Biology, University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio 45469, U.S.A. 154
ALLEN, Donald M., NOAA, National Marine Fisheries Service, Southeast Fisheries Center, 75 Virginia Beach Drive, Miami, Florida 33149, U.S.A. 155
ALLEN, Standish K., Maine Cooperative Fishery Research Unit, University of Maine, Walpole, Maine 04573, U.S.A. 157
ALONSO, M.R., Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de Granada, Granada, Spain 151, 159
ALUNDA, José María, Departamento de Parasitología, Faculté de Farmacia, Salamanca, Spain 161
AMANO, Kazutaka, Institute of Geoscience, The University of Tsukuba, Sakura-mura, Niihari-gun, Ibaraki Prefecture 305, Japan 174
AMARATUNGA, T., Department of Fisheries and Oceans, P. O. Box 550, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3J 2S7 156
AMBROSE, H.W., Department of Zoology, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee 37916, U.S.A. 164
AMBROSE, William G., Jr., Curriculum in Marine Sciences, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514, U.S.A. 169
AMOUROUX, Jean-Michel, Laboratoire Arago, F-66650 Banyuls-sur-Mer, France 161
ANDERSON, Gregory J., College of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195, U.S.A. 158
ANDRE, Joël, Laboratoire de Zoogéographie, Université Paul Valéry, B.P. 5043, F-34032 Montpellier Cedex, France 151, 161
ANDREWS, Elizabeth B., Department of Zoology, Bedford College (University of London), Regent's Park, London NW1 4NS, England 154
ANSELL, Alan D., The Dunstaffnage Marine Research Laboratory, P.O. Box No. 3, Oban, Argyll, Scotland 161
ANT, Hubert, Dahlienstrasse 38, 4700 Hamm, F.R. Germany 162
APARICIO, María Teresa, Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Castellana 80, Madrid 6, Spain 161
APPELDOORN, Richard S., Graduate School of Oceanography, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island 02881, U.S.A. 155, 156
ARAMAYO, Silvia A. [no address given] 150
ARCHAMBAULT-GUEZOU, Joëlle, Laboratoire de Pétrologie sédimentaire et Paléontologie, Université de Paris XI, Bât. 504, 91405 Orsay Cedex, France 161
ARNAUD, Patrick M., Station Marine d'Endoume, 13007 Marseille, France 151
ARNETTE, David S., 18168 Porter Avenue, Honolulu, Hawaii, U.S.A. 174
ARONSON, Richard B., Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138, U.S.A. 173

*Page numbers, this issue of *Malacological Review*.

page

AUFFENBERG, Kurt, Malacology Division, Florida State Museum, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida 32611, U.S.A. 164
AZUMA, Masao, 1-13-7, Hobai, Takarazuka City, Hyogo Prefecture 665, Japan 175, 176
BÁBA, Károly, Biologischer Lehrstuhl der Pädagogischen Hochschule "Gyula Juhász", Szeged, Hungary 159, 161, 170
BABBI, Bruno, Via Vicinale Bulgarnò II 60, Cesena (FO), Italy 147, 148
BABIN, Claude, Laboratoire de Paléontologie et de Stratigraphie du Paléozoique, Faculté des Sciences, 6 Avenue Le Gorgeu, 29283 Brest Cedex, France 151, 161
BACCI, Eros, Istituto di Anatomia Comparata, Università di Siena, Via delle Cerchia 3, 53100 Siena, Italy 159
BADINO, Guido, Institute of Zoology, University of Turin, via Accademia Albertina 17, 10123 Turin, Italy 159, 161, 163
BAILEY, R.C., Department of Zoology, University of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1 149
BALLESTEROS, M., Department of Zoology, Faculty of Biology, University of Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain 154
BALOUET, Georges, Laboratoire de Pathologie, Faculté de Médecine, F-29279 Brest, France 163
BAQUEIRO, Erik, Instituto Nacional de Pesca, Centro de Investigaciones Pesqueras, Apartado Postal No. 468, La Paz, Baja California Sur, Mexico 169
BARASH, Alexander, Department of Zoology, George S. Wise Faculty of Life Sciences, Tel-Aviv University, Tel-Aviv, Israel 145, 148
BARCELLOS, Lauro P., Laboratorio de Malacología del Museu Oceanográfico de la Fundação Universidade do Rio Grande, Río Grande do Sul, Brasil 150
BARGALLÓ, B., Departamento de Morfologia Microscopica et Servicio de Microscopia Electronica, Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona 7, Spain 162
BARKATI, Sohail, Institute of Marine Biology, University of Karachi, Karachi-32, Pakistan 173
BATCH, Donald L., Department of Biology, Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, Kentucky 40475, U.S.A. 172, 173
BAXA, Mark D., School of Life Sciences, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska 68588, U.S.A. 167
BEATTIE, J.H., College of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195, U.S.A. 155, 169
BEATTIE, Michael, Biological Station, St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada E0G 2X0 164
BEBBINGTON, A., Department of Science, Bristol Polytechnic, Redland Hill, Bristol BS6 6UZ, England 161
BEDULLI, Daniele, Museo di Storia Naturale e Laboratorio, Via dell'Università 12, I-43100 Parma, Italy 148
BEHRENS, David W., 416 Lilac Drive, Los Osos, California 93402, U.S.A. 172, 173
BELLO, Giambattista, Laboratorio di Biologia Marina, Molo Pizzoli, 70123 Bari, Italy 147
BENEDETTI, Luca, Istituto di Chimica Fisica, Università di Modena, Modena, Italy 161
BENEX, Jacqueline, Unité de Parasitologie Expérimentale, Pavillon LAVERAN, Institut Pasteur, 28 rue du Docteur Roux, 75015 Paris, France 151
BENSALEM, Mounira, Equipe "Formation et destruction des tissus calcifiés", Université Paris VII, 2 Place Jussieu, 75221 Paris Cedex 05, France 161
BERDAR, Adolfo, Istituto di Idrobiologia e Pescicoltura, Università di Messina, Messina, Italy 148
BERLIN, Jesse A., School of Natural Resources, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109, U.S.A. 173
BERTSCH, Hans, P.O. Box 2041, Spring Valley, California 92077, U.S.A. 168, 172, 177
BEVELANDER, Gerrit, Monterey Abalone Farms, 300 Cannery Row, Monterey, California 93940, U.S.A. 176
BIAGI, Vinicio, Via Indipendenza 143, I-57029 Venturina (LI), Livorno, Italy 146
BIBBEY, Loyal J., Ciencias Marinas, Universidad Autonoma de Baja California, Ensenada, B.C., Mexico 168
BIONDI, Franco, Via N. Machiavelli 76, 57100 Livorno, Italy 147
BISHOP, Martin J., Museum of Zoology, Cambridge University, Downing Street, Cambridge CB2 3EJ, England 159, 161
BLACKSTONE, Neil W., Department of Biology, Osborn Memorial Laboratories, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut 06511, U.S.A. 164

page

BLANCHIER, Bernard, Laboratoire de Zoologie, U.E.R. des Sciences de la Vie et du Comportement, Université de Caen, 14032 Caen Cedex, France 161
BLEAKNEY, J. Sherman, Department of Biology, Acadia University, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada B0P 1X0 172
BLOGOSLAWSKI, Walter J., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service, Northeast Fisheries Center, Milford Laboratory, Milford, Connecticut 06460, U.S.A. 156
BLUNT, David J., U.S. Geological Survey, Menlo Park, California 94025, U.S.A. 177
BLUZAT, Roger, Laboratoire de Zoologie, Université de Paris-Sud, Bât. 442, F-91405 Orsay Cedex, France 163
BOBO, M. Yvonne, Marine Resources Research Institute, Charleston, South Carolina 29412, U.S.A. 157
BODON, Marco, Via Niccolini 70/6, I-16166 Genova, Italy 144, 148
BODOY, Alain, Station Marine d'Endoume, F-13007 Marseille, France 161
BOETERS, Hans D., Karneidstrasse 8, D8000 München 90, F.R. Germany 144, 161
BOGNÁR, Ferenc, Gyakorló köz 5. VI/39, H-1106 Budapest, Hungary 170
BIOCOURT, William C., Chesapeake Bay Institute, Shadyside, Maryland 20867, U.S.A. 157
BOLETZKY, Sigurd von, L.A. 117 CNRS, Laboratoire Arago, F-66650 Banyuls-sur-Mer, France 161
BOLOGNANI, Lorenzo, Istituto di Chimica Biologica, Facoltà di Medicina, Università Milano, Milano, Italy 161
BOLOGNANI FANTIN, Anna Maria, Istituto di Anatomia Comparata, Università di Modena, Modena, Italy 161
BONGRAIN, Madeleine, Laboratoire Pétrologie sédimentaire et Paléontologie, Bt. 504, Université Paris-Sud, F-91405 Orsay, France 161
BORGHOUTS-BIERSTEKER, Catharina H., Delta Institute for Hydrobiological Research, Yerseke, The Netherlands 145
BOUCAUD-CAMOU, Eve, Laboratoire de Zoologie, U.E.R. des Sciences de la Vie et du Comportement, Université de Caen, F-14032 Caen Cedex, France 161
BOUCHET, Philippe, Laboratoire de Biologie des Invertébrés marins et de Malacologie, Muséum National d'Histoire naturelle, 55 rue Buffon, 75005 Paris, France 144, 146, 160, 167
BOUNIOL, Pascal, U.E.R. des Sciences de la Terre, Université P. et M. Curie, 12 rue Cuvier, 75005 Paris, France 161
BOURNE, Godfrey R., School of Natural Resources, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109, U.S.A. 173
BOYLE, P.R., Department of Zoology, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland 161
BOZZO, M.G., Departamento de Morfologia Microscopica et Servicio de Microscopia Electronica, Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona 7, Spain 162
BRADNER, Hugh, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, California 92037, U.S.A. 173, 177
BRAND, Timothy E., Centro de Investigacion Cientifica y Escuela Superior de Ensenada, Ensenada, B.C., Mexico 177
BRANSON, Branley A., Department of Biological Sciences, Eastern Kentucky University, Richmond, Kentucky 40475, U.S.A. 172, 173
BRATCHER, Twila, 8121 Mulholland Terrace, Hollywood, California 90046, U.S.A. 168
BREDL, J.B., Department of Physiology, Royal Veterinary College, London NW1 0TU, England 154
BRENCHLEY, G.A., Department of Ecology and Evolutionary Biology, University of California, Irvine, California 02717, U.S.A. 164
BREYER, Amy, Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, 2559 Puesta Del Sol Road, Santa Barbara, California 93105, U.S.A. 177
BRICELJ, V.M., Marine Sciences Research Center, State University of New York, Stony Brook, New York 11794, U.S.A. 156, 169
BRISSON, Paul, Laboratoire de Zoologie et Biologie cellulaire, 40 Avenue du Recteur Pineau, F-86022 Poitiers Cedex, France 151, 161
BRITTON, Joseph C., Department of Biology, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Texas 76129, U.S.A. 165
BROWN, Alexander Claude, Zoology Department, University of Cape Town, Cape Town, Republic of South Africa 154, 161
BROWN, Betsy, College of Marine Studies, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. 156

page

BROWN, Carolyn, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service, Northeast Fisheries Center, Milford Laboratory, Milford, Connecticut 06460, U.S.A. 155
BROWN, David S., Medical Research Council of the U.K., c/o Experimental Taxonomy Unit, Zoology Department, British Museum (Natural History), London SW7 5BD, England 153, 162
BROWN, Gregory H., Zoology Department, Bristol University, Woodland Road, Bristol BS8 1UG, England 154
BROWN, Robert S., Marine Pathology Laboratory, Department of Animal Pathology, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island 02881, U.S.A. 156
BROUSSEAU, Diane J., Department of Biology, Fairfield University, Fairfield, Connecticut 06430, U.S.A. 172
BRUGGEN, A.C. van, Department of Systematics and Evolutionary Biology of the University, c/o Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, P. O. Box 9517, NL-2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands 145
BUCCHERI, Guiseppe, Istituto di Geologia e Paleontologia dell'Università di Palermo, Palermo, Italy 146
BUCKLEY, Daniel E., Department of Biology, Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York 13210, U.S.A. 154
BURCH, Beatrice L., Population Surveys, P. O. Box 309, Kailua, Oahu, Hawaii 96734, U.S.A. 167
BURCH, J.B., Museum of Zoology, The University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109, U.S.A. 164
BURCH, Tom, Population Surveys, P. O. Box 309, Kailua, Oahu, Hawaii 96734, U.S.A. 167
BURGESS, C.M., 2502 Manoa Road, Honolulu, Hawaii, U.S.A. 174, 176
BURNETT, Joseph Warren, Division of Dermatology, University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. 173
BURRELL, Victor G., Jr., South Carolina Marine Resources Research Institute, P. O. Box 12559, Charleston, South Carolina 29412, U.S.A. 155, 157
CABARET, Jacques, I.N.R.A., Centre de Recherches de Tours-Nouzilly, Station de Pathologie Aviaire et de Parasitologie, F-37380 Monnaie, France 151, 162
CACHIA, Charles, 1, Alley 1, St. Catherine Str., Qormi, Malta 147
CAHET, Guy, Laboratoire Arago, F-66650 Banyuls-sur-Mer, France 162
CAHOUR, Annie, Laboratoire de Pathologie, Faculté de Médecine, 29279 Brest, France 163
CAIN, A.J., Department of Zoology, Liverpool University, Liverpool L69 3BX, England 160
CAKE, E.W., Jr., Oyster Biology Section, Gulf Coast Research Laboratory, Ocean Springs, Mississippi 39564, U.S.A. 157
CALDARA, M., Istituto di Geologia e Paleontologia dell'Università di Bari, Palazzo Ateneo, Via Nicolai 2, Bari, Italy 146
CALOW, Peter, Department of Zoology, University of Glasgow, Glasgow G12 8QQ, Scotland 160
CAMERON, R.A.D., Department of Extramural Studies, University of Birmingham, P. O. Box 363, Birmingham B15 2TT, England 159
CANO PEREZ, Juana, Istituto Español de Oceanografía, Paseo de la Farola 27, Málaga 16, Spain 152
CAPROTTI, Erminio, Via L.B. Alberti 12, I-20149 Milano, Italy 146
CARGO, David Garrett, Center for Environmental and Estuarine Studies, Chesapeake Biological Laboratory, University of Maryland, Solomons, Maryland, U.S.A. 173
CARLTON, James T., Department of Biology, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. 156, 164
CARRIKER, Melbourne R., College of Marine Studies, Field Station, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. 156, 169
CARROZZA, Ferdinando, Villa Il Poggio, I-56030 Soiana (Pisa), Italy 146, 147
CARSON, W.Z., South Carolina Marine Resources Research Institute, Charleston, South Carolina 29412, U.S.A. 155
CASTELL, John D., Fisheries and Environmental Sciences Division, Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Resource Branch, Disease and Nutrition Section, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3J 2S7 158
CASTILLEJO MURILLO, José, Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Santiago, Santiago de Compostela, Spain 152
CECALUPO, Alberto, Via Zurigo 28/4, I-20147 Milano, Italy 147

page

CERNOHORSKY, Walter O., Auckland Institute and Museum, Private Bag, Auckland C.1, New Zealand 168
CERRATO, Robert M., Department of Geology and Geophysics, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut 06511, U.S.A. 157
CHAINE, Jean-Paul, Department of Tropical Medicine, Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, New Orleans, Louisiana 70112, U.S.A. 167
CHAISEMARTIN, Claude, Laboratoire de Biologie Expérimentale (Hydrobiologie), U.E.R. des Sciences, F-87060 Limoges, France 151
CHANDRASEKHARAM, V., Department of Zoology, S.G.S. Arts College, Tirupati, A.P., India 173
CHANG, P.W., Department of Aquaculture Science and Pathology, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island 02881, U.S.A. 157
CHAPMAN, Samuel R., Ira C. Darling Center, University of Maine at Orono, Walpole, Maine 04573, U.S.A. 155
CHELAZZI, Guido, Istituto di Zoologia dell'Università, via Romana 17, 50215 Firenze, Italy 159
CHENEY, Donald, Department of Biology, Northeastern University, 360 Huntington Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts 02115, U.S.A. 164
CHEREL-MORA, Corinne, Laboratoire de Biologie des Invertébrés marins et de Malacologie, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, 55 rue de Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France 162
CHÉTAIL, Monique, Equipe "Formation et destruction des tissus calcifiés", U.E.R. de Biologie et Génétique, Université Paris VII, 2 Place Jussieu, F-75221 Paris Cedex 05, France 161, 162
CHEVALLIER, Henry, "La Bertrande", Fustérouau, F-32400 Riscle, France 151
CHEW, Kenneth K., Fisheries Research Institute, College of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195, U.S.A. 155, 158, 169
CHOUDHURY, Amalesh, Department of Zoology, Calcutta University, Calcutta 700 019, India 162
CHOW, Victor, Bodega Marine Laboratory, University of California, Bodega Bay, California 94923, U.S.A. 172
CHRISTENSEN, Carl C., Division of Malacology, Bernice P. Bishop Museum, P. O. Box 19000-A, Honolulu, Hawaii 96819, U.S.A. 164
CICCONE, Gaetano, Museo Provinciale di Storia Naturale di Livorno, Via Roma, Livorno, Italy 148
CIRCÉ, Ronald C., Division of Biology, Corpus Christi State University, Corpus Christi, Texas 78411, U.S.A. 168
CLARK, P.C., Normandeau Associates Inc., Bedford, New Hampshire 03102, U.S.A. 157
CLENCH, William J., Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138, U.S.A. 168
COAN, Eugene V., Department of Invertebrate Zoology, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118, U.S.A. 167, 177
COE, Wesley R. [Deceased] 168
COLMAN, M.H., 56 Park Street, Narrabeen, New South Wales, Australia 153
COLMAN, Phillip H., Department of Malacology, The Australian Museum, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia 153
COMPS, Michel, Laboratoire de Pathologie, Institut Scientifique et Technique des Pêches Maritimes, 1 rue Jean Vilar, F-34200 Sete, France 162
CONEY, C.C., Department of Biology, Coastal Carolina College, Conway, South Carolina 29526, U.S.A. 164
CONNELL, L.R., Jr., Rutgers University, Piscataway, New Jersey 08854, U.S.A. 156
COOMANS, H.E., Zoölogisch Museum, Plantage Middenlaan 53, Amsterdam, The Netherlands 145
COOPER, Keith R., Marine Pathology Laboratory, Department of Animal Pathology, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island 02881, U.S.A. 156
COPPOIS, Guy, Laboratoire de Zoologie Systématique et d'Ecologie Animale, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 50 av. F.D. Roosevelt, 1050 Bruxelles, Belgium 162
CORNET, C., Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques de St.-Jérôme, Rue Henri Poincaré, F-13397 Marseille Cedex 13, France 151
CORNET, Michel, Laboratoire Institut Universitaire de Biologie Marine de Bordeaux Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Bordeaux, France 154

page

COSTELLO, T.J., National Marine Fisheries Service, Southeast Fisheries Center, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, 75 Virginia Beach Drive, Miami, Florida 33149, U.S.A. 155
COUNTS, Clement L., III, College of Marine Studies, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. 167
COX, Robert K., Marine Resources Branch, Ministry of Environment, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada 9B 4X7 156, 158
CRAME, J.A., British Antarctic Survey, Natural Environment Research Council, Madingley Road, Cambridge CB3 0ET, England 154
CREWS, Celinda R., Department of Biological Sciences, University of Texas at El Paso, El Paso, Texas 79968, U.S.A. 172
CROTHERS, J.H., The Leonard Wills Field Centre, Nettlecombe Court, Williton, Taunton, Somerset TA4 4HT, England 154
CURREN, Flinn, College of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195, U.S.A. 158
DAGUZAN, Jacques, Laboratoire de Zoologie Générale et d'Ecophysiologie, Faculté des Sciences Biologiques, Université de Rennes, Avenue du Général Leclerc, F-35042 Rennes Cedex, France 162
D'ALESSANDRO, A., Istituto di Geologia e Paleontologia dell'Università di Bari, Palazzo Ateneo, Via Nicolai 2, Bari, Italy 146
DANIN, Zippora, Department of Zoology, George S. Wise Faculty of Life Sciences, Tel-Aviv University, Tel-Aviv, Israel 148
DANRIGAL, Francoise, Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 55 Rue de Buffon, 75005 Paris, France 167
DASGUPTA, Balaram, Malacology Laboratory, Department of Zoology, University of Calcutta, Calcutta 700 019, India 162
DASMAHAPATRA, Subhendu, Parasitology Laboratory, Department of Zoology, Presidency College, Calcutta 700 073, W.B., India 162
D'ATTILIO, Anthony, Department of Invertebrate Zoology, San Diego Museum of Natural History, Balboa Park, P.O. Box 1390, San Diego, California 92112, U.S.A. 177
DAVIS, George M., Department of Malacology, Academy of Natural Sciences, 19th and the Parkway, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103, U.S.A. 160
DAWE, E.G., Department of Fisheries and Oceans, P.O. Box 5667, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada A1C 5X1 156
DE WOLF, L., Delta Institute for Hydrobiology, Onderzoek, Yerseke, The Netherlands 145
DEAN, David, Ira C. Darling Center, University of Maine at Orono, Walpole, Maine 04573, U.S.A. 155
DELL'ANGELO, Bruno, Via Gambigliani Zoccoli 30, 41040 Baggiovara (Modena), Italy 148
DENIZOT, Michel, Institut de Botanique, 34000 Montpellier, France 163
DENNIS, Sally D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, Virginia 24060, U.S.A. 171
DERER, Michèle, Equipe "Formation et destruction des tissus calcifiés", U.E.R. de Biologie et Génétique, Université Paris VII, 2 Place Jussieu, F-75251 Paris Cedex 05, France 162
DEXTER, Ralph W., Department of Biological Sciences, Kent State University, Kent, Ohio 44242, U.S.A. 164, 171
DEY, N. Dean, Center for Mariculture Research, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. 156
DI GERONIMO, Italo, Istituto di Scienze della Terra, Università di Catania, Corso Italia 55, Catania, Italy 146
DI NATALE, Antonio, Istituto di Zoologia e di Anatomia Comparata, Università di Messina, 98100 Messina, Italy 162
DI PACO, Giacomo, Via L. Settembrini 38, 57100 Livorno, Italy 147
DiSALVO, Louis H., Centro de Investigaciones Submarinas, Universidad del Norte, Coquimbo, Chile 173
DISS-MENGUS, Blandine, SATMAR Gatteville-Phare, F-50760 Barfleur, France 162
DOMOKOS, Tamás, Munkácsy Mihály Muzeum, H-5601 Békéscsaba, Hungary 166, 170
DONALDSON, James, Coast Oyster Company, Quilcene, Washington 98376, U.S.A. 158
DRIMMER, László, Csanády u. 28/a, H-1137 Budapest, Hungary 170
DROZDOWSKI, Arnold, Instytut Biologii, Uniwersytetu M. Kopernika w Toruniu, ul. Gagarina 11, 87-100 Toruń, Poland 166

page

DUARTE, Eliseo, Casilla de Correo 1401, Montevideo, Uruguay 150
DUDGEON, David, Department of Zoology, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong 172
DURFORT, Mercedès, Departamento Morfología y Microscopía, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via 585, Barcelona 7, Spain 152, 162
DuSHANE, Helen, 15012 El Soneto Drive, Whittier, California 90605, U.S.A. 173
DUVAL, André, Department of Zoology, University College of North Wales, Bangor, Gwynedd LL57 2UW, Wales 162
EARNSHAW, M.J., Department of Zoology and Botany, University of Manchester, Oxford Road, Manchester M13 9PL, England 154
EDLINGER, Karl, Institut für Zoologie, Universität Wien, Dr. K. Lueger-Ring 1, A-1010 Vienna, Austria 162
EDMUNDS, Malcolm, Biology Division, Preston Polytechnic, Corporation Street, Preston PR1 2TQ, England 162
EEDEN, Jacobus A. van, Snail Research Unit, South African Medical Research Council, Department of Zoology, Potchefstroom University, Potchefstroom 2520, South Africa 163
ELDRIDGE, Peter J., National Marine Fisheries Service, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Southeast Fisheries Center, Charleston, South Carolina 29412, U.S.A. 156, 172
ELNER, Robert W., Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Biological Station, St. Andrews, New Brunswick, Canada E0G 2X0 155, 164
ELSTON, Ralph, Department of Avian and Aquatic Animal Medicine, New York State College of Veterinary Medicine, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 14853, U.S.A. 156
EMERSON, William K., Department of Invertebrates, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th, New York, New York 10024, U.S.A. 168, 177
ENEE, Jack, Laboratoire de Zoologie et Embryologie, LA CNRS no. 310, Faculté des Sciences, Place Maréchal Leclerc, F-25042 Besançon Cedex, France 159
ERŐSS, Zoltán, Szőlőhegy út. 14, H-1104 Budapest, Hungary 170
ESTES, James A., National Fish and Wildlife Laboratory, University of California, Santa Cruz, California 95064, U.S.A. 177
EVERSOLE, Arnold G., Department of Entomology and Economic Zoology, Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina 29631, U.S.A. 156, 172
EYSTER, Linda S., Harbor Branch Foundation, Inc., R.R. 1, Box 196, Ft. Pierce, Florida 33450, U.S.A. 154
FARINATI, Ester A. [no address given] 150
FASHUYI, S.A., Department of Biological Sciences, University of Lagos, Lagos, Nigeria 154
FASULO, Giuseppe [no address given] 148
FATTON, Elisabeth, Laboratoire Pétrologie sédimentaire et Paléontologie, Bt. 504, Université Paris-Sud, 91405 Orsay, France 161
FECHTER, Rosina, Zoologische Staatssammlung, Maria-Ward-Strasse 1b, D-8000 München 19, F.R. Germany 144
FEDER, Howard M., Institute of Marine Science, University of Alaska, Fairbanks, Alaska 99701, U.S.A. 169
FERREIRA, Antonio J., 2060 Clarmar Way, San Jose, California 95128, U.S.A. 167, 173
FERRER, J., Departamento de Morfología y Microscopía, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via 585, Barcelona 7, Spain 152
FERRO, Raffaele [no address given] 146
FIGUEIRAS, Alfredo, Juan Ramón Gómez 3248, Montevideo, Uruguay 150
FIORONI, Pio, Lehrstuhl für Spezielle Zoologie, Zoologisches Institut der Universität Münster, Hüfferstrasse 1, D-4400 Münster (Westfalen), F.R. Germany 162
FLASAR, Ivo, Oblastní vlastivědné museum, Zámecké náměstí 14, 415 01 Teplice v Čechách, CSSR 166
FLURRY, K., Oyster Biology Section, Gulf Coast Research Laboratory, Ocean Springs, Mississippi 35964, U.S.A. 157
FOGARTY, Michael J., National Marine Fisheries Service, Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. 155
FOIN, T.C., Division of Environmental Studies, University of California at Davis, Davis, California 95616, U.S.A. 154
FOLLETT, Jill E., Alaska Department of Fish and Game, Fish Pathology Section, Anchorage, Alaska 99502, U.S.A. 158

page

FONDI, Roberto, Istituto di Geologia e Paleontologia, Università di Siena, Via delle Cerchia 3, 53100 Siena, Italy 159
FONTARNAU, R., Departamento de Morfologia Microscopica et Servicio de Microscopia Electronica, Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona 7, Spain 162
FORCART, Lothar, Zürcherstrasse 9, CH-4052 Basel, Switzerland 145
FORTUIN, A.W., Delta Instituut voor Hydrobiologisch Onderzoek, Yerseke, The Netherlands 145
FOSTER, Carolyn A., College of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195, U.S.A. 158
FOURNIE, Jean, Equipe "Formation et destruction des tissus calcifiés", U.E.R. de Biologie et Génétique, Université de Paris VII, 2 Place Jussieu, 75221 Paris Cedex 05, France 162
FRAIN, J.M., Zoology Department, Westfield College, London NW3 7ST, England 154
FRANK, Christina, Tendlergasse 13/14, A-1090 Vienna, Austria 166
FRANZEN, Dorothea S., Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Illinois 61701, U.S.A. 168
FRENEIX, Suzanne, Institut de Paléontologie, Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 8 rue de Buffon, 75005 Paris, France 162
FRENKIEL, Liliane, Institut de Biologie, Université des Sciences et Techniques d'Alger, Bab Ezzouar, B.P. 9 Dar el Beida, Alger, Algeria 162
FREST, Terrence J., Department of Geology, The University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa 52242, U.S.A. 168
FRETTER, Vera, Department of Zoology, University of Reading, Whiteknights, Reading RG6 2AJ, England 154, 160
FRITZ, Lowell W., Virginia Institute of Marine Science, Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062, U.S.A. 156
FUJIOKA, Yoshimi, Mukaishima Marine Biological Station of Hiroshima University, Mukaishima, Hiroshima Prefecture 722, Japan 175
FÜKÖH, Levente, Dobó István Vármúzeum, H-3300 Eger, Hungary 170
GALLAGER, Scott M., Department of Biology, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. 155, 156
GALLARDO, C.S., Instituto de Zoología, Universidad Austral de Chile, Casilla 567, Valdivia, Chile 162
GARCIA TALAVERA, Francisco [no address given] 146
GARDNER, Sandra M. [no address given] 173
GAT, Gil, 72 South Africa Blvd., Ashquelon, Israel 78411 144
GEMMELL, Joyce, Department of Marine Invertebrates, San Diego Natural History Museum, San Diego, California 92112, U.S.A. 177
GERAERTS, Wijnand Peter Marie, Department of Biology, Free University, De Boelelaan 1087, 1007 MC Amsterdam, The Netherlands 162
GERMAIN, Luc, Boulevard Auguste Reyers, 18, boîte 5, B-1040 Bruxelles, Belgium 162
GHISOTTI, Fernando, Via Giotto 9, I-20145 Milano, Italy 146, 148
GHOSE, K.C., Department of Zoology, University of Calcutta, 35 Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta 700019, India 154
GIACOBBE, Salvatore, Istituto di Idrobiologia e Pescicoltura dell'Università di Messina, Messina, Italy 148
GIANNUZZI SAVELLI, Riccardo, Via P. 31 n. 19, I-90146 Palermo, Sicily, Italy 146, 147, 148
GIBSON-SMITH, J., Escuela de Geología, Minas y Geofísica, Universidad Central de Venezuela, Apartado 47-351, Caracas 1041A, Venezuela 168
GIBSON-SMITH, W., Escuela de Geología, Minas y Geofísica, Universidad Central de Venezuela, Apartado 47-351, Caracas 1041A, Venezuela 168
GILLES, Anne, Service Parasitoses, DDASS, Boulevard Pasteur, Fort de France, Martinique, French West Indies 162
GILLMOR, Reginald B., EG&G Environmental Consultants, 300 Bear Hill Road, Waltham, Massachusetts 02154, U.S.A. 156
GIMAZANE, Jean-Pierre, Office National des Pêches, Bizerte, Tunisia 151
GITTENBERGER, Edmund, Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, P.O. Box 9517, NL-2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands 144, 145
GIUSTI, Folco, Istituto di Zoologia, Università di Siena, Via Mattioli 4, I-53100 Siena, Italy 144, 148, 159, 162

page

GLOWACKI, Claude, Laboratoire d'Informatique Théorique, Université Libre de Bruxelles, 50 av. F.D. Roosevelt, B-1050 Bruxelles, Belgium 162
GOFAS, Serge, c/o Dr. Philippe Bouchet, Laboratoire de Biologie des Invertébrés marins et Malacologie, 55 Rue de Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France 148
GOLDSTEIN, B.B., Systemculture Corporation, 828 Fort Street Mall, Suite 610, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813, U.S.A. 155
GOMOT, Lucien, Laboratoire de Zoologie et Embryologie, LA CNRS no. 310, Faculté des Sciences, Place Maréchal Leclerc, Université de Besançon, F-25042 Besançon Cedex, France 159, 162
GONZALEZ, G., Departamento de Ecología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via 585, Barcelona 7, Spain 152
GORDON, Julius, College of Marine Studies, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. 156
GOSLINER, Terrence M., Department of Marine Biology, South African Museum, P.O. Box 61, Cape Town 8000, South Africa 154, 172
GRAHAM, Alastair, Department of Zoology, University of Reading, Reading RG6 2AJ, England 160
GRASSET, Michèle, Laboratoire d'Histologie et Cytologie des Invertébrés Marins, Université P. et M. Curie, 12 rue Cuvier, 75005 Paris, France 151, 162, 163
GRAY, Susan, Department of Biological Sciences, The Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida 32306, U.S.A. 164
GRECO, Antonio, Istituto di Geologia e Paleontologia dell'Università di Palermo, Palermo, Sicily, Italy 146
GRÉGOIRE, Charles, Laboratoire de Morphologie, Systématique et Ecologie Animales, 22 Quai Van Beneden, B-4020 Liège, Belgium 163
GRENON, J.-F., G.I.R.O.Q., Département de Biologie, Université Laval, Québec, P.Q., Canada G1K 7P4 154
GRISCHKOWSKY, Roger S., Alaska Department of Fish and Game, Fish Pathology Section, Anchorage, Alaska 99502, U.S.A. 158
GROUE, K.J., Department of Biology, University of Houston, Houston, Texas 77004, U.S.A. 173
GRÜNDEL, Joachim, Chodowieckistrasse 41, 1055 Berlin, D.R. Germany 166
GUERRA, Angel, Instituto de Investigaciones Pesqueras, Muelle de Bouzas s/n., Vigo, Spain 173
GUTIERREZ, M.A. [no address given] 162
GUYARD, André, Centre Universitaire Antilles-Guyane, CEMINAG, B.P. 592, F-97167 Pointe à Pitre Cedex, Guadeloupe, French West Indies 162
HAAS, Winfried, Institut für Paläontologie der Universität Bonn, Nussallee 8, D-5300 Bonn 1, F.R. Germany 160
HABE, Tadashige, Faculty of Marine Science and Technology, Tokai University, 1000 Orido, Shimizu City, 424, Japan 174, 175, 176
HADDERINGH, R.H., N.V. KEMA, Utrechtseweg 310, NL-6812 AR Arnhem, The Netherlands 145
HALEY, Leslie E., Biology Department, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3H 4J1 162
HAMILTON, P.V., Department of Biology, University of West Florida, Pensacola, Florida 32504, U.S.A. 164
HANLON, Roger T., The Marine Biomedical Institute, University of Texas Medical Branch, 200 University Blvd., Galveston, Texas 77550, U.S.A. 157
HARASEWYCH, M.G., College of Marine Studies, University of Delaware, Newark, Delaware 19711, U.S.A. 149, 168
HARTWIG, Hans Georg, Zentrum für Anatomie und Cytobiologie, Justus Liebig Universität, Giessen, F.R. Germany 151
HATTORI, Mutsuo, Japan Marine Science and Technology Center, Natsushima, Yokosuka 237, Japan 174
HAVEN, Dexter S., Virginia Institute of Marine Science, Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062, U.S.A. 156
HEDGECOCK, Dennis, Bodega Marine Laboratory, University of California, Bodega Bay, California 94923, U.S.A. 172
HENDERSON, Robert, Pacific BioMarine Laboratories, Inc., P.O. Box 536, Venice, California 90291, U.S.A. 172

page

HENRY, M., Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques de St.-Jérôme, Rue Henri Poincaré, 13397 Marseille Cedex 13, France 151
HERITAGE, G.D., Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Pacific Biological Station, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada V9R 5K6 158
HEROLD, Jean Pierre, Laboratoire de Physiologie Animale, Faculté des Sciences, Route de Gray, 25030 Besançon Cedex, France 151
HERRERA, M. Inmaculada, Departamento de Microscopía Electrónica, Centro Nacional de Microbiología, Virología e Inmunología Sanitarias, Majadahonda, Madrid, Spain 162
HERSHBERGER, William K., College of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195, U.S.A. 169
HERTZ, Carole M., Department of Marine Invertebrates, San Diego Natural History Museum, San Diego, California 92112, U.S.A. 177
HESS, Steven C., Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, University of Miami, Miami, Florida 33149, U.S.A. 157
HICKMAN, Carole S., Department of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720, U.S.A. 172
HIDU, Herbert, The Ira C. Darling Center, University of Maine at Orono, Walpole, Maine 04573, U.S.A. 155, 157
HIRTLE, Roy W.M., Biology Department, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3H 4J1 157
HIS, Edouard, Institut Scientifique et Technique des Pêches Maritimes, 63 bd Deganne, F-33120 Arcachon, France 162
HIXON, Raymond F., The Marine Biomedical Institute, University of Texas Medical Branch, 200 University Blvd., Galveston, Texas 77550, U.S.A. 157
HOAGLAND, K. Elaine, Department of Biology, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania 18015, U.S.A. 160, 168
HODGSON, A.N., Department of Zoology, University of Cape Town, Rondebosch 7700, South Africa 154
HOEKSEMA, D.F., Herberdsland 13, NL-4337 CL Middelburg, The Netherlands 145
HOLYOAK, David T., Department of Geography, University of Reading, 2 Earley Gate, Whiteknights, Reading RG6 2AU, England 162
HORN, Karen J., Institute of Marine Sciences, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Morehead City, North Carolina 28557, U.S.A. 149
HORNBACH, Daniel J., Department of Biology, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901, U.S.A. 154
HOUART, Roland, 8 St. Jobsstraat, B-3330 Landen, Ezemaal, Belgium 148, 167
HOUBRICK, Richard S., Division of Mollusks, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560, U.S.A. 160
HOWARD, R. Vincent, The Bionetics Corporation, Environmental Research Laboratory, Athens, Georgia 30605, U.S.A. 171
HULET, William H., The Marine Biomedical Institute, University of Texas Medical Branch, 200 University Blvd., Galveston, Texas 77550, U.S.A. 157
IBÁÑEZ, Miguel, Department of Zoology, Science Faculty, University of Granada, Granada, Spain 151, 159
IDATO, Enrichetta, Laboratorio di Ecologia Marina della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli, Ischia, Italy 159
IEYEMA, Hiroshi, Biological Institute, Faculty of Education, Ehime University, Matsuyama 790, Japan 175
IMLAY, Marc J., Columbia National Fisheries Research Laboratory, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Route No. 1, Columbia, Missouri 65201, U.S.A. 164
INABA, Akihiko, Mukaishima Marine Biological Station of Hiroshima University, Mukaishima-cho, Hiroshima-ken 722, Japan 175, 176
INGLE, R.M., Adelanto Corporation, Apalachicola, Florida, U.S.A. 157
IRIE, Toshiaki, Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Osaka University, Toyonaka, Osaka 560, Japan 175
ISKANDER, Adel N., Department of Zoology, Faculty of Science, Mansoura University, Mansoura, A.R. Egypt 163
ITO, Nobuo, Japan Marine Science and Technology Center, Natsushima, Yokosuka 237, Japan 174
ITUARTE, Daniel A., California State University, Sacramento, California 95819, U.S.A. 177

page

IVELL, Richard, Institut für Physiologische Chemie, Abt. Zellbiochemie, Universität Hamburg, Martinistrasse 52, 2000 Hamburg 20, F.R. Germany 154
IZZILLO, Francesco [no address given] 148
JAITLY, A.K., Department of Geology, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi 221 005, India 172
JAMES, Matthew J., Department of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720, U.S.A. 177
JANSSEN, Arie W., Rijksmuseum van Geologie en Mineralogie, Hooglandse Kerkgracht 17, NL-2313 HS Leiden, The Netherlands 144, 145
JANTATAEME, S., Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Mahidol University, Rama VI Road, Bangkok 4, Thailand 164
JASPAR-VERSALI, F., Laboratoires de Morphologie, Systématique et Ecologie Animales, Université de Liège, 22 Quai Van Beneden, B-4020 Liège, Belgium 163
JELNES, Jens Erik, Danish Bilharziasis Laboratory, Jaegersborg Alle 1 D, DK-2920 Charlottenlund, Denmark 162
JENKINS, B.W., 407 Bronte Road, Bronte, New South Wales, Australia 153
JENSEN, Kathe R., Ellebjergvej 22, 1 t.h., DK-2450 Copenhagen SV, Denmark 154
JEWETT, Stephen C., Institute of Marine Science, University of Alaska, Fairbanks, Alaska 99701, U.S.A. 155
JOHNSON, Scott, Mid Pacific Research Laboratory, P.O. Box 1768, APO San Francisco, California 96555, U.S.A. 172, 177
JOKINEN, Eileen H., Ecology Section, U-42, The University of Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut 06268, U.S.A. 168
JONES, Douglas S., Department of Geology, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida 32611, U.S.A. 155, 157, 169
JONG-BRINK, Marijke de, Department of Biology, Free University, De Boelelaan 1087, 1007 MC Amsterdam, The Netherlands 162
JOUBERT, Pieter H., Snail Research Unit, South African Medical Research Council, Department of Zoology, Potchefstroom University, Potchefstroom 2520, South Africa 163
JUNGBLUTH, Jürgen H., Zoologisches Institut I der Reprecht-Karl Universität, Im Neuenheimer Feld 230, 6900 Heidelberg, F.R. Germany 162
KAAS, Piet, Steenvoordelaan 104, 2284 CZ Rijswijk, The Netherlands 168
KAKEI, Mitsuo, Department of Oral Anatomy, I. Josai Dental College, Sakado, Saitama-ken. Japan 176
KANAZAWA, Toshio, Miyamae Primary School, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo, Japan 175
KANIE, Yasumitsu, Yokosuka City Museum, Yokosuka, Japan 238 174
KARNEY, Richard C., Martha's Vineyard Shellfish Group, Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts 02557, U.S.A. 157
KASTENHOLZ, Hans-Dieter, Tropenmedizinisches Institut der Universität Tübingen, Wilhelmstrasse 31, D-7400 Tübingen, F.R. Germany 162
KAT, Pieter W., Department of Earth and Planetary Sciences, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland 21218, U.S.A. 164
KATTOULAS, M.E., Laboratoire de Zoologie, Faculté des Sciences, Université de Thessalonique, Thessalonique, Greece 151
KAWAGUCHI, Tetsuo, Tottori Prefectural Fisheries Experimental Station, Sakai-Minato Branch, Sakai-Minato City, Tottori Prefecture 684, Japan 174
KAY, E. Alison, Department of Zoology, University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii, U.S.A. 175
KEEN, A. Myra, Department of Geology, Stanford University, Stanford, California 94305, U.S.A. 149, 177
KEFERL, Eugene P., Division of Natural Science, Brunswick Junior College, Brunswick, Georgia 31520, U.S.A. 149
KELLOGG, Michael G., Moss Landing Marine Laboratories, Moss Landing, California 95039, U.S.A. 177
KENNEDY, George L., U.S. Geological Survey, Menlo Park, California 94025, U.S.A. 177
KENNEDY, Victor S., University of Maryland, Center for Environmental and Estuarine Studies, Horn Point Environmental Laboratories, Cambridge, Maryland 21613, U.S.A. 157
KENNISH, Michael J., Environmental Controls Department, Oyster Creek Nuclear Generating Station, P.O. Box 388, Forked River, New Jersey 08731, U.S.A. 169

page

KENT, Bretton W., Department of Zoology, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland 20742, U.S.A. 168
KERNEY, Michael P., Department of Geology, Imperial College, London SW7 2BP, England 162
KERSHAW, Ron C., National Museum of Victoria, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia 153
KISS, Éva, Budafoki út 15. IV/4, H-1111 Budapest, Hungary 170
KITAO, Kōji [no address given] 176
KITIKOON, Viroj, Department of Tropical Medicine, Faculty of Tropical Medicine, Mahidol University, 420/6 Rajvithi Road, Bangkok 4, Thailand 164
KLIPPEL, Walter E., Department of Anthropology, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee 37916, U.S.A. 167
KNOBLOCH, Daniela, Department of Zoology, University of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland 161
KNUDSEN, Jørgen, Zoological Museum, University of Copenhagen, Universitetsparken 15, DK-2100 Copenhagen Ø, Denmark 144
KOCK, Kenné N. de, Snail Research Unit, South African Medical Research Council, Department of Zoology, Potchefstroom University, Potchefstroom 2520, South Africa 163
KOMATSU, Shigemi, Mukaishima Marine Biological Station of Hiroshima University, Mukaishima-cho, Hiroshima-ken 722, Japan 176
KOOSER, Sheree, 148320 Hartwell Terrace, Novelty, Ohio 44072, U.S.A. 168
KÖRNIG, Gerhard, Pestalozzistrasse 54, 4020 Halle (Saale), D.R. Germany 166
KOSHIGA, Mutsumi, Faculty of Marine Science and Technology, Tokai University, 1000 Orido, Shimizu 424, Japan 175
KRAMPITZ, Gottfried, Abteilung für Biochemie, Institut für Anatomie, Physiologie und Hygiene der Haustiere, Universität Bonn, Katzenburgweg 7-9, D-5300 Bonn 1, F.R. Germany 162, 163
KRISTENSEN, Thomas K., Danish Bilharziasis Laboratory, Jaegersborg Alle 1 D, DK-2920 Charlottenlund, Denmark 162
KRKAČ, Nevenka, Zoologijski Zavod PMF, Rooseveltov trg 6, 41000 Zagreb, Yugoslavia 162
KRUATRACHUE, M., Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Mahidol University, Rama VI Road, Bangkok 4, Thailand 164
KUBOTA, Tadashi, Faculty of Marine Science and Technology, Tokai University, 1000 Orido, Shimizu 424, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan 175
KUIPER, J.G.J., 121 Rue de Lille, F-75007 Paris, France 145, 151, 163
KURODA, Tokubei, Kaisei Hospital, 1-4 Ohama-cho, Nishinomiya City 662, Japan 174, 176
LANCE, James R., Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California at San Diego, P.O. Box 1529, La Jolla, California 92037, U.S.A. 177
LANDRUM, M.R., Adelanto Corporation, Apalachicola, Florida, U.S.A. 157
LANE, W. Curt, Lane Associates, Fremont, California 94536, U.S.A. 172
LANGE, A.M.T., National Marine Fisheries Service, Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. 157
LAJOIE, Kenneth R., U.S. Geological Survey, Menlo Park, California 94025, U.S.A. 177
LALLI, Carol M., Department of Zoology, University of British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada 173
LAVALEYE, M.S.S., Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, NL-2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands 145
LAZARIDOU-DIMITRIADOU, Maria, Laboratoire de Zoologie, Faculté des Sciences, Université de Thessalonique, Thessalonique, Greece 151
LE PENNEC, Marcel, Laboratoire de Zoologie, Aquaculture et Pollutions Marines, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques, 6 Avenue Le Gorgeu, 29283 Brest Cedex, France 151, 161, 162
LEIBOVITZ, Louis, Department of Avian and Aquatic Animal Medicine, New York State College of Veterinary Medicine, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York 14853, U.S.A. 156
LEONARDI, Marcella, Istituto di Idrobiologia e Pescicoltura dell'Università di Messina, Messina, Italy 148
LEONZIO, Claudio, Istituto di Anatomia Comparata, Università di Siena, Via delle Cerchia 3, I-53100 Siena, Italy 159
LEPRI, Andrea, Istituto di Zoologia, Università di Siena, Via Mattioli 4, I-53100 Siena, Italy 159

page

LESTER, L.J., Program in Biological Sciences, University of Houston at Clear Lake City, Houston, Texas 77058, U.S.A. 173
LEWANDOWSKI, Krzysztof, Institute of Ecology PAS, 05-150 Dziekanów Leśny, Poland 159
LIBBY, S., Shellfish Department, Town of Orleans, Massachusetts 02653, U.S.A. 157
LILJA, Jack, Shellfish Program, Department of Social and Health Services, Olympia, Washington 98501, U.S.A. 158
LINDBERG, David R., Center for Coastal Marine Studies, University of California, Santa Cruz, California 95064, U.S.A. 177
LINDSAY, David T., Department of Zoology, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia 30602, U.S.A. 173
LITTLE, Colin, Department of Zoology, Bristol University, Bristol BS8 1UG, England 154
LLANSO, Roberto, Cátedra de Zoología de Invertebrados no Artrópodos, Facultad de Ciencias Biológicas, Universidad Complutense, Madrid 3, Spain 152
LLERA GONZALES, Eva María, Centro de Investigaciones Acuáticas de Asturias (CRINAS), Gil de Jaz 10, 4º, Oviedo, Spain 147, 152
LONG, Steven J., 359 Roycroft Avenue, Long Beach, California 90814, U.S.A. 177
LONGLEY, Alison J., Friday Harbor Laboratories, Friday Harbor, Washington 98250, U.S.A. 172
LONGLEY, Roger D., Friday Harbor Laboratories, Friday Harbor, Washington 98250, U.S.A. 172
LÓPEZ-CAMPS, J., Departamento de Morfologia Microscopica et Servicio de Microscopia Electronica, Universidad de Barcelona, Barcelona 7, Spain 162
LOVELAND, R.E., Department of Zoology, Rutgers University, Piscataway, New Jersey 08854, U.S.A. 156, 169
LU, C.C., National Museum of Victoria, 285-321 Russell Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia 3000 176
LUBET, Pierre, Laboratoire de Zoologie, Université de Caen, 14032 Caen Cedex, France 151, 162
LUCAS, Albert, Laboratoire de Zoologie, Aquaculture et Pollutions Marines, Faculté des Sciences and Techniques, 29283 Brest Cedex, France 151, 162
LUQUE DEL VILLAR, Angel Antonio, Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad Autónoma, Madrid 34, Spain 152
LUTZ, Richard A., Department of Oyster Culture, New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey 08903, U.S.A. 157
MADSEN, Henry, Danish Bilharziasis Laboratory, Jaegersborg Alle 1 D, DK-2920 Charlottenlund, Denmark 162
MAIN, Kevan L., Biology Department, Florida State University, Tallahassee, Florida 32306, U.S.A. 172
MALEK, Emile A., Department of Tropical Medicine, Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, New Orleans, Louisiana 70112, U.S.A. 167
MALOUF, R.E., Marine Sciences Research Center, State University of New York, Stony Brook, New York 11794, U.S.A. 156, 169
MANGA, M.Y., Laboratorio de Parasitología, Estación Agrícola Experimental de León (C.S.I.C.), León, Spain 145
MANGA-GONZALEZ, Maria Yolanda, Laboratorio de Parasitología, Estación Agrícola Experimental (C.S.I.C.), León, Spain 161, 162, 163
MANN, Roger, Department of Biology, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. 155, 156, 157
MANSOUR, Randa Ali, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. 164
MANZI, John J., Marine Resources Research Institute, Charleston, South Carolina 29412, U.S.A. 155, 157
MARCOS, M. Rosario, Departamento de Citología e Histología Vegetal y Animal, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de León, León, Spain 162
MARIANI, Mauro, Acquario Civico, Stazione Idrobiologica di Milano, via Gadio 2, 20121 Milano, Italy 159
MARQUINA, M.ª José, Departamento de Paleontología, Facultad de Geología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via 585, Barcelona 7, Spain 152
MARTINELL, Jordi, Departamento de Paleontología, Facultad de Geología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via 585, Barcelona 7, Spain 152, 162
MASTRO, Edwin, Bodega Marine Laboratory, University of California, Bodega Bay, California 94923, U.S.A. 172

page

MATHIESON, Scott A., U.S. Geological Survey, Menlo Park, California 94025, U.S.A. 177
MATHIEU, Michel, Laboratoire de Zoologie et Laboratoire maritime de Luc-sur-Mer, U.E.R. des Sciences de la Vie, Université de Caen, F-14032 Caen, France 162
MATRICON-GONDRAN, Michelle, Laboratoire d'Histologie et Cytologie des Invertébrés marins, Université Paris VI, 12 rue Cuvier, F-75005 Paris, France 151
MATSUKUMA, Akihiko, Department of Zoology, National Science Museum, 23-1 Hyakunincho-3, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 160, Japan 174, 175
MATSUOKA, Keiji, Department of Earth Sciences, Nagoya University, Chikusa-ku, Nagoya 464, Japan 174
MATZKE, Manfred, Falkenweg 5, 402 Halle (Saale), D.R. Germany 166
McHUGH, J.L., Marine Sciences Research Center, State University of New York, Stony Brook, New York 11794, U.S.A. 155
McLEAN, James H., Malacology Section, Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History, 900 Exposition Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90007, U.S.A. 160, 177
McLEAN, Norman, Department of Zoology, San Diego State University, San Diego, California 92182, U.S.A. 177
McPEAK, Ronald H., KelcosCompany, 8355 Aero Drive, San Diego, California 92123, U.S.A. 177
MEAD, Albert R., Department of General Biology, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721, U.S.A. 163
MEIER-BROOK, C., Tropenmedizinisches Institut der Universität Tübingen, Wilhelmstrasse 31, D-7400 Tübingen, F.R. Germany 162
MELONE, Giulio, Istituto di Zoologia, Università, Via Celoria 10, I-20133 Milano, Italy 163
METCALF, Artie L., Department of Biological Sciences, University of Texas, El Paso, Texas 79968, U.S.A. 172
MEYER, D.G., Adelanto Corporation, Apalachicola, Florida, U.S.A. 157
MICHENER, William K., Department of Entomology and Economic Zoology, Clemson University, Clemson, South Carolina 29631, U.S.A. 156
MIENIS, Henk K., Zoological Museum, Mollusc Collection, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, Israel 144, 146
MIKAMI, Susumu, Department of Fisheries, Nihon University, 34-1, Shimouma-3, Setagaya-ku, Tokyo 154, Japan 174
MILLEN, Sandra, Departmentsof Zoology, University of British Columbia, 6270 University Boulevard, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada V6T 2A9 177
MILLER, George C., Southeast Fisheries Center, National Marine Fisheries Service, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, 75 Virginia Beach Drive, Miami, Florida 33149, U.S.A. 155
MILLER, Walter B., Department of General Biology, University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona 85721, U.S.A. 173
MILLER, William, III, Earth Sciences Department, Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118, U.S.A. 168
MINATO, Hiroshi, Kumano Senior High School, Kamitonda-cho, Wakayama-ken, 649-21, Japan 174, 175, 176
MIZUSHIMA, Yasuo, Japan Marine Science and Technology Center, Natsushima, Yokosuka 237, Japan 174
MOENS, Robert, Station de Zoologie Appliquée de l'Etat, Chemin de Liroux 8, B-5800 Gembloux, Belgium 163
MOJETTA, Angelo, Civica Stazione Idrobiologica e Acquario di Milano, Milano, Italy 147
MOOR, Beatrice, Zoologisches Institut der Universität, Hüfferstrasse 1, D-4400 Münster (Westfalen), F.R. Germany 163
MOORE, Carol A., Marine Science Institute, Northeastern University, Nahant, Massachusetts 01908, U.S.A. 157
MORETEAU, Jean-Claude, Laboratoire d'Ecophysiologie Marine, Université de Paris-Sud, F-91405 Orsay, France 163
MORRIS, Solene, British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London SW7 5BD, England 154
MORRONDO-PELAYO, Maria Patrocinio, Laboratorio de Parasitología, Estación Agrícola Experimental (C.S.I.C.) y Facultad de Veterinaria, León, Spain 162, 163
MORSE, M.P., Marine Science Institute, Northeastern University, Nahant, Massachusetts 01908, U.S.A. 157, 158

page

MORTON, Brian, Department of Zoology, University of Hong Kong, Pokfulam Road, Hong Kong 154, 160, 165
MOUËZA, Marcel, Institut National Agronomique, el Harrach, Alger, Algeria 162
MOUTHON, J., Laboratoire d'Hydrobiologie du CEMAGREF, Institut des Sciences Naturelles, Place Leclerc, F-25000 Besançon, France 145
MOYER, Jack T., Tatsuo Tanaka Memorial Biological Station, Ako, Miyake-jima, Izu Islands, Japan 100-12 168
MURAWSKI, Steven A., National Marine Fisheries Service, Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. 157
MURRAY, Harold D., Biology Department, Trinity University, San Antonio, Texas 78284, U.S.A. 149
MURRAY, Talbot, Fisheries Research Division, P. O. Box 297, Wellington, New Zealand 172
MYERS, Barbara, Department of Marine Invertebrates, Natural History Museum, Balboa Park, P. O. box 1390, San Diego, California 92112, U.S.A. 168, 177
MYLONAS, Moysis, Zoological Laboratory and Museum, University of Athens, Panepistimioupolis, Athens-621, Greece 163, 166
NAGEL, Jerry W., East Tennessee State University, Johnson City, Tennessee 37601, U.S.A. 164
NAGOSHI, Makoto, Faculty of Fisheries, Mie University, Mie Prefecture, 514, Japan 174
NAIDU, K. Abhinender, Department of Zoology, Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, A.P., India 173
NAÏM, Odile, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine et de Malacologie, Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, 55 rue Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France 163
NAKAHARA, Hiroshi, Department of Oral Anatomy, I. Josai Dental College, Sakado, Saitama-ken 350-02, Japan 176
NAKAMURA, Hiroshi, Seto Marine Biological Laboratory, Kyoto University, Shirahama, Wakayama Prefecture 649-22, Japan 175
NAKANO, Daisaburo, Toba Aquarium, Toba, Mie Prefecture 517, Japan 174
NAKAYAMA, Hideaki, Department of Hyperbaric Medicine, University of Occupational and Environmental Health, Yahatanishi-ku, Kitakyushu 807, Japan 174
NARCHI, Walter, Departamento de Zoología, Universidade de São Paulo, C.P. 20.520, 01000 São Paulo, Brasil 160
NASSI, Henri, Département de Biologie Animale, Centre Universitaire de Perpignan, Avenue de Villeneuve, F-66025 Perpignan Cedex, France 151, 163
NATSUKARI, Yutaka, Faculty of Fisheries, Nagasaki University, Bunkyo-cho, Nagasaki City 852, Japan 174
NAWOICHIK, Barry A., Northeastern University, Boston, Massachusetts 02115, U.S.A. 156
NEIROTTI, Edison, Departamento de Ecología, Facultad de Humanidades y Ciencias, Tristán Narvaja 1674, Montevideo, Uruguay 150
NEVES, Richard J., Virginia Cooperative Fishery Research Unit, Department of Fisheries and Wildlife Sciences, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, Virginia 24061, U.S.A. 168
NEWELL, Peter F., Zoology Department, Westfield College, London NW3 7ST, England 154
NEWKIRK, Gary F., Biology Department, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3H 4J1 157, 162
NIXON, Marion, The Wellcome Institute for the History of Medicine, 183 Euston Road, London NW1 2BP, England 154
ODIETE, W.O., Department of Biological Sciences, University of Lagos, Akoka, Lagos, Nigeria 163
O'DOR, Ronald K., Biology Department, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3H 4J1 157
OGLE, John, Gulf Coast Research Laboratory, Oyster Biology Section, East Beach Drive, Ocean Springs, Mississippi 35964, U.S.A. 157
ÖKLAND, Karen Anna, Department of Marine Biology and Limnology, Section of Limnology, University of Oslo, P. O. Box 1027, Blindern, Oslo 3, Norway 163
OKUTANI, Takashi, Department of Zoology, National Science Museum, 23-1, Hyakunincho-3, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 160, Japan 174, 175, 176
OLAZARRI, José, Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Montevideo, Uruguay 150
OLIVER, Philip Graham, Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales, Cathays Park, Cardiff CF1 3NP, Wales 160
OLSEN, Scharleen, Washington Department of Fisheries, Point Whitney Shellfish Laboratory, Brinnon, Washington 98320, U.S.A. 158
OPRANDY, J.J., Department of Aquaculture Science and Pathology, University of Rhode Island, Kingston, Rhode Island 02881, U.S.A. 157

page

ORTEA, J.A., Department of Zoology, Faculty of Biology, University of Oviedo, Becario de la Fundación Juan March, Oviedo, Spain 152, 154, 168
ORTEA RATO, Jesús, Department of Zoology, University of Oviedo, Becario de la Fundación Juan March, Oviedo, Spain 147
OTTAVIANI, Enzo, Istituto di Anatomia Comparata, Università di Modena, Modena, Italy 161
PALAZZI, Stefano, Viale Moreali 4, I-41100 Modena, Italy 146, 147
PALMER, Robert E., College of Marine Studies, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. 156, 169
PANDEY, D.K., Department of Geology, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi 221 005, India 172
PANETTA, Pietro, C.N.R. Istituto Talassografico, Via Roma 3, I-74100 Taranto, Italy 159
PARDUE, W. Jeffrey [complete address not given] 171
PARKER, Bruce C., Department of Biology, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, Virginia 24061, U.S.A. 171
PARMALEE, Paul W., Department of Anthropology, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee 37916, U.S.A. 167
PARODIZ, J.J., Section of Invertebrates, Carnegie Museum of Natural History, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania 15213, U.S.A. 163
PAUL, A.J., Institute of Marine Science, University of Alaska, Fairbanks, Alaska 99701, U.S.A. 169
PEDERSON, Judith, Department of Biology, University of Massachusetts, Boston, Massachusetts 02125, U.S.A. 164
PENPRASE, J.R., 353 Liverpool Street, West Hobart, Tasmania 7000, Australia 153
PERDUE, James A., College of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington 98195, U.S.A. 155
PEREIRA, Fernando, Departamento de Zoología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via de les Corts Catalanes 585, Barcelona 7, Spain 152
PERRON, Frank E., Department of Zoology, University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822, U.S.A. 162
PETERSEN, Kaj Strand, Geological Survey of Denmark, 31 Thoravej, DK-2400 Copenhagen NV, Denmark 163
PETIT, Henri, Baylor College of Dentistry, 3302 Gaston Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75246, U.S.A. 151
PETIT, Richard E., P.O. Box 30, North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina 29582, U.S.A. 168
PETRAITIS, Peter S., Department of Biology, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104, U.S.A. 164
PETTI, Lisa M., Central Connecticut State College, New Britain, Connecticut 06050, U.S.A. 156
PEZZOLI, Enrico, Via Fornari 48, I-20146 Milan, Italy 144, 159, 162
PIANI, Piero, Via delle Fragole 23, Cas. post. 2207, Bologna E.L. 23, I-40137 Bologna, Italy 146, 147, 148
PIECHOCKI, Andrzej, Uniwersytet Lódzki, Zaklad Zoologii Ogólnej, ul. S. Banacha 12/16, 90-237 Lódź, Poland 163
PILKINGTON, J.B., Zoology Department, Otago University, New Zealand 154
PILKINGTON, Margaret C., Zoology Department, Otago University, New Zealand 154
PINTÉR, István, Móricz Zsigmond u. 1, H-8360 Keszthely, Hungary 170
PINTÉR, László, Zoologische Abteilung des Ungarischen Naturwissenschaftlichen Museums, Molluskensammlung, Baross utca 13, H-1088 Budapest, Hungary 170
PITA, Jorge, Casilla de Correo No. 1401, Montevideo, Uruguay 150
PLUMMER, Jenifer M., Department of Physiology, Electron Microscope Unit, Royal Veterinary College, London NW1 0TU, England 154
PODANI, János, MTA Botanikai Kutatóintézet, H-2163 Vácrátót, Hungary 170
PODER, Michaël, Laboratoire de Pathologie, Faculté de Médecine, F-29279 Brest, France 163
POINTIER, Jean-Pierre, Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudies, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine et de Malacologie, 55 rue de Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France 151, 162, 163
POIZAT, Claude, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques de Saint-Jérôme, Rue Henri Poincaré, F-13397 Marseille Cedex H13, France 151
POLLITZER, G.A. [no address given] 150
PONDER, Winston F., The Australian Museum, 6-8 College Street, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia 153, 154

page

PONDICK, Jeffrey S., Biological Sciences Group, Box U-43, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut 06268, U.S.A. 164
POORMAN, Leroy H., 15300 Magnolia St., Space 55, Westminster, California 92683, U.S.A. 177
PORTA, Jaime de, Departamento de Paleontología, Facultad de Geología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via 585, Barcelona 7, Spain 152, 162
PORTER, David, Department of Botany, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia 30601, U.S.A. 177
PORTER, Hugh J., Institute of Marine Sciences, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Morehead City, North Carolina 28557, U.S.A. 149
POULICEK, Mathieu, Laboratoires de Morphologie, Systématique et Ecologie Animales, Université de Liège, 22 Quai Van Beneden, B-4020 Liège, Belgium 163
PRAT, N. Departamento de Ecología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via 585, Barcelona 7, Spain 152
PREECE, Richard C., Department of Geology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, Prince Consort Road, London SW7 2BP, England 163
PRETORIUS, Sarel J., Snail Research Unit, South African Medical Research Council, Department of Zoology, Potchefstroom University, Potchefstroom 2520, Republic of South Africa 163
PREZANT, Robert S., College of Marine Studies, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. 156, 167, 169
PRIEUR, Daniel, Laboratoire de Zoologie, Aquaculture et Pollutions Marines, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques, F-29283 Brest Cedex, France 151, 163
PRUNUS, Georges, Laboratoire de Zoologie, Université, F-14032 Caen Cedex, France 151
PUCCIA, Charles, Department of Biology, University of Massachusetts, Boston, Massachusetts 02125, U.S.A. 164
PUIG, M.A., Departamento de Ecología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via 585, Barcelona 7, Spain 152
PURCHON, D.E.A. [no address given] 154
PURCHON, R.D., Chelsea College, University of London, London, England 154
PUTMAN, Barry Folsom, Moss Landing Marine Laboratories, Moss Landing, California 95039, U.S.A. 173
RAGHAVAIAH, K., Department of Zoology, Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh, India 173
RAMAMURTHI, R., Department of Zoology, Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh, India 173
RANGEL, Carlos, Laboratoire de Zoologie, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques, F-29283 Brest Cedex, France 151
RAO, M. Balaparameswara, Department of Zoology, Nagarjuna University, Nagarjunanagar 522510, India 161
RATANATHAM, S., Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Mahidol University, Rama VI Road, Bangkok 4, Thailand 164
RATHJEN, W.F., National Marine Fisheries Service, Gloucester, Massachusetts 01930, U.S.A. 157
RAUT, S.K., Department of Zoology, University of Calcutta, 35 Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta 700019, India 154
READER, Trevor A.J., Department of Biological Sciences, Portsmouth Polytechnic, King Henry Building, King Henry I Street, Portsmouth PO1 2DY, England 159
RÉGONDAUD, Jean, Laboratoire de Zoologie et Biologie Cellulaire, 60 Avenue du Recteur Pineau, F-86022 Poitiers Cedex, France 151
REHDER, Harald A., National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560, U.S.A. 167
RELYEA, David, Frank M. Flower Oyster Company, Bayville, New York 11709, U.S.A. 156
RHOADS, Donald C., Department of Geology and Geophysics, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut 06511, U.S.A. 157
RHODES, R. Sanders, II, Department of Geology, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa 52242, U.S.A. 168
RICHARD, Georges, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine et de Malacologie, Ecole Pratique Hautes Etudes – Museum, 55 Rue Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France 163
RICHNOVSZKY, Andor, Dózsa György u. 12-14, H-6500 Baja, Hungary 163

page

RIEDEL, Adolf, Polnische Akademie der Wissenschaften Institut für Zoologie, ul. Wilcza 64, 00-679 Warszawa, Poland 144
RINALDI, Emidio, Via Marengo 29, Forlì, Italy 147
RIOS, Eliézer de C., Laboratorio de Malacología del Museu Oceanográfico de la Fundação Universidade do Rio Grande, Río Grande do Sul, Brasil 150, 167
RIPKEN, Theo E. J., Houttuinen 16, NL-2611 AJ Delft, The Netherlands 144
RITTSCHOF, Daniel, College of Marine Studies, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. 156
ROBERTS, D., Department of Zoology, The Queen's University, Belfast BT7 1NN, Northern Ireland 153
ROBERTSON, Robert, Department of Malacology, Academy of Natural Sciences, Nineteenth and the Parkway, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103, U.S.A. 167
ROBINSON, W.E., Marine Science Institute, Northeastern University, Nahant, Massachusetts 01908, U.S.A. 157, 158
ROELS, Oswald A., Department of Marine Studies, The University of Texas, Port Aransas, Texas 78373, U.S.A. 155, 157
ROJO-VÁZQUEZ, F.A., Departamento de Parasitología, Faculté de Farmacia, Salamanca, Spain 161
RONDELAUD, Daniel, Laboratoire d'Histologie, Faculté de Médecine, 2 rue du Docteur Marcland, F-87032 Limoges Cedex, France 151, 163
ROPES, John W., National Marine Fisheries Service, Middle Atlantic Coastal Fisheries Center, Oxford, Maryland 21654, U.S.A. 157
ROSEWATER, Joseph, Department of Invertebrate Zoology, Division of Mollusks, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560, U.S.A. 167
ROSS, Michael, Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources, Region 7 District Office, Cebu City, Philippines 168
ROSSER, Jane, Department of Zoology, University College of North Wales, Bangor, Gwynedd LL57 2UW, Wales 163
ROTH, Barry, Department of Invertebrate Zoology, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, California 94118, U.S.A. 164, 173, 177
RUGGIERI, Giuliano, Via Gioacchino di Marzo 25, I-90144 Palermo, Italy 146, 148
RUGGIERO, Livio, Stazione di Biologia Marina di Porto Cesareo, Università di Lecce, Lecce, Italy 147
RUNHAM, Norman W., Department of Zoology, University College of North Wales, Bangor, Gwynedd, LL57 2UW, Wales 163
RUSSELL, B.J., Department of Biology, University of West Florida, Pensacola, Florida 32504, U.S.A. 164
RUSSELL-HUNTER, W.D., Department of Biology, Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York 13210, U.S.A. 154
RUSSO, Giovanni [no address given] 146
RUTOWSKI, Ronald L., Department of Zoology, Arizona State University, Tempe, Arizona 85281, U.S.A. 172
SABELLI, Bruno A., Istituto e Museo di Zoologia, Università di Bologna, Via S. Giacomo 9, I-40126 Bologna, Italy 147, 148, 159, 163
SABELLI SCANABISSI, Franca, Laboratorio di Malacologia, Istituto di Zoologia, Università di Bologna, Via S. Giacomo 9, I-40126 Bologna, Italy 159
SAKURAI, Kin'ichi, 1-15 Kanda Suda-cho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo 101, Japan 175
SALVAT, Bernard, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine et de Malacologie, Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, 55 Rue de Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France 163
SALVINI-PLAWEN, Luitfried von, Zoologisches Institut der Universität Wien, Dr. Karl Lueger-Ring 1, A-1010 Vienna, Austria 160
SAMATA, T., Department of Natural Science, Azuba University, 1-17-71 Fuchinobe, Sagamihara-Shi, Kamagawa-ken, Japan 163
SANDER, Finn, The Bellairs Research Institute, St. James, Barbados, West Indies 173
SATYAM, P., Department of Zoology, S.G.S. Arts College, Tirupati, A.P., India 173
SAVAGE, Neil B., Normandeau Associates, Inc., Bedford, New Hampshire 03102, U.S.A. 157
SAVONA, Sergio, Museo Provinciale di Storia Naturale di Livorno, Via Roma, Livorno, Italy 148

page

SCARLATO, O.A., Zoological Institute, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., Leningrad B-164, U.S.S.R. 175, 176
SCHMEKEL, Luise, Zoologisches Institut der Westfälischen Wilhelms-Universität, Hüfferstrasse 1, D-4400 Münster (Westfalia), F.R. Germany 163
SCHMIEDER, Robert W., Sandia National Laboratories, Livermore, California 94550, U.S.A. 172
SCHNEIDER, David, Manomet Bird Observatory, Manomet, Massachusetts 02345, U.S.A. 173
SCHOOLEY, Caroline, Electron Microscope Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley, California 94720, U.S.A. 172
SCHWARTZ, Frank J., Institute of Marine Sciences, University of North Carolina, Morehead City, North Carolina 28557, U.S.A. 149
SCOTT, Paul H., School of Oceanography, Oregon State University, Corvallis, Oregon 97331, U.S.A. 177
SEELEY, Robin Hadlock, Department of Biology, Osborn Memorial Laboratories, Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut 06511, U.S.A. 164
SEKI, Kunihiro, Japan Marine Science and Technology Center, Natsushima, Yokosuka 237, Japan 174
SELLA, Gabriella, Institute of Zoology, University of Turin, Via Accademia Albertina 17, I-10123 Turin, Italy 159, 163
SELMI, Maria Gloria, Institute of Zoology, University of Siena, Via Mattioli 4, I-53100 Siena, Italy 159, 162
SERCHUK, Fredric M., U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service, Northeast Fisheries Center, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. 157
SEUGÉ, Jacqueline, Laboratoire de Zoologie, Université de Paris-Sud, Bât. 442, F-91405 Orsay Cedex, France 163
SHASKY, Donald, 834 West Highland Avenue, Redlands, California 92373, U.S.A. 177
SHAW, William N., National Sea Grant Program, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce, Rockville, Maryland 20852, U.S.A. 157
SHEPARD, William D., Oklahoma Biological Survey, Norman, Oklahoma 73019, U.S.A. 167
SHIDARA, Fumio, Japan Marine Science and Technology Center, Natsushima, Yokosuka 237, Japan 174
SIBLEY, Janice Bain, San Diego State University, San Diego, California 92182, U.S.A. 177
SICARDI, Omar E., Coquimbo 2371, Montevideo, Uruguay 150
SINGARAJAH, K.V., Laboratory of Marine Biology, Department of Biology, Federal University of Paraiba, Joao Pessoa – 58000, Paraiba, Brazil 169
SINGH, C.S.P., Department of Geology, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi 221005, India 172
SLEEPER, Howard L., Institute of Marine Resources, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, California 92093, U.S.A. 177
SMITH, Carey Resch, Department of Invertebrate Zoology, Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History, 2559 Puesta del Sol Road, Santa Barbara, California 93105, U.S.A. 177
SMITH, Michael S., Department of Zoology, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio 45056, U.S.A. 154
SMITH, Shelagh M., Royal Scottish Museum, Chambers Street, Edinburgh EH1 1JF, Scotland 163
SOLEM, Alan, Department of Zoology, Field Museum of Natural History, Roosevelt Road at Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Illinois 60605, U.S.A. 153
SOLIMAN, Gamil N., Department of Zoology, Faculty of Science, University of Cairo, Cairo, A.R. Egypt 163
SORITA, Eiichi, 1-24-24 Higashi, Kuki City, Saitama Prefecture, 346, Japan 175
SPADA, Gianni, Istituto e Museo di Zoologia, Università di Bologna, Via S. Giacomo 9, I-40126 Bologna, Italy 147, 148
SPIGHT, Tom M., Woodward-Clyde Consultants, 3 Embarcadero Center, Suite 700, San Francisco, California 94111, U.S.A. 173
SPURLOCK, Beverly D., Department of Biological Sciences, Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia 25701, U.S.A. 168
SRIKANTH, N.S., Department of Zoology, S.G.S. Arts College, Tirupati, A.P., India 173
ST. JEAN, Kate, P.O. Box 2356, Carmel, California 93921, U.S.A. 177

page

STAŃCZYKOWSKA, Anna, Institute of Ecology PAS, 05-150 Dziekanów Leśny, Poland 159
STANISIC, John, Queensland Museum, Gregory Terrace, Fortitude Valley, Queensland, 4006, Australia 153
STANLEY, Jon G., Maine Cooperative Fishery Research Unit, University of Maine, Walpole, Maine 04573, U.S.A. 157
STARMÜHLNER, Ferdinand, 1st Zoological Institute of the University of Vienna, Dr. Karl Lueger-Ring 1, A-1010 Vienna, Austria 163
STEINBERG, Peter, Center for Coastal Marine Studies, University of California, Santa Cruz, California 95064, U.S.A. 177
STEPHENSON, M., Department of Zoology, University of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1 149
SUARA, Róbert, Bornemissza tér 14, H-1119 Budapest, Hungary 170
SUKUMAR, R.V., Department of Zoology, Nagarjuna University, Nagarjunanagar 522 510, India 161
SUPAN, John E., Oyster Biology Section, Gulf Coast Research Laboratory, Ocean Springs, Mississippi 39564, U.S.A. 157
SZABÓ, Sándor, Petőfi ltp.I.ép.I/5, H-6090 Kunszentmiklós, Hungary 170
TABANELLI, Cesare, Via Roma 37, 48010 Cotignola (RA), Italy 146
TAKEDA, Naokuni, Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, TOHO University, Funabashi, 274, Chiba, Japan 173
TANAKA, Hiroshi, Medical Information Section, Medical Department, ICI-Pharma Ltd., Higashi P.O. Box no. 713, Osaka 541, Japan 175
TARPLEY, Wallace A., East Tennessee State University, Johnson City, Tennessee 37601, U.S.A. 164
TASHIRO, Masatoki, Nagasaki Prefectural Fisheries Experimental Station, Matsugae-cho, Nagasaki City 850, Japan 174
TAVIANI, Marco, Istituto di Geologia Marina del C.N.R., Via Zamboni 65, I-40127 Bologna, Italy 163
TAYLOR, David M., Department of Fisheries and Oceans, St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada A1C 5X1 157
TAYLOR, Ralph W., Department of Biological Sciences, Marshall University, Huntington, West Virginia 25701, U.S.A. 168
TAYLOR, Rodman E., Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, Massachusetts 02543, U.S.A. 157
TEMPLADO GONZALEZ, José, Cátedra de Zoología de Invertebrados no Artrópodos, Facultad de Ciencias Biológicas, Universidad Complutense, Madrid 3, Spain 152
TESKEY, Margaret C., P.O. Box 273, Big Pine Key, Florida 33043, U.S.A. 149
TESTUD, Anne-Marie, Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Laboratoire de Biologie des Invertébrés Marins et Malacologie, 55 rue de Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France 151
TETTELBACH, Stephen T., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service, Northeast Fisheries Center, Milford Laboratory, Milford, Connecticut 06460, U.S.A. 156
THÉRON, André, Département de Biologie Animale, Université, Avenue de Villeneuve, F-66025 Perpignan Cedex, France 162
THOMAS, J. Donald, Population and Development Group, School of Biological Sciences, University of Sussex, Falmer, Brighton BN1 9QG, Sussex, England 163
THOMPSON, Ida, Department of Geological and Geophysical Sciences, Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey 08544, U.S.A. 169
THOMPSON, Janet K., U.S. Geological Survey (MS-99), 345 Middlefield Road, Menlo Park, California 94025, U.S.A. 172
THOMPSON, Janice E., Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California at San Diego, La Jolla, California 92093, U.S.A. 177
THRELFALL, Timothy J., Western Australian Museum, Perth, Western Australia 6000, Australia 153
TILLIER, Simon, Laboratoire de Biologie des Invertébrés Marins et de Malacologie, Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 55 rue Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France 154, 160
TISSOT, Brian N., 363 Esparto Avenue, Shell Beach, California 93449, U.S.A. 177
TODD, Christopher D., Gatty Marine Laboratory, The University of St. Andrews, Fife KY16 8LB, Scotland 154
TOFFART, Jean Luc, Laboratoire de Biologie Marins et Malacologie, Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, 55 rue Buffon, F-75005 Paris, France 151

page

TOLL, Ronald B., Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, University of Miami, 4600 Richenbacker Causeway, Miami, Florida 33149, U.S.A. 157
TOMMASINI, Stefano, Istituto e Museo di Zoologia, Università di Bologna, Via S. Giacomo 9, I-40126 Bologna, Italy 148
TORIGOE, Kenji, Biological Laboratory, Faculty of School Education, Hiroshima University, Shinonome 3, Minami-ku, Hiroshima 734, Japan 175
TORT, M.J., Departamento de Ecología, Facultad de Biología, Universidad de Barcelona, Gran Via 585, Barcelona 7, Spain 152
TOSTES, Luis Roberto [complete address not given] 167
TRAMA, Francesco B., Department of Biological Sciences, Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey, U.S.A. 167
TRESGOTS, Anick, Laboratoire de Zoologie, UER des Sciences de la Vie et du Comportement, Université de Caen, F-14032 Caen Cedex, France 163
TRIDER, Donald J., Fisheies and Environmental Sciences Division, Department of Fisheries and Oceans, Resource Branch, Disease and Nutrition Section, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3J 2S7 158
TRUEMAN, Edwin R., Department of Zoology and Botany, University of Manchester, Oxford Road, Manchester M13 9PL, England 154, 160
TSUCHI, Ryuichi, Geoscience Institute, Faculty of Science, Shizuoka University, 836, Ohya, Shizuoka 422, Japan 175
TUNNELL, John W., Jr., Division of Biology, Corpus Christi State University, Corpus Christi, Texas 78411, U.S.A. 168
TURNER, K.C., 2536 Mill Hill Road, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada 9B 4X7 158
TURNER, Ruth D., Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138, U.S.A. 160
TUSKES, Paul M., 1444 Henry Street, Berkeley, California 94709, U.S.A. 167
UPATHAM, Edward Suchart, Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Mahidol University, Rama VI Road, Bangkok 4, Thailand 164
USUKI, Itaru, Department of Biology, College of General Education, Niigata University, Niigata 950-21, Japan 174
VADAS, Robert L., Department of Botany and Plant Pathology, University of Maine, Orono, Maine 04469, U.S.A. 164
VAN DER SCHALIE, Henry, 15000 Buss Road, Manchester, Michigan 48158, U.S.A. 171
VARGA, András, Mátra Múzeum, Kossuth u. 40, H-3200 Gyöngyös, Hungary 170
VECCHIONE, Michael, Virginia Institute of Marine Science, The College of William and Mary, Gloucester Point, Virginia 23062, U.S.A. 158
VELDE, G. van der, Laboratorium voor Aquatische Oecologie, Katholieke Universiteit, Toernooiveld, NL-6525 ED Nijmegen, The Netherlands 145
VERDUIN, A., Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, NL-2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands 145
VERMEIJ, Geerat J., Department of Zoology, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland 20742, U.S.A. 164
VIANEY-LIAUD, Marc, Laboratoire d'Ichthyologie et Parasitologie Générale, Université des Sciences et Techniques du Languedoc, Place Eugène-Bataillon, F-34060 Montpellier Cedex, France 159, 163
VICENTE, Nardo, Laboratoire de Biologie Marine, Faculté des Sciences et Techniques de Saint-Jérôme, F-13397 Marseille Cedex 13, France 151, 163
VICHASRI, S., Department of Biology, Faculty of Science, Mahidol University, Rama VI Road, Bangkok 4, Thailand 164
VILLANI, Guido [no address given] 148
VINYAS, Lluis, Département de Zoologie, Université Autonoma de Barcelona, Bellaterra, Barcelona, Spain 147, 163
VOSS-FOUCART, Marie-Françoise, Laboratoires de Morphologie, Systématique et Ecologie Animales, Université de Liège, 22 Quai Van Beneden, B-4020 Liège, Belgium 163
VOVELLE, Jean, Laboratoire d'Histologie et Cytologie des Invertébrés Marins, Université P. et M. Curie, 12 rue Cuvier, F-75005 Paris, France 151, 162, 163
WALKER, Graham, N.E.R.C. Unit of Marine Invertebrate Biology, Marine Science Laboratories, Menai Bridge, Anglesey, Wales 154
WALKER, Roger P., Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, California 92093, U.S.A. 177

page

WALSH, Dennis, Aquaculture Research Corporation, Dennis, Massachusetts 02638, U.S.A. 158
WARDEN, John C., East Tennessee State University, Johnson City, Tennessee 37601, U.S.A. 164
WARÉN, Anders H., Zoologiska Institutionen, Box 250-59, S-40031 Göteborg, Sweden 148
WATTERS, G. Thomas, Museum of Zoology, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio 43210, U.S.A. 167
WATTEZ, Christian, Laboratoire de Biologie Animale, Université des Sciences et Techniques de Lille 1, B.P. no. 36, F-59655 Villeneuve-d'Ascq, France 163
WAY, Carl M., 275-H SE Lilly, Corvallis, Oregon 97330, U.S.A. 154
WAY, Kathie, Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London SW7 5BD, England 154
WEHLING, W.E., Marine Science Institute, Northeastern University, Nahant, Massachusetts 01908, U.S.A. 157, 158
WELLS, Fred E., Western Australian Museum, Perth, Western Australia 6000, Australia 153
WELLS, Susan Mary, Species Conservation Monitoring Unit, 219c, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge, England 163
WIKTOR, Andrzej, Museum of Natural History, University of Wroclaw, Sienkiewicza 21, 50-335 Wroclaw, Poland 166
WILEY, George N., Division of Biology, Corpus Christi State University, Corpus Christi, Texas 78411, U.S.A. 168
WILLIAMS, Leslie G., College of Marine Studies, University of Delaware, Lewes, Delaware 19958, U.S.A. 156
WILSON, James G., Zoology Department, Trinity College, Dublin 2, Ireland 163
WISSING, Thomas E., Department of Zoology, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio 45056, U.S.A. 154
WU, Shi-Kuei, University of Colorado Museum, Boulder, Colorado 80309, U.S.A. 176
YAMADA, Sylvia Behrens, Department of Biology, Wellesley College, Wellesley, Massachusetts 02181, U.S.A. 164
YONGE, C.M., Department of Zoology, University of Edinburgh, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JT, Scotland 153, 154, 160
YOUNG, J.Z., The Wellcome Institute for the History of Medicine, 183 Euston Road, London NW1 2BP, England 154
ZALE, Alexander V., Florida Cooperative Fishery and Wildlife Unit, Newins-Ziegler Hall, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida 32611, U.S.A. 168
ZAOUALI, Jeanne, Institut National Agronomique de Tunisie, 43 Avenue Charles Nicolles, Tunis, Tunisia 151
ZATILA, Joseph, Frank M. Flower Oyster Company, Bayville, New York 11709, U.S.A. 156
ZEISSLER, Hildegard, Michael-Kazmierczak-Strasse 3, 7022 Leipzig, D.R. Germany 166
ZIBROWIUS, Helmut, Station Marine d'Endoume, Rue Batterie des Lions, F-13007 Marseille, France 146
ZILCH, Adolf, Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg, Senckenberganlage 25, 6000 Frankfurt am Main 1, F.R. Germany 144

PUBLICATIONS*

* * * * *

Books

CASTAGNOLO, Lucio, FRANCHINI, Dario & GIUSTI, Folco. 1980. *Guide per il riconoscimento delle specie animali delle acque interne Italiane. 10. Bivalvi (Bivalvia).* Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Verona. 64 pp.

CLARKE, Arthur H. 1981. *The freshwater molluscs of Canada.* Natl. Mus. nat. Sci., Natl. Mus. Canada, Ottawa. 446 pp. C$39.95; US$39.95.

GROSSU, Alexandru V. 1981. *Gastropoda Romaniae ordo Stylommatophora. 3. Suprafamiliile Clausiliacea Achatinacea.* Univ. Bucureşti, Bucureşti. 269 pp.

SMITH, B.J. & KERSHAW, R.C. 1981. *Tasmanian land and freshwater molluscs.* Fauna of Tasmania, Handbook no. 5, Fauna of Tasmania Committee, University of Tasmania, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia. 148 pp. A$6.00 (postpaid).

SMYTHE, Kathleen. 1982. *Seashells of the Arabian Gulf.* George Allen & Unwin, London, Boston, Sydney. 123 pp. $25.00.

Monographs

BLAKE, Aileen F. & OLIVER, P. Graham. 1981. The Melvill-Tomlin collection. Part 7. Strombacea. *Handlists moll. Coll. Dept. Zool., natl. Mus. Wales,* ser. 1, 21 pp.

DANISH BILHARZIASIS LABORATORY. 1982. *Guide de terrain des gastéropodes d'eau douce Africains. 5. Afrique centrale.* OMS, Centre de Collaboration pour la Malacologie Appliquée, Paris, and Danish Bilharziasis Laboratory, Charlottenlund. 55 pp.

GIUSTI, Folco. 1980. Atti del IVth Congresso della Società Malacologica Italiana (Siena, 6-9 Ottobre, 1978). *Acad. Sci. Siena,* 1980, 374 pp.

KURODA, Tokubei & HABE, Tadashige. 1981. A catalogue of molluscs of Wakayama Prefecture, the Province of Kii. I. Bivalvia, Scaphopoda and Cephalopoda. *Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab.,* spec. publ. ser., 7(1): i-xx, 1-304.

LAURSEN, Dan. 1981. Taxonomy and distribution of teleplanic prosobranch larvae in the North Atlantic. *Dana Rep.,* (89): 1-43, pls. 1-3.

MILLER, Andrew C. (Compiler). 1982. *Report of freshwater mollusks workshop.* U.S. Army Engineer Waterways Experiment Station, CE, Vicksburg, Mississippi, U.S.A. pp. i-x, 1-184.

OLIVER, P. Graham. 1982. The Melvill-Tomlin collection. Parts 8 and 9. Carditacea and Crassatellacea. *Handlists moll. Coll. Dept. Zool., natl. Mus. Wales,* ser. 1, 42 pp.

PRINCZ, Daniel & GONZALEZ DE PACHECO, Annery. 1981. *Los moluscos marinos del Parque Nacional Laguna de la Arestinga, Isla de Margarita-Venezuela.* Ministerio del Ambiente y de los Recursos Naturales Renovables, Venezuela. 37 pp., 10 pls.

SMITH, Muriel F.I. 1981. Type specimens of molluscs in the National Museum of Natural Sciences, National Museums of Canada, Ottawa, Canada. *Natl. Mus. nat. Sci., Natl. Mus. Canada, Publ. Zool.,* (15): i-iv, 1-36.

SOLEM, Alan. 1981. Camaenid land snails from Western and central Australia (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Camaenidae). II. Taxa from the Kimberley, *Amplirhagada* Iredale, 1933. III. Taxa from the Ningbing Ranges and nearby areas. *Rec. West. Aust. Mus.,* suppl. 11: 147-425.

TERRENI, Giuliano. 1981. *Molluschi conchiferi del Mare Antistante la Costa Toscana (Gastropoda, Scaphopoda, Amphineura, Bivalvia, Cephalopoda).* Centro Studi sulla Pesca and Museo Storia Naturale della Provincia di Livorno, Italy. 102 pp.

TREW, Alison. 1982. The Melvill-Tomlin collection. Part. 10. Conacea (Conidae). *Handlists moll. Coll. Dept. Zool., natl. Mus. Wales,* ser. 1, 40 pp.

Research and Original Articles

ABOLINŠ-KROGIS, A. 1981. Fluorescent granules and matrix vesicles in the shell-repair membrane of the snail, *Helix pomatia* L. *Proc. 3rd internatl. Conf. matrix Vesicles,* Monteluco, Spoleto, pp. 197-202.

AISA, Elio, BEGLIOMINI, Alfredo & GUERRIERI, Paola. 1980. Indagini sulla presenza del cromo nel medio Adriatico. Ricerche in *Sphaeronassa mutabilis* L. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena,* 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 251-252].

ALONSO, Maria R. & IBAÑEZ, Miguel. 1980. Estudio anatomico y comparativo de *Leonia manillaris* (Lamarck, 1822) y *Leonia jolyi* (Pallary, 1908) (Prosobranchia: Pomatiasidae). IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena,* 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 253-268].

---

*Publications listed here do not include articles published in malacological journals (see pp. 143-177).

ANDÔ, Yasuji & HABE, Tadashige. 1981. Illustrated catalogue of land shells (1) genus *Pupinella (Pupinopsis). Chiribotan,* 12(2): 31-33.

ANDÔ, Yasuji & HABE, Tadashige. 1981. Illustrated catalogue of land snails (2) genera *Truncatella* and *Cecina. Chiribotan,* 12(4): 79-82.

ANDRES, I. 1980. Estudio malacológico y tafonómico de un afloramiento del Neógeno de Bonares (Huelva). *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.,* 1979, Madrid, pp. 7-11.

APARICIO, María Teresa. 1980. Variaciones en la concha de *Helicella (Helicella) itala* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) en la región del alto Tajo. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.,* 1979, Madrid, pp. 35-40.

APARICIO, María Teresa. 1981. Cytotaxonomic studies of the family Helicidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). *Genét. Ibér.,* 33: 211-224.

AVILES, Miguel C. 1981. La fauna malacologica Panameña. 1. Punta Paitilla. Parte 1. Gasteropodos. Parte 2. Bivalvia y Polyplacophoros. *Thais,* (1): 1-27, 1 pl.

AVILES, Miguel C. 1981. Lista preliminar de referencias bibliográficas sobre la fauna malacológica Panameña. *Thais,* (2): 1-59.

BÁBA, Károly. 1980. Investigation into the succession of snail associations in the flood plain of the river. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena,* 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 177-192].

BEREZKINA, G.V. 1981. Seasonal changes in the reproductive system of the Lymnaeidae. [In Russian.] *Zool. Zh.,* 60(7): 978-983.

BINDER, Eugène E. 1981. Deux espèces de *Gymnarion* nouvelles des collections du Natal Museum (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Urocyclidae). *Ann. Natal Mus.,* 24(2): 483-486.

BISHOP, M.J. 1980. The gastropod central nervous system in phylogenetic studies. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena,* 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 269-274].

BOETERS, Hans D. 1982. *Bythiospeum* in der oberbayerischen Schotterebene. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau,* 4(1/3): 60-61.

BOUSFIELD, J.D., GOMM, J., McCAPRA, F. & THOMAS, J.D. 1980. The molecular characteristics of chemoreception in the snail *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say). *J. appl. Ecol.,* 17: 631-639.

BROWN, D.S. 1981. Generic nomenclature of freshwater snails commonly classified in the genus *Bulinus* (Mollusca: Basommatophora). *J. nat. Hist.,* 15: 909-915.

BROWN, D.S., JELNES, J.E., KINOTI, G.K. & OUMA, J. 1981. Distribution in Kenya of intermediate hosts for *Schistosoma. Trop. geogr. Med.,* 33: 95-103.

BROWN, D.S. & WRIGHT, C.A. 1980. Molluscs of Saudi Arabia. Freshwater molluscs. *In:* Wittmer, W. & Büttiker, W. (Eds.), *Fauna of Saudi Arabia,* vol. 2, iv + 443 pp. [pp. 341-358].

BURCH, J.B. & TOTTENHAM, John L. 1980. North American freshwater snails. Species list, ranges and illustrations. *Trans. POETS Soc.,* 1(3): 81-215. P.O. Box 637, Niwot, Colorado 80544, U.S.A. US$20.00 (postpaid).

BURCH, J.B. & VAN DEVENDER, Amy Shrader. 1980. Identification of eastern North American land snails. The Prosobranchia, Opisthobranchia and Pulmonata (Actophila). *Trans. POETS Soc.,* 1(2): 33-80. P.O. Box 637, Niwot, Colorado 80544, U.S.A. US$8.00 (postpaid).

CAMERON, Robert A.D. 1980. Historical and ecological determinants of some land mollusc faunas in Britain. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena,* 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 193-194].

CEPEDA VIDAL, Isaura. 1980. Ecología del bivalvo *Scrobicularia plana* da Costa. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.,* 1979, Madrid, p. 95.

CHELAZZI, Guido. 1980. Zonazione dinamica e meccanismi di orientamento nei molluschi litorali. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena,* 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 275-293].

CHEN, De-Niu & GAO, Jia-Xiang. 1982. A new slug of the family Philomycidae from Zhejiang Province, China. [In Chinese.] *Sinozoologia,* (2): 119-122.

CHRISTENSEN, Carl C. & KIRCH, Patrick V. 1981. Nonmarine mollusks from archaeological sites on Tikopia, southeastern Solomon Islands. *Pac. Sci.,* 35(1): 75-88.

CHRISTENSEN, Niels Ørnbjerg. 1982. The biology of larval stages of trematodes, methodological and experimental studies. D.Sc. thesis, Univ. Copenhagen, 60 pp. [p. 36, VIII. The effect of *Helisoma duryi* on the production of cercariae in populations of *Schistosoma mansoni*-infected *Biomphalaria glabrata*].

CHROSCIECHOWSKI, Przemyslaw K. 1981. Llaves para identificar familias de caracoles Venezolanos de agua dulce. (Keys for the identification of families of Venezuelan freshwater snails.) *VI Congr. Venezolano Salud, Barquisimeto, Lara, 1981.* 17 pp.

COOPER, Rosalind B. 1981. Salinity tolerance of *Rangia cuneata* (Pelecypoda: Mactridae) in relation to its estuarine environment: a review. *Trans. POETS Soc.,* 1(1): 19-31. P.O. Box 637, Niwot, Colorado 80544, U.S.A. US$5.00 (postpaid).

DAVIS, George M. 1982. Historical and ecological factors in the evolution, adaptive radiation, and biogeography of freshwater mollusks. *Am. Zool.,* 22: 375-395.

DAVYDOV, A.F., KRUGLOV, N.D. & STAROBOGATOV, Ya. I. 1981. Experimental crosses of two forms of *Lymnaea stagnalis* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata) and problems of taxonomy of the subgenus *Lymnaea* s. str. [In Russian.] *Zool. Zh.,* 60(9): 1325-1338.

DEISLER, Jane E. & STANGE, Lionel A. 1982. The giant South American snail, *Megalobulimus oblongus* (Muller) (Gastropoda: Megalobulimidae). *Entomol. Circ.* 239, Fla. Dept. Agric. & Consumer Serv., Div. Plant Industry, 4 pp.

DE PORTA, Jaime. 1980. Curvas de supervivencia en poblaciones de moluscos fósiles: aplicación a *Hydrobia stagnalis* y *Cardium glaucum* del cuaternario del Cabo Salou (Tarragona, España). *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, pp. 31-33.

DOMENECH, Rosa & MARTINELL, Jordi. 1980. Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna malacológica sumergida del Würm del litoral gerundense. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, pp. 13-23.

DUNN, Daphne Fautin, DEVANEY, Dennis M. & ROTH, Barry. 1980. *Stylobates*: a shell-forming sea anemone (Coelenterata, Anthozoa, Actiniidae). [Produces a coiled gastropod-like shell, which, when empty, may be inhabited by hermit crabs]. *Pac. Sci.*, 34(4): 379-388.

FLASAR, Ivo & FLASAROVÁ, Marie. 1980. Zpráva o výzkumu edafonu (Mollusca, Isopoda) ve státní přírodní rezervaci "Slanisko" v bylanech u mostu a na náhradních lokalitách v zaječicích (okr. most) a břvanech (okr. louny). *Zprávy studie*, Krajského muzea v Teplicích, 14: 37-45.

FONDI, Roberto. 1980. Riesame tassonomico dei Conidae (Mollusca, Gastropoda) del Miocene di Montegibbio Presso Modena. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 295-312].

FONDI, Roberto, SCALA, Claudio & CASTAGNOLO, Lucio. 1980. Taxonomic study, based on 12 biometric shell characters, of some *Unio* (Bivalvia) populations from peninsular Italy. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [p. 313].

FRANK, Christina. 1982. Ein Vorkommen von *Radix ampla* f. *monnardi* im Osten Österreichs nebst Bemerkungen zur Verbreitung von *Radix balthica* f. *ampla* (Hartmann) in Mitteleuropa (Gastropoda, Pulmonata: Lymnaeidae). *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(1/3): 49-52.

GIROD, Alberto. 1980. Quindici anni di attività della SMI. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 9-10].

GIUSTI, Folco & LEPRI, Andrea. 1980. Aspetti morfologici ed etologici dell'accoppiamento in alcune specie della famiglia Helicidae (Gastropoda, Pulmonata). (1). IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 11-71].

GOMOT, Lucien & ENEE, Jack. 1980. Biologie de la reproduction de l'escargot *Helix aspersa* Mull.: les phases de croissance et la differenciation sexuelle. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 74-85].

GRÁCIO, Maria Amélia A. 1981. A importâcia da malacologia em parasitologia médica. Com breve nota sobre os Gastropoda de água doce em Portugal. *J. Soc. Ciên. med. Lisboa*, 145(2): 119-140.

GRÁCIO, Maria Amélia A. 1982. A malacologia e a medicina tropical (1) Sua importância real e potencial em Portugal e distribuição geográfica dos Gastropoda de água doce em alguns dos seus distritos. *O Medico*, (1590): 828-836.

GRYGOŃ, Barbara. 1981. Primary cell cultures of the hermaphroditic gonad of *Cepaea nemoralis* L. (Gastropoda: Pulmonata). *Zool. Poloniae*, 28(4): 459-468.

GUINEA BUENO, Mercedes & VIDAL, Enrique J. 1980. Correlación arqueológica-malacológica en el vacimiento de Atacames (Esmeraldas, Ecuador). *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, p. 95.

HABE, Tadashige, 1980. Shells of Okinawa. *Chiribotan*, 11(4): 66-68.

HABE, Tadashige. 1981. Illustration of shells of the Philippines. *Chiribotan*, 12(1): 16-17.

HABE, Tadashige. 1981. Shells of Okinawa (2). *Chiribotan*, 12(2): 34-36.

HABE, Tadashige. 1981. Four gastropod species new to Japan. *Chiribotan*, 12(3): 69-71.

HABE, Tadashige. 1981. On the species of Japanese Solecurtidae. *Chiribotan*, 12(3): 72-73.

HABE, Tadashige. 1981. A squence to *Mytilopsis sallei*. *Chiribotan*, 12(4): 82.

HABE, Tadashige. 1981. Five Japanese snails described by A.A. Gould. *Chiribotan*, 12(4): 85-87.

HABE, Tadashige. 1981. Freshwater Mollusca of the Lake Tanganyika. *Chiribotan*, 12(4): 91-93.

HABE, Tadashige. 1981. Shells of Okinawa (3). *Chiribotan*, 12(4): 96.

HABE, Tadashige & OHSATO, Akihiro. 1981. Zonation of intertidal rocky shore in Sagami Bay. *Chiribotan*, 12(1): 1-3.

HADFIELD, Michael G. & MOUNTAIN, Barbara Shank. 1980. A field study of a vanishing species, *Achatinella mustelina* (Gastropoda, Pulmonata), in the Waianae Mountains of Oahu. *Pac. Sci.*, 34(4): 345-358.

HSIEH, Hwey-Lian, CHEN, Chang-Po & CHANG, Kun-Hsiung. 1981. The growth and production of *Gafrarium tumidum* (Roding) (Bivalve) in the littoral zone of Chiang-Mei, Penghu. *Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica*, 20(2): 11-20.

IDATO, Enrichetta, CHIMENZ, Carla, CINELLI, Francesco, FRESI, Eugenio, MAZZELLA, Lucia & SCIPIONE, M. Beatrice. 1980. Ricerche sui popolamenti bentonici di substrato duro del Porto di Ischia. IV Molluschi. Seconda nota. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 195-213].

JAUME, Miguel L. 1982. Sinopsis de los géneros y subgéneros de los moluscos fluviátiles de Cuba. *Rev. Cuban Med. trop.*, 34: 71-81.

JAUME, Miguel L., PERERA DE PUGA, Gloria & AGUIAR, Pablo. 1981. *Bradybaena similaris* (Ferussac): hospedero intermediario de *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* en Cuba. *Rev. Cuban Med. trop.*, 33: 207-209.

JELNES, Jens Erik. 1981. Simple equipment for enzyme electrophoresis of *Schistosoma, Biomphalaria*, and *Bulinus* species. *Z. Parasitenkd.*, 66: 117-119.

KÄLKER, H. & SCHMEKEL, L. 1976. Bau und Funktion des Cnidosacks der Aeolidoidea (Gastropoda Nudibranchia). *Zoomorphologie*, 86: 41-60.

KANWAR, U. & SONI, N. 1981. Effect of D_2O on the eupyrene and oligopyrene spermatozoa of the pond snail, *Vivipara bengalensis* (Lamarck). *Zool. Poloniae*, 28(3): 355-362.

KONDAKOV, N.N., MOSKALEV, L.I. & NESIS, K.N. 1980. *Benthoctopus sibiricus* Loyning, an octopod-endemic of the Eastern Arctic. [In Russian.] *Ecological investigations of the shelf*, P.P. Shirshov Inst. Oceanology, Moscow, pp. 42-56.

KRUGLOV, N.D. & STAROBOGATOV, Ya. I. 1981. A new genus of the Lymnaeidae and taxonomy of the subgenus *Omphiscola* (*Lymnaea*, Pulmonata, Gastropoda). [In Russian.] *Zool. Zh.*, 60(7): 965-977.

KUIPER, J.G.J. 1981. Sphaeriidae in Mollusca and Insecta: comments on proposals to remove the homonymy. Z.N.(S.) 1892. *Bull. zool. Nomencl.*, 38(3): 159-161.

LEONZIO, Claudio & BACCI, Eros. 1980. Decontaminazione da mercurio in *Unio* cfr. *elongatulus* Pfeiffer del Fiume Paglia. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 315-318].

LINDBERG, David R. & McLEAN, James H. 1981. Tropical eastern Pacific limpets of the family Acmaeidae (Mollusca, Archaeogastropoda); generic criteria and descriptions of six new species from the mainland and the Galápagos Islands. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 42(12): 323-339.

LLABRES FIOL, Ramón & MEDRANO GIL, Hipólito. 1980. Estudio del contenida gástrico de la estrella de arena (*Astropecten aranciacus* L.) en la bahía de Alcudia (Mallorca). *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, pp. 67-74.

LLANSÓ, Roberto J. 1980. Estudio de las especies de los géneros *Cythara* Schumacher, 1817 y *Mangelia* Risso, 1826 (Prosobranchia, Turridae) de los mares de Europa. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, p. 95.

LUQUE, Angel A. 1980. El género *Schilderia* Tomlin, 1930 (Gastropoda, Cypraeidae). *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, pp. 51-62.

LUQUE, Angel A. 1980. Primera cita de *Coralliophila (Latiromurex) panormitana* (Monterosato, 1869) para la fauna española. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, pp. 63-65.

MADSEN, H. & MONRAD, J. 1981. A method for laboratory maintenance of *Lymnaea natalensis* and for mass production of *Fasciola gigantica* metacercariae. *J. Parasitol.*, 67(5): 735-737.

MAKIYA, Kiyoshi, TANAKA, Hiroshi, BAÑEZ, Eraklio A., BLAS, Bayani L., KUMADA, Nobuo & SANTOS, Alfredo T., Jr. 1981. Population studies on *Oncomelania quadrasi*, the snail intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum*, in the Philippines. I. Distribution pattern of the snail in the field. *Jpn. J. exp. Med.*, 51(3): 179-185.

MANGA GONZALEZ, M.Y. 1980. Notas sobre *Ponentina ponentina* (Morelet, 1845) y *Euomphalia (Mengoana) brigantina* (da Silva Mengo, 1867) (Gastropoda, Helicidae), en la provincia de León. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, pp. 41-45.

MARIANI, Mauro, GIROD, Alberto, BIANCHI, Irene & ANNONI, Donatella. 1980. I molluschi del bacino meridionale del Lago di Garda con particolare riferimento a *Theodoxus fluviatilis* (L.). (1). IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. çpp. 215-238´.

MARQUINA, María José & MARTINELL, Jordi. 1980. Aportaciones al Cuaternario marino de Vilassar de Mar, Barcelona. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, pp. 25-29.

MARTINELL, Jordi & DE PORTA, Jaime. 1980. Observaciones sobre la depredación en *Chamelea gallina* (Linne) procedentes de Salou (Tarragona). *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, pp. 75-78.

McKILLOP, W.B., HARRISON, A.D. & RANKIN, J.J. 1981. Hydrobiological studies of the Eastern Lesser Antilles Islands. VI. St. Lucia: freshwater molluscs and the marsh environment. *Arch. Hydrobiol.*, suppl. 58: 357-419.

MEDEIROS, Lídia de & SIMÕES, Manuela. 1979. Contribuição para o estudo dos Gastropoda de água doce de Portugal. I – Aspectos da morfologia e bioquímica de *Bulinus truncatus contortus* (Michaud, 1839) de Coimbra e Algarve. *Garcia de Orta*, sér. zool., 8(1/2): 15-22.

MELVILLE, R.V. 1981. Sphaeriidae in Mollusca and Insecta: comments on proposals to remove the homonymy. Z.N.(S.) 1892. *Bull. zool. Nomencl.*, 38(3): 158.

MESA, Raúl & JAUME, Miguel L. 1981. Algunos aspectos de la zoogeografía y ecología de la familia Helicinidae (Prosobranchia-Archaeogastropoda) en Cuba. *Rev. Cuban Med. trop.*, 33: 178-184.

MESA, Raúl & JAUME, Miguel L. 1982. Zoogeografía, ecología y protección de la familia Urocoptidae en Cuba (Gastropoda-pulmonata). Part 1. *Rev. Cuban Med. trop.*, 34: 88-103.

MIENIS, Henk K. 1980. On the distribution of *Drupa lobata* and *Drupa grossularia* in Indonesia (Gastropoda: Thaididae). *Q. J. Taiwan Mus.*, 33(3/4): 289-292.

MIENIS, Henk K. 1982. An additional record of *Cernuella (Microxeromagna) vestita*. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(1/3): 59-60.

MILERA, José Fernández & JAUME, Miguel L. 1981. Aportes al conocimiento de los moluscos fluviátiles Cubanos (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Basommatophora). *Misc. Zoologica*, (12): 1-4.

MIYAZAKI, Jun. 1981. On the folk-song of the pond-snail, the Tanishi-dono. *Farumasia*, 17(16): 523-524.

MIYAZAKI, Jun. 1981. On the fossil of the oyster (*Ostrea gigas*) from Kasamatsu-chô, Gifu-ken, Japan. Matsueda Shôggakô, Nagaike, Kasamatsu-chô, Hashima-gun, Gifu-ken, Japan, 14 pp.

MORDAN, P.B. 1980. Molluscs of Saudi Arabia. Land molluscs. *In:* Wittmer, W. & Büttiker, W. (Eds.), *Fauna of Saudi Arabia*, Vol. 2, iv + 443 pp.

NAKAMURA, Hiroshi. 1982. Karyotypes of three species of *Notoacmea* (Gastropoda: Acmaeidae). *Publ. Seto mar. biol. Lab.*, 27(1/3): 17-23.

PANETTA, Pietro. 1980. Comunità di molluschi nel Mar Grande di Taranto (Campagna XI-77). IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 237-249].

PARAENSE, W. Lobato. 1981. *Biomphalaria occidentalis* sp. n. from South America (Mollusca Basommatophora Pulmonata). *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 76(2): 199-211.

PARAENSE, W. Lobato. 1981. Gastropoda. *In:* Hurlbert, S.H., Rodriquez, G. & Santos, N.D. (Eds.), *Aquatic biota of tropical South America*. Pt. 2. Anarthropoda. San Diego State Univ., San Diego, Calif., U.S.A. xi + 298 pp. [pp. 200-207].

PARAENSE, W. Lobato & CORRÊA, Lygia R. 1982. Unsusceptibility of *Biomphalaria occidentalis* to infection with a strain of *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, 77(1): 55-58.

PARAENSE, W. Lobato, ZELEDÓN, Rodrigo & ROJAS, Gerardo. 1981. *Biomphalaria straminea* and other planorbid molluscs in Costa Rica. *J. Parasitol.*, 67(2): 282-283.

PENADES, Carmen & ACUÑA, José Daniel. 1980. Importancia de los moluscos en la dieta de *Lithognathus mormyrus* (Linne) (peces espáridos) en el litoral valenciano. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, p. 95.

PENCHASZADEH, Pablo E. 1980. Ecologia larvaria y reclutamiento del mejillon del Atlantico Surocciental, *Mytilus platensis* d'Orbigny. *Cah. Biol. mar.*, 21: 169-179.

PENCHASZADEH, Pablo E. 1981. A peculiar developmental pattern in *Tonna galea* (Mollusca, Prosobranchia) from Venezuela. *Int. J. invertebr. Reprod.*, 4: 209-212.

PEREIRA, F. 1980. Gasterópodos del litoral mediterráneo español. IV. Es Caials (Girona). *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, pp. 79-84.

PEZZOLI, Enrico & GIUSTI, Folco. 1980. Primo contributo alla revisione del genere *Belgrandiella* in Italia (Prosobranchia, Hydrobioidea). IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 319-355].

RAMOS, M.A. 1980. Estudio del tamaño de la concha de *Cepaea nemoralis* (L.) en tres valles del Pirineo español. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, pp. 47-49.

READER, Trevor A.J. 1980. Ultrastructural studies on the gonads of *Bithynia tentaculata* (Mollusca: Gastropoda) and on the pathological effects of larval digeneans on these host organs. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, eur pp. [pp. 87-99].

REICHHOLF, Josef. 1982. Schnecken in Drossel-Schmieden im Auwald am unteren Inn un im Botanischen Garten München. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(1/3): 61-62.

REISCHÜTZ, Peter L. 1982. Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna Niederösterreichs, I. Der Abfluss der Therme in Bad Vöslau. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(1/3): 53-54.

REISCHÜTZ, Peter L. 1982. Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna Niederösterreichs, II. Zur Molluskenfauna von Kleinzell im Halbachtal. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(1/3): 54-57.

REISCHÜTZ, Peter L. 1982. Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna Niederösterreichs, III. Die Molluskenfauna des Dobra Waldes (Waldviertel). *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(1/3): 57-58.

REISCHÜTZ, Peter l. 1982. *Helicodiscus singleyanus inermis* H.B. Baker in der Steiermark. *Mitt. zool. Ges. Braunau*, 4(1/3): 58-59.

REVERTE GARCIA-ALCARAZ, José. 1980. Algunas especies interesantes de gasterópodos y bivalvos de la costa S. de Murcia. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, p. 95.

ROGINSKAYA, I.S. 1980. New distributional records and ecological data on *Dendronotus robustus* Verrill, 1870 (Nudibranchia: Dendronotidae). *Ecological investigations of the shelf*, P.P. Shirshov Inst. Oceanology, Moscow, pp. 80-84.

ROLAN MOSQUERA, Emilio. 1980. Descripción de tres nuevas especies del género *Conus* de la isla de Boavista, Archipiélago de Cabo Verde. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, p. 95.

ROLAN MOSQUERA, Emilio. 1980. La familia Conidae en Isla de Sal, Archipiélago de Cabo Verde. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, p. 95.

ROS, Joandomènec. 1980. Estrategias ecológicas en los Opistobranquios. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, pp. 85-93.

ROSEWATER, Joseph. 1981. The family Littorinidae in tropical West Africa. *Atl. Rep.*, (13): 7-48.

ROSEWATER, Joseph & KADOLSKY, Dietrich. 1981. Rectifications in the nomenclature of some Indo-Pacific Littorinidae – II. *Proc. biol. Soc. Wash.*, 94(4): 1233-1236.

ROTH, Barry. 1981. A remarkable melongenid gastropod from the Gatun Formation, Panama. *Tulane Stud. Geol. Paleontol.*, 16(4): 149-153.

ROTH, Barry. 1981. Distribution, reproductive anatomy, and variation of *Monadenia troglodytes* Hanna and Smith (Gastropoda: Pulmonata) with the proposal of a new subgenus. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, 42(15): 379-407.

ROTH, Barry. 1981[1982]. A new land snail, *Helminthoglypta arrosa monticola*, from the King Range, California (Gastropoda: Pulmonata). *Wasmann J. Biol.*, 39(1/2): 1-5.

ROTH, Barry & LINDBERG, David R. 1981. Terrestrial mollusks of Attu, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. *Arctic*, 34(1): 43-47.

SABELLI, Bruno & SABELLI SCANABISSI, Franca. 1980. Modelli di organizzazione della gonade dei polmonati. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 101-114].

SALIBA, Elias K., BRUCE, John I., BAILEY, James B. & BURCH, John B. 1981. Susceptibility of *"Bulinus truncatus"* (Audouin) from Jordan to experimental infection with *"Schistosoma haematobium"* from Egypt. *Jordan Med. J.*, 15(2): 183-190.

SCHEIL, Hans-Georg & GÜNTHER, Annette. 1981. Amylases in *Dreissena polymorpha* Pall. (Mollusca: Eulamellibranchiata): evidence for two polymorphic systems. *Zool. Anz.*, 207(3/4): 120-122.

SELLA, Gabriella & BADINO, Guido. 1980. Differenze elettroforetiche tra le specie Mediterranee di *Patella* e loro impiego nella tassonomia del genere. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 357-368].

SELMI, Maria Gloria & GIUSTI, Folco. 1980. Structure and function in typical and atypical spermatozoa of Prosobranchia (Mollusca), I. *Cochlostoma montanum* (Issel) (Mesogastropoda). (1). IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 115-147].

SIMÕES, Manuela & MEDEIROS, Lídia de. 1979. Estudo da acção do quimioesterilizante *Metepa* sobre caracóis de água doce transmissores da bilharziose. *Garcia de Orta*, sér. zool., 8(1/2): 23-26.

SOLEM, Alan, EMERSON, William K., ROTH, Barry & THOMPSON, Fred G. 1981. Standards for malacological collections. *Curator*, 24(1): 19-28.

SPANGLER, Paul J. 1981. Sphaeriidae in Mollusca and Insecta: comments on proposals to remove the homonymy. Z.N.(S.) 1892. *Bull. zool. Nomencl.*, 38(3): 157-158.

SPIGHT, Tom M. 1981. Settlement patterns of two rocky shore barnacles. *Ecosynthesis*, 1: 93-120.

SPIGHT, Tom M. 1981. Figures to accompany "latitude and prosobranch larvae". *Ecosynthesis*, 1: 121-123.

SPIGHT, Tom M. 1981. Comparison of egg size and hatching size for prosobranch gastropods. *Ecosynthesis*, 1: 124.

SPIGHT, Tom M. 1981. Larvae of benthic invertebrates as prey for fish. *Ecosynthesis*, 1: 125-135.

SPIGHT, Tom M. 1981. Are some hatching times better than others for *Thais emarginata*? *Ecosynthesis*, 1: 137-152.

SPIGHT, Tom M. 1981. Stress and survival of gastropod embryos that feed on nurse eggs. *Ecosynthesis*, 1: 153-176.

SPIGHT, Tom M. 1981. Diversity of splash-zone gastropods of West Indies rocky shores. *Ecosynthesis*, 1: 177-196.

SPIGHT, Tom M. 1981. Food, growth, and size of the marine snail, *Thais lamellosa*. *Ecosynthesis*, 1: 197-224.

SPIGHT, Tom M. 1981. Why small hermit crabs have large shells. *Ecosynthesis*, 1: 225-254.

SPIGHT, Tom M. 1981. Latitudinal distribution of emergence types for prosobranchs. *Ecosynthesis*, 1: 255.

SPIGHT, Tom M. 1981. The ecology of body growth: environmental influences on the growth of marine snails. *Ecosynthesis*, 1: 257-344.

STRAYER, David L. 1981. Notes on the microhabitats of unionid mussels in some Michigan streams. *Am. midl. Nat.*, 106(2): 411-415.

STAŃCZYKOWSKA, Anna & LEWANDOWSKI, Krzysztof. 1980. Studies on the ecology of *Dreissena polymorpha* (Pall.) in some lakes. IV Congr. Soc. malacol. Ital., *Acad. Sci. Siena*, 1980, 374 pp. [pp. 369-374].

STAROBOGATOV, Ya. I. 1981. Sphaeriidae in Mollusca and Insecta: comments on proposals to remove the homonymy. Z.N.(S.) 1892. *Bull. zool. Nomencl.*, 38(3): 158-159.

SUZUMA, Aisaku & HABE, Tadashige. 1980. Sinistral specimen of *Buccinum striatissimum* Sowerby. *Chiribotan*, 11(4): 68.

TEMPLADO, José. 1980. Gasterópodos marinos de la zona del Cabo de Palos (Murcia). *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, pp. 95-96.

THOMAS, J.D., ASSEFA, B., COWLEY, C. & OFOSU-BARKO, J. 1980. Behavioural responses to amino acids and related compounds, including propionic acid, by adult *Biomphalaria glabrata* (Say), a snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.*, 66C: 17-27.

VALLEDOR DE LOZOYA, Arturo. 1980. Fauna malacológica de los lagos montanos del Pirineo y Sistema Central. *Com. prim. Congr. Nac. Malacol.*, 1979, Madrid, p. 96.

INDEX TO SCIENTIFIC NAMES

Achatina, 95, 96
fulica, 95, 96
Achatinella, 104
dolei, 104
Achatinellidae, 104
Achnanthes, 59-62
exigua, 59-62
Acostaea, 7
rivoli, 7
Actinophila, 126
acuta, Physella, 17-19, 21-23, 91-93
acuta, Pleurodonta, 79-82, 84
Adamietta, 125
Adesmacea, 2
adspersa, Helicina, 87
aenigmatica, Enigmonia, 6
affinis affinis, Partula, 101, 105
affinis cytherea, Partula, 105
affinis filosa, Partula, 105
affinis nodosa, Partula, 105
affinis, Partula, 105
affinis, Partula affinis, 101, 105
affinis, Partula otaheitana, 105
affinis producta, Partula, 101-105
Agriolimax, 95
reticulatus, 95
albus, Eudocimus, 11
Alectryonella, 98
plicatula, 98
alexandrina, Biomphalaria, 13
Alligator, 11
mississippiensis, 11
alonensis, Iberus, 71-75
alta, Lanx, 43
amabilis, Partula otaheitana, 105
Amerianna, 130
Amphineura, 1
Amphipeplea, 25
cumingiana, 25
amphitrite amphitrite, Balanus, 99
amphitrite, Balanus, 98
amphitrite, Balanus amphitrite, 99
Ampullariidae, 113
Ampullarioidea, 113, 114, 117
Amusium, 4
Ancylidae, 128
Ancyloidea, 128, 130
Ancylus, 17-19, 21, 22
fluviatilis, 17-19, 21, 22
andersoniana, Austropeplea, 93
andersoniana, Lymnaea, 93
Angiostrongylus, 87, 88
cantonensis, 87, 88
Anomalodesmata, 4
Anomiacea, 5, 6
Anomiidae, 5
Anulotaia, 115
aperta, Tricula, 90
appressa, Lymnaea stagnalis, 53, 55
Aramus, 11
guarauna, 11
arangiana, Gongylostoma, 87
Arcoida, 2, 4, 5
Artimisia, 65
herba-alba, 65
Assiminea, 120
Assimineidae, 119, 132
ater, Faunus, 111
attenuata, Samoana, 105
auratus, Carrasius, 93
auricoma auricoma, Zachrysia, 87
auricoma, Zachrysia auricoma, 87
auricularia, Lymnaea, 26
auricularia, Radix, 43, 53, 55
auricularia rubiginosa, Lymnaea, 26
auricularia swinhoei, Lymnaea, 26
Auriculastra, 127
Auriculidae, 126
Australorbis, 13, 40
glabratus, 13, 40
Austropeplea, 26, 93, 130-132
andersoniana, 93
Azolla, 93
pinnata, 93
baconi, Ferrissia, 93
Balanus, 98, 99
amphitrite, 98
amphitrite amphitrite, 99
reticulatus, 98, 99
baschi, Wattebledia, 131
Basommatophora, 52
bicincta, Jeanneretia, 87
Biomphalaria, 11-13, 39, 40, 91-94
alexandrina, 13
boissyi, 12
glabrata, 11-13, 40
pfeifferi, 12
straminea, 91-94
Bithynia, 118
Bithyniidae, 117, 131
Bivalvia, 1, 2, 5, 99
boissyi, Biomphalaria, 12
bovis, Schistosoma, 17
Brassica, 95
oleracea, 95
Brotia, 91, 124
hainanensis, 91
Bryophyllum, 95, 96
pinnatum, 95, 96
Buccineidae, 113
Buccinoidea, 113
Bulininae, 129
Bulinus, 12, 17-20, 22, 23, 39
contortus, 12, 22
truncatus, 12
truncatus contortus, 17-20, 22, 23

Bullastra, 26
burchi, Samoana, 105
Caesalpiniaceae, 95
Callichthyidae, 93
Calyptraeidae, 97
Campeloma, 12
decisum, 12
Camptoceras, 130
canopeus, Styela, 99
cantonensis, Angiostrongylus, 87, 88
cantonensis, Hippeutis, 91, 92
Cardiacea, 3, 5, 6
Carica, 95
papaya, 95
Carrasius, 93
auratus, 93
Cassia, 95, 96
sophera, 95, 96
Cassidix, 11
mexicanus, 11
Cassidula, 127
catascopium, Lymnaea, 44
centimentralis, Tropicorbis, 13
Cepaea, 71, 76, 77
hortensis, 76
nemoralis, 71, 76, 77
Cephalopoda, 1, 2
Cerithidea, 112
Chaetophora, 93
Chaetophoraceae, 93
Chamacea, 1, 7, 8
Chamlongia, 118, 119
Chelydra, 11
serpentina, 11
Chicoreus, 113
chinensis, Gyraulus, 91, 93
Chlamydoconcha, 4
Chlamys, 4
Chondropoma, 87
pictum arangoi, 87
Chrysallida, 108, 109
Cilindricoptis, 87
cinerea, Urosalpinx, 13
Cipangopaludina, 116
clara marmorata, Partula, 101-105
clara, Partula, 103-105
Clea, 113
Cleidothaerus, 1, 7
Clenchiella, 121
Clithon, 110
Clonorchis, 89, 90
sinensis, 89, 90
columella, Pseudosuccinea, 53
communis, Ricinus, 95
Compositae, 95
conoideum, Hypodereum, 59
contortus, Bulinus, 12, 22
contortus, Bulinus truncatus, 17-20
Conus, 80
Corbicula, 93
fluminea, 93
Corydoras, 93
paleatus, 93
crassa, Partula otaheitana, 105
crassipes, Eichhornia, 91, 93
Crassulaceae, 95
Crepidula, 97, 98
fornicata, 97
onyx, 97, 98
walshi, 97
crocea, Tridacna, 3
Cucurbita, 95
maxima, 95
cumingiana, Amphipeplea, 25
cumingiana, Lymnaea, 25, 26
cumingiana, Mixas, 25
cumingiana, Myxas, 25
Cuspidariidae, 5
Cyclotropis, 120
Cylindrotis, 127
Cyprinidae, 93
cytherea, Partula affinis, 105
decisum, Campeloma, 12
derasa, Tridacna, 4
diaphana, Samoana, 105
Dimyidae, 5, 6
dolei, Achatinella, 104
dolei, Partulina, 104
Dolichos, 95
lablab, 95
Dostia, 109
Dreissenoidea, 99
dumosum, Zygophyllum, 63, 65
Echinostoma, 59
Eichhornia, 91, 93
crassipes, 91, 93
eilatensis, Fungiacava, 4
elegans, Hydroides, 98, 99
Ellobium, 126
elodes, Stagnicola, 43-47, 52-55
emarginata serrata, Stagnicola, 44
emarginata, Stagnicola, 12
Emoda, 87
sagrayana, 87
submarginata, 87
Enigmonia, 5, 6
aenigmatica, 6
Entodesma, 4
Entomotaeniata, 108
Eobania, 71, 74-77
vermiculata, 71, 74-77
Ephippodonta, 4
Erycinacea, 4
esculentum, Lycopersicum, 95
esculentus, Hibiscus, 95
Etheria, 8
Etheriidae, 1, 7, 8
Eudocimus, 11
albus, 11
Eutudora, 87
jimenoi, 87
exigua, Achnanthes, 59-62
exustus, Indoplanorbis, 59-62
Eyriesia, 116
faba, Partula, 105
Fairbankia, 117

Farcimen, 87
tortum, 87
Fasciola, 17
hepatica, 17
Faunus, 111, 112
ater, 111
Ferrissia, 91, 93
baconi, 93
filiola, Scalaricoptis, 87
filiola, Tetrentodon, 87
Filopaludina, 115
filosa, Partula affinis, 105
fluminea, Corbicula, 93
fluviatilis, Ancylus, 17-19, 21, 22
fontinalis, Physa, 12
fornicata, Crepidula, 97
Fossaria, 17-19, 21-23, 25, 53, 55
ollula, 25
truncatula, 17-19, 21-23, 55
fulica, Achatina, 95, 96
Fungia, 4
scutaria, 4
Fungiacava, 4
eilatensis, 4
Galeomma, 4
polita, 4
takii, 4
Galeommatidae, 4
Gangetia, 119
Gastropoda, 1, 71, 89
gigas, Tridacna, 4
glabrata, Biomphalaria, 11-13, 40
glabratus, Australorbis, 13, 40
Glossus, 7
Glycine, 95
max, 95
Gongylostoma, 87
arangiana, 87
Gossypium, 95
herbaceum, 95
gouldiana, Ustronia, 87
gualterianus, Iberus, 71, 72, 74
guarauna, Aramus, 11
guiraoanus, Iberus, 71, 73, 74
Gundlachia, 128
Gyraulus, 91, 93, 129
chinensis, 91, 93
haematobium, Schistosoma, 17, 22
hainanensis, Brotia, 91
Halewisia, 122
Hammada, 63
scoparia, 63
hebe, Partula, 105
Helicella, 77
itala, 77
Helicellinae, 77
Helicidae, 71, 77
Helicina, 87
adspersa, 87
Helicinae, 71, 74, 76, 77
Helicorbis, 130
Helix, 39
pomatia, 39
hepatica, Fasciola, 17
herba-alba, Artimisia, 65
herbaceum, Gossypium, 95
hians, Lima, 4
Hibiscus, 95
esculentus, 95
Hinnites, 5
Hippeutis, 91-93
cantonensis, 91, 92
umbilicalis, 93
Hippopus, 4
hippopus, 4
hippopus, Hippopus, 4
Hippuritacea, 7
Hippuritidae, 7
hortensis, Cepaea, 76
Hubendickia, 123
hyalina, Partula, 101-105
Hydrilla, 11
verticillata, 11
Hydrobiidae, 120
Hydrobioides, 117, 118
Hydroides, 98, 99
elegans, 98, 99
Hydrorissoia, 122
Hypodereum, 59
conoideum, 59
Iberus, 71-76
alonensis, 71-75
gualterianus, 71, 72, 74
guiraoanus, 71, 73, 74
marmoratus, 71, 73, 74
Idiopoma, 116
Indoplanorbis, 59-62, 129
exustus, 59-62
integra, Physa, 12
Iravadia, 117
Iravadiidae, 114, 131
Isocardia, 7
itala, Helicella, 77
jackieburchi, Samoana, 105
Jeanneretia, 87
bicincta, 87
jimenoi, Eutudora, 87
Jullienia, 122
jullieni, Mekongia, 132
Karelainia, 122, 132
lablab, Dolichos, 95
lactea, Otala, 71, 74-76
Lacunopsis, 121, 122
Laemodonta, 127, 128
Lanx, 43, 54, 55
alta, 43
Laternula, 3
Latuca, 95
sativa, 95
Lemna, 93
minor, 93
Lemnaceae, 93
Leptonacea, 4
lignaria, Partula otaheitana, 105
Lima, 4
hians, 4

Limacea, 3, 4
Limidae, 2
Limnophila, 52
Lithophaga, 3
Littorinidae, 114
Littorinoidea, 114
Littorinopsis, 114
litturata, Pseudotachea, 76
Lycopersicum, 95
esculentum, 95
Lymnaea, 12, 13, 25, 26, 43-45, 52-55, 93, 132
andersoniana, 93
auricularia, 26
auricularia rubiginosa, 26
auricularia swinhoei, 26
catascopium, 44
cumingiana, 25, 26
ollula, 25, 93
palustris, 45
peregra, 25
pervia, 25
philippinensis, 25, 26
quadrasi, 25, 26
rubiginosa, 26
stagnalis, 13, 43, 52-55, 132
stagnalis appressa, 53, 55
swinhoei, 26
swinhoei quadrasi, 25, 26
viridis, 25
viatrix, 55
Lymnaeidae, 13, 80, 92, 93, 130, 132
Lymnaeoidea, 130
Lyonsiidae, 6
Mactracea, 6
manchouricus, Parafossarulus, 89, 90
mansoni, Schistosoma, 92
Marginellidae, 112, 131
marmorata, Partula clara, 101-105
marmoratus, Iberus, 71, 73, 74
max, Glycine, 95
maxima, Cucurbita, 95
maxima, Tridacna, 4
mekongi, Schistosoma, 90
Mekongia, 116, 132
jullieni, 132
Melampus, 127, 128
Melanoides, 91, 125, 126
tuberculata, 91
Mesogastropoda, 109, 111, 131
metidjensis, Planorbarius, 17-23
mexicanus, Cassidix, 11
minor, Lemna, 93
mississippiensis, Alligator, 11
Mixas, 25
cumingiana, 25
morrisoni, Rivomarginella, 131
Morrisonietta, 108, 109, 131
Muricidae, 113
Muricoidea, 113
muscorum, Nostoc, 59-62
Myacea, 6
Mytilacea, 3-5
Mytilopsis, 98-100
sallei, 98-100
Myxas, 25
cumingiana, 25
natalensis, Radix, 43, 53-55
nemoralis, Cepaea, 71, 76, 77
Neogastropoda, 109, 111, 131
Neoradina, 125, 126
Nerita, 110
Neritacea, 109
Neritidae, 109, 131
Neritilia, 109, 110
Neritina, 110
Neritinidae, 131
Neritoidea, 109
Neritodryas, 110
nodiflora, Synedrella, 95, 96
nodosa, Partula affinis, 105
Nostoc, 59-62
muscorum, 59-62
Nuculacea, 2, 5
Nuculanacea, 2
oleracea, Brassica, 95
ollula, Fossaria, 25
ollula, Lymnaea, 25, 93
onyx, Crepidula, 97, 98
Opisthobranchia, 107, 108, 131
Ostreacea, 5
otaheitana affinis, Partula, 105
otaheitana amabilis, Partula, 105
otaheitana crassa, Partula, 105
otaheitana lignaria, Partula, 105
otaheitana otaheitana, Partula, 105
otaheitana, Partula, 104, 105
otaheitana, Partula otaheitana, 105
otaheitana rubescens, Partula, 105
otaheitana sinistralis, Partula, 101-104
otaheitana sinistrorsa, Partula, 101-105
Otala, 71, 74-76
lactea, 71, 74-76
ovata, Radix, 43
Pachydrobia, 123
Pachydrobiella, 123
paleatus, Corydoras, 93
Paludinella, 120
Paludomidae, 117
Paludomus, 117
paludosa, Pomacea, 11
palustris, Lymnaea, 45
Pandoracea, 1, 6
papaya, Carica, 95
Paracrostoma, 124
Parafossarulus, 89, 90
manchouricus, 89, 90
Paraprosostheria, 122, 132
Partula, 101-106
affinis, 105
affinis affinis, 101, 105
affinis cytherea, 105
affinis filosa, 105
affinis nodosa, 105
affinis producta, 101-105
clara, 103-105

clara marmorata, 101-105
faba, 105
hyalina, 101-105
hebe, 105
otaheitana, 104, 105
otaheitana affinis, 105
otaheitana amabilis, 105
otaheitana crassa, 105
otaheitana lignaria, 105
otaheitana otaheitana, 105
otaheitana rubescens, 105
otaheitana sinistralis, 101-104
otaheitana sinistrorsa, 101-105
rosea, 104
tohiveana, 105
Partulidae, 101, 103-105
Partulina, 104
dolei, 104
patula, Tagetes, 95, 96
Pecten, 4
Pectinacea, 3, 4, 5
Pectinidae, 2
perdidoensis, Tetrentodon, 87
peregra, Lymnaea, 25
peregra, Radix, 17-19, 21-23, 43, 53, 54
Periploma, 4
Perna, 97, 98
viridis, 97, 98
pervia, Lymnaea, 25
Pettancylus, 128
pfeifferi, Biomphalaria, 12
philippinensis, Lymnaea, 25, 26
Phlyctaenachlamys, 3, 4
Pholadidae, 5
Physa, 12, 92
fontinalis, 12
integra, 12
Physella, 17-19, 21-23, 91-93
acuta, 17-19, 21-23, 91-93
Physidae, 13, 92, 93
Physopsis, 13
picta, Polymita, 87
pictum arangoi, Chondropoma, 87
Pila, 113
Pinna, 5
pinnata, Azolla, 93
pinnatum, Bryophyllum, 95, 96
pisana, Theba, 71, 74-76
Placuna, 5, 6
Planorbarius, 17-23
metidjensis, 17-23
Planorbidae, 13, 59, 92, 93, 128, 130
Planorbinae, 129
Pleurodonte, 79-82, 84
acuta, 79-82, 84
plicata, Styela, 98, 99
Plicatula, 6
plicatula, Alectryonella, 98
Plicatulidae, 5
plicatulus, Radix, 91-93
plumbeus, Rostrhamus sociabilis, 11
Poecilia, 93
sphenops, 93
Poeciliidae, 93
polita, Galeomma, 4
Polymita, 87
picta, 87
Polyphylis, 130, 132
polyrhiza, Spirodela, 93
Pomacea, 11
paludosa, 11
pomatia, Helix, 39
Pomatiopsidae, 120
Pontederiaceae, 93
Potamididae, 111
producta, Partula affinis, 101-105
Propeamussidae, 4
prophetarum, Sphincterochila, 63-68
Prosobranchia, 18, 19, 89, 107, 108, 131
Pseudosuccinea, 53
columella, 53
Pseudotachea, 71, 74-76
litturata, 76
splendida, 71, 74, 75
Pterioida, 5
Pulmonata, 59, 71, 104, 107, 108
Pyramidellidae, 108, 131
Pythia, 127
quadrasi, Lymnaea, 25, 26
quadrasi, Lymnaea swinhoei, 25, 26
quadrasi, Radix, 25, 26, 28-34, 36, 38-40
quadrasi, Radix swinhoei, 25, 26
quadrata, Sinotaia, 91
Radiolithidae, 7
Radix, 17-19, 21-23, 25, 26, 28-34, 36, 38-40, 43, 53-55, 91-93, 130-132
auricularia, 43, 53, 55
natalensis, 43, 53-55
ovata, 43
peregra, 17-19
plicatulus, 91-93
quadrasi, 25, 26, 28-34, 36, 38-40
rubiginosa, 26
swinhoei, 25, 26
swinhoei quadrasi, 25, 26
regina, Viana, 87
Rehderiella, 121
reticulatus, Agriolimax, 95
reticulatus, Balanus, 98, 99
Rhitidopoma, 87
Ricinus, 95
communis, 95
rivoli, Acostaea, 7
Rivomarginella, 112, 113, 131
morrisoni, 131
rosea, Partula, 104
Rostrhamus, 11
sociabilis plumbeus, 11
Rostronchia, 2
Rostroconchidae, 2
rubescens, Partula otaheitana, 105
rubiginosa, Lymnaea, 26
rubiginosa, Lymnaea auricularia, 26
rubiginosa, Radix, 26
sagrayana, Emoda, 87
sallei, Mytilopsis, 98-100
Salviniaceae, 93
Samoana, 101, 105
attenuata, 105
burchi, 105

diaphana, 105
jackieburchi, 105
sativa, Latuca, 95
Saxicavacea, 5
Scalaricoptis, 87
filiola, 87
Scaphopoda, 1
Schistosoma, 17, 22, 59, 90, 92
bovis, 17
haematobium, 17, 22
mansoni, 92
mekongi, 90
spindale, 59
Schizoporella, 98
unicornis, 98
scoparia, Hammada, 63
scutaria, Fungia, 4
Segmentina, 93
succinea, 93
Sermyla, 126
serpentina, Chelydra, 11
serrata, Stagnicola emarginata, 44
sinensis, Clonorchis, 89, 90
sinistralis, Partula otaheitana, 101-104
sinistrorsa, Partula otaheitana, 101-105
Sinotaia, 91, 115
quadrata, 91
sociabilis plumbeus, Rostrhamus, 11
sophera, Cassia, 95, 96
Sphaerotilus, 92
sphenops, Poecilia, 93
Sphincterochila, 63-68
prophetarum, 63-68
spindale, Schistosoma, 59
Spirodela, 93
polyrhiza, 93
splendida, Pseudotachea, 71, 74, 75
Spondylus, 5
Spongia, 98
squamosa, Tridacna, 4
stagnalis appressa, Lymnaea, 53, 55
stagnalis, Lymnaea, 13, 43, 52-55, 132
Stagnicola, 12, 43-47, 52-55
elodes, 43-47, 52-55
emarginata, 12
emarginata serrata, 44
Stenothyra, 119
Stenothyridae, 119, 131
straminea, Biomphalaria, 91-94
Styela, 98, 99
canopeus, 99
plicata, 98, 99
submarginata, Emoda, 87
succinea, Segmentina, 93
swinhoei, Lymnaea, 26
swinhoei, Lymnaea auricularia, 26
swinhoei quadrasi, Lymnaea, 25, 26
swinhoei quadrasi, Radix, 25, 26
swinhoei, Radix, 25, 26
Synedrella, 95, 96
nodiflora, 95, 96
Tagetes, 95, 96
patula, 95, 96
takii, Galeomma, 4
Tarebia, 125
Telescopium, 112
Tellinacea, 2
Terebralia, 112
Tetrentodon, 87
filiola, 87
perdidoensis, 87
Theba, 71, 74-76
pisana, 71, 74-76
Thiara, 124, 125
Thiaridae, 118
tohiveana, Partula, 105
Tornidae, 118
tortum, Farcimen, 87
Tricula, 90, 123
aperta, 90
Tridacna, 3, 4
crocea, 3, 4
derasa, 4
gigas, 4
maxima, 4
squamosa, 4
Tridacnidae, 3, 4
Triphora, 111
Triphoridae, 111
Trochotaia, 116
Tropicorbis, 13
centimentralis, 13
Truncatelloidea, 114, 118
truncatula, Fossaria, 17-19, 21-23, 55
truncatus, Bulinus, 12
truncatus contortus, Bulinus, 17-20, 22, 23
tuberculata, Melanoides, 91
umbilicalis, Hippeutis, 93
unicornis, Schizoporella, 98
Unionacea, 1, 7
Urosalpinx, 13
cinerea, 13
Ustronia, 87
gouldiana, 87
Veneracea, 4, 6
Vermetoidea, 111, 117, 118
vermiculata, Eobania, 71, 74-77
verticillata, Hydrilla, 11
Viana, 87
regina, 87
viatrix, Lymnaea, 55
viridis, Lymnaea, 25
viridis, Perna, 97, 98
Viviparidae, 13, 114, 131
Volutoidea, 112
walshi, Crepidula, 97
Wattebledia, 118, 131
baschi, 131
Zachrysia, 87
auricoma auricoma, 87
Zygophyllum, 63, 65
dumosum, 63, 65

VOLUMES, ISSUES AND PUBLICATION DATES OF *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW*. – *Malacological Review* was first published in one number for the year 1978. This single issue (187 pages) constituted Volume 1. For each of the years from 1969 to 1974 (Vols. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7), two semiannual numbers were published, each two issues for a calendar year constituting a volume. Beginning with Vol. 4 (1971), each of the two annual issues were formally designated as a "number", the first issue of each volume being "Vol. _, No. 1" and the second issue "Vol. _, No. 2". In 1975 (Vol. 8), 1976 (Vol. 9), 1977 (Vol. 10) and 1978 (Vol. 11), both issues for each calendar year were combined and designated as "Vol. _, No. 1-2". Each volume normally consists of about 200 pages.

Publication dates of past issues are as follows: Vol. 1, 7 June 1969; Vol. 2 [No. 1], pages 1-102, 10 June 1969; Vol. 2 [No. 2], pages 103-214, 8 May 1970; Vol. 3 [No. 1], pages 1-102, 28 May 1970; Vol. 3 [No. 2], pages 103-192, 13 March 1971; Vol. 4, No. 1, 27 July 1971; Vol. 4, No. 2, 10 February 1972; Vol. 5, No. 1, 31 July 1972; Vol. 5, No. 2, 12 January 1973; Vol. 6, No. 1, 12 April 1973; Suppl. 1, 25 October 1973; Vol. 6, No. 2, 29 January 1974; Vol. 7, No. 1, 3 July 1974; Vol. 7, No. 2, 30 September 1974; Vol. 8, No. 1-2, 15 May 1975; Vol. 9, No. 1-2, 26 March 1976; Vol. 10, No. 1-2, 3 March 1978; Vol. 11, No. 1-2, 20 July 1978; Vol. 12, No. 1-2, 21 December 1979; Suppl. 2, 31 October 1980; Vol. 13, No. 1-2, 30 April 1981; Vol. 14, No. 1-2, 22 July 1981; Vol. 15, No. 1-2, 4 May 1982; Suppl. 3, 15 July 1982.

NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS. – Upon acceptance for publication in *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW*, all manuscripts, including plates, maps, diagrams and all copyrights thereof, become the property of the journal and are subject to the editorial policy of the editors. The editors reserve the right to make literary and other amendments as are deemed appropriate to improve the scholarship of the papers, and to make amendments to plates, maps and diagrams in order to bring them into conformance with policies and style of the journal. A reasonable number of text figures and plates will be reproduced at no cost to the author, but they should be assembled in good taste and according to the standards of *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW*.

All statements published in *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW* are the responsibility of the author and do not necessarily reflect the opinions of the journal editors or staff.

COVER ILLUSTRATIONS FOR *MALACOLOGICAL REVIEW*:

Vol. 1: Succineidae (amber shells)
Vol. 2: *Stagnicola* (Lymnaeidae)
Vol. 3: Epitoniidae (wentletraps)
Vol. 4: Conidae (cone shells)
Vol. 5: *Dysnomia* (freshwater mussels)
Suppl. 1: Freshwater gastropods of Taiwan
Vol. 6: Freshwater gastropods of the Lake Ohrid region, Yugoslavia
Vol. 7: Keyhole limpets
Vol. 8: *Trivia* (Eratoidae)
Vol. 9: *Elliptio* (Unionidae)
Vol. 10: Paludomidae
Vol. 11: Physidae
Vol. 12: Viviparidae
Suppl. 2: *Tricula aperta* and *Schistosoma mekongi*
Vol. 13: *Musculium* and *Sphaerium*
Vol. 14: North American land snails
Vol. 15: Achatinellidae
Vol. 16: Planorbidae

DIRECTIONS TO AUTHORS

Malacological Review will publish the results of original work, of either descriptive or experimental nature, devoted primarily or exclusively to the study of mollusks, as well as reviews of major research areas or malacological subjects. The articles must not be published elsewhere. *Malacological Review* aims to provide a common medium for such different aspects of malacology as anatomy, biochemistry, cytology, ecology, genetics, medical malacology, paleontology, physiology, taxonomy and zoogeography. The journal is especially concerned with maintaining scholarly standards. All manuscripts will be reviewed by competent scientists. Papers are judged on their contribution of original data, ideas or interpretations, and on their conciseness, scientific accuracy and clarity. Numerous and long tables, large number of figures, and pages in excess of 10 per article may be charged to the author at the current cost per page. Information concerning page costs will be transmitted to the author before publication.

Manuscripts may be in English, French or German (English is preferred) and should follow *Malacological Review* style. They must contain a concise but adequate abstract, which should be an informative digest of significant content and should be able to stand alone as a brief statement of the conclusions of the paper. Manuscripts must be typewritten on one side of the paper, double spaced, with top and left-hand margins at least 3 cm wide, and are to be submitted in duplicate (carbon copy on thin paper). Papers are accepted on condition that copyright is vested in the journal. No part of any article published in *Malacological Review* may be reproduced without the written permission of the publishers. All statements made and opinions expressed in any article are the responsibility of the author.

The printers will set the text in the style adopted for the journal, and it would be helpful if authors would follow this style as closely as possible in the manuscript. Contributors are advised to follow the recommendations of the *Style Manual for Biological Journals*, obtainable from the American Institute of Biological Sciences, 2000 P Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036, U.S.A. In particular, simplified practices, such as the following, are favored: numbers one through nine and numbers at the beginning of a sentence are written out; numerals are used when the number is followed by units of weight and measure; percentages following a number are expressed as %; units of weight and measure (mm, ml, kg, etc.) are abbreviated when preceded by numerals, and the abbreviations have neither a period nor an s in the plural.

Latin names of genera and species should be underlined, and all Latin specific names should be followed by the authority when the name is first mentioned in the text or table. Generic names should be written out when first used in a paragraph; thereafter, in the paragraph, they are abbreviated when used with a specific name.

Illustrations must be carefully executed and so planned that they may be printed as figures of an appropriate size. The maximum size of a printed figure is 13.1 x 19.7 cm. Large illustrations must be accompanied by a smaller photograph for the editors. Drawings and lettering must be in black India ink or carbon black printing on white, blue tracing, or blue-lined paper. Charts should be drawn large enough to stand a reduction of one-half to one-third. This should be taken into consideration especially in relation to the lettering. Letters and numbers must not be less than 1 mm in height, preferable larger, after reduction. A number of drawings or photographs may often be conveniently grouped together to fit a page. Photographs should be printed on white glossy paper, showing a full range of tones and good contrast.

Literature Cited. See current number of *Malacological Review* for desired form of citing. In particular, it should be noted that the journal uses the ampersand (&) for "and"; "et al." may be used in the text but not in the list of references at the end; in addition to the volume number, complete page numbers of articles and books must be cited; for books, the publisher and city also must be cited. *Malacological Review* follows the journal abbreviations as listed in the *List of serials with coden, title abbreviations, new, changed and ceased titles* published annually by the BioSciences Information Service of Biological Abstracts, 2100 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103, U.S.A.

Voucher specimens of all species used in all types of research papers published in *Malacological Review* must be lodged in a recognized repository, i.e., sample specimens of each species studied must be sent to a museum and the registered numbers and full data of these specimens published. This insures that future workers will have easy access to this material and that species determinations will be accurate or can be checked.

Short, original papers, not exceeding 2000 words, or correspondingly less text if figures are included, will be published in "Brief Communications." Notices of meetings and other items of pertinent interest will be published in the news and notices sections. From time to time reviews of new books will be published. Timely articles will be listed by title only in the "Publications" section.

Proofs should be returned with the least possible delay, and only essential corrections should be made. Other changes may be charged to the author. Authors are requested to pay particular attention to the checking of numerical matter, tables and scientific names.

Reprints may be obtained at cost price if ordered at the time off-set proof is returned. Later orders cannot be considered. Order forms will accompany proof sheets sent to authors.

The journal is covered by *Biological Abstracts, Zoological Record, Aquatic Sciences and Fisheries Abstracts* (compiled by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations) and the abstracting service of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences.

Correspondence. All manuscripts and figures should be sent directly to Dr. Shi-Kuei Wu, University of Colorado Museum, Campus Box 218, Boulder, Colorado 80309, U.S.A. Subscription requests, payments and inquiries should be sent to *Malacological Review*, P.O. Box 637, Niwot, Colorado 80544, U.S.A.